THE SHELTONS

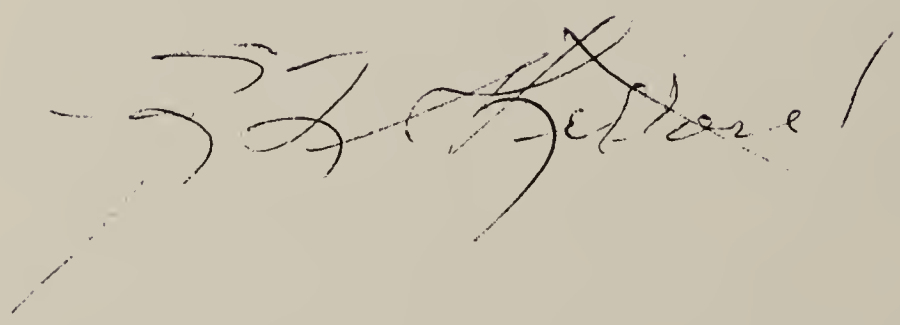
Z. F. Shelton

Gc
929.2
Sh44ls
1373704

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01430 2894



THE SHELTONS

Including a brief outline of allied families,
the Lowe, Sherrill and Propst families and
their ancestry.

by

Z. F. SHELTON

of

Montgomery, Alabama

Published: 1962

1373704

FOREWORD

This history has been twenty years in the making and represents a lot of travel, a vast amount of work and some patience, but has been very gratifying to the author.

Although the title "The Sheltons" is used, this history deals with only a small part of this enormous family. Quite a few records are not documented and the reason is that at first the author was interested merely in learning something about the ancestry and had no intention of ever publishing anything on the family. After deciding to do this it was too late, and impossible, to go back and retrace every fragment of data. However all are bona fide records secured from court and county records, county histories, wills, deeds, census, Bible records and other sources. Some were given by members of the family and some by distant relatives and may not be complete or correct. Some errors will appear but it is hoped there will not be too many.

One interesting feature of this history is the fact that the author personally knew such a vast number of the members of this great family.

Z. F. Shelton

THE SHELTONS

THE BEGINNING

Since all the families in these records are descended from Mohammed, The Prophet (Mahommet the Proffet), this chart may be interesting to descendants who are not familiar with the Biblical records. Mohammed was a descendant of Ishmael, first born of Abraham, and his wife Hagar the Egyptian. The line from Ishmael to Mohammed is not given here but may be obtained from some genealogical publishers.

Records down to Noah are from 5th chapter of Genesis which was written in Hebrew. This line is also found in 3rd chapter of St. Luke. Dr. Luke was the only Gentile writer in the Bible and wrote in Greek and the spelling is a little different.

Genealogy is most important because it is a history of the people who made possible all other histories. Genesis, the first book in the Bible, is genealogy. Matthew, first book in the New Testament, first verse and first chapter begins with genealogy. In the beginning was:

Adam
Seth
Enos
Cainan
Mahalaleel
Jared
Enoch
Methuselah
Lamech
Noah

Through Noah's three sons came three great divisions of the human race and below is a brief outline. Before very long we find the descendants of Ham, Shem and Japeth warring among themselves.

HAM	SHEM	JAPETH
From Ham descended the Babylonians through his son Cush whose son Nimrod, the first monarch, built Babel. Ham's son Mizraim was the father of the Philistines. Son Canaan was the father of the Canaanites, the Jebusites and others.	Luke 3rd ch 24-38 gives the generations of Shem in order: Arphaxad (1st Chron. has a little different spelling.) Cainan Sali Heber Phalec Regau Saruch Nachor Thora ABRAHAM (the Chaldean)	Father of the Gentiles.

At this period in history we note again three great divisions - this time in religion, for out of Abraham's Judaism grew three of the greatest religions of the world: the Jewish religion, Christian religion and Mohammedan religion. Before long we note that the followers of the three religions are warring against each other. The sons of Abraham are given on the following page.

Descendants of Abraham

By marriage to Hagar the Egyptian

Ishmael (1st born) Gen. 28 and 1st Chron. 1 list 13 children.

One dau Mahalath m Esau son of Isaac. Son Jetur m Abigail dau of David.

Gen. 17:20
"And as for Ishmael I have heard thee: - and I will make him a great nation."

By marriage to Sarai

Isaac

father of

Esau m Mahalath dau of Ishmael

and

Jacob some of his descendants were Boaz, Jesse, David, and to the family of one of David's descendants was born the Christ.

DESCENDANTS OF ISHMAEL
(Son of Abraham)

Although there was bitterness between Sarai and Hagar, much of this soon subsided as indicated by intermarriages in the families and too, because of the fact that when Abraham died Ishmael together with his half brother Isaac buried their father. Gen. 25:9 - "And Abraham's sons Isaac and Ishmael buried him in the cave of Machpelah, - ". Sarai was already buried in this cave.

This brings us to the line whose descendants founded Mohammediam, one of the three great religions that grew out of Abraham's Judaism. The Mohammedan line is not given here but Mahommet the Proffet was a descendant of Ishmael and his Egyptian wife. Gen. 21:21 - "And he (Ishmael) dwelt in the wilderness of Paran: and his mother took him a wife out of the land of Egypt."

Mohammed was a son of Abdulla and Aminah and a grandson of the wealthy Abd Al Mottalib. He was born in Mecca 1-11-570 A.D. and died in 632, June 3. Some descendants claim their lineage through his daughter Fatima by his marriage to Khadija but the Magna Charta records gives our line from his marriage to Ayesha the daughter of Abu-Bakr. Ayesha was the last, youngest, and (after Khadija) most loved of his wives and was a brilliant and forceful woman and survived him almost 50 years. Her death is given as AH 56, Mohammedan date.

Descendants of MAHOMMET THE PROFFET
OR MOHAMMED THE PROPHET

AYESHA - - - - - married - - - - - Pepin
Begga of Brabant d 698 (p 4)
m Anchises, d 685 a descendant of both the Caesars and the Druids of England
Pepin of Heristal d 714, m Alpais
Charles Martel, King of France, b 689, d 741 m Rotrude d 724

This is the Charles Martel who led the Christian forces and defeated the Mohammedans in Tours France in 732 and saved Europe to Christianity. Martel was fighting his own cousins at the Battle of Tours as he was a great-grandson of Mohammed the Prophet. He was descended from the Christian line through Anchises. Other ancestors of Charles Martel on next page.

THE DRUIDS, ANCESTORS OF CHARLES MARTEL

1300 years before Christ in the days of Boaz and Ruth and while Tut-Ankh-Amen walked the earth (Tomb was discovered in 1922), and less than 200 years after the Ten Commandments were given to Moses on Mt. Sinai (B.C. 1492), lived the Druids of England. Records are from King Caradoc's birth book (Magna Charta records). Without a pedigree a man was an outlaw, genealogies were guarded with extreme jealousy and recorded with painful exactitude.

AEDD MAWR, King Edward the Great, of what is now England lived 1300 years B.C. BRYDAIN, his son, gave his name "Brittain" to the Island. Descendants in order: ANNYN TRO, SELYS HEN, BWRT, CYMRYW, ITHON, GWEYRYDD, PEREDUR, LLYEINYDD, TEUGED, LLARIAN in whose day London was quite a town - founded in 1020 B.C. which was 270 years before Rome was founded. Then ETHEL, ENIR FARDD, CALCHWYNYDD, LLYWARCH, IDWAL, RHUN, BLEDDYN, MORGAN, BERWYN, CERAINT FEDDW (a drunkard who was deposed by his subjects for setting fire to the cornfields of Siluria, now Monmouthshire), BRYWLAIS, ALAFON, ANYN, DINGAD, GREIDIOL, CERAINT, MEIRION, ARCH, CAID, CERI, BARAN, LLYR (King Lear, educated in Rome),

BRAN, King of Siluria, Commander of the British fleet that defeated the Romans, designed crown in 36 A.D. to his son Caradoc, was called upon to be hostage for his son in Rome - 7 years - and was first Royal convert to Christianity and was baptized by Apostle Paul.

CARADOC, (Caractacus) b in Trevan Llanilid in Clamorganshire, King of Siluria, baptized by Apostle Paul.

CYLLIN (St. Cyllin) King of Siluria, baptized by Apostle Paul, his brother Linus was martyred by the Romans, his sister Claudia (Gladys) and her husband Rufus Pudens aided Paul in the church at Rome (2nd Timothy 4:21)

Prince COEL, First cousin to St. Timothy, martyr Aug 22, 139 A.D., at age 90.

LLEUVER MAWR, (Lucius the Great) d 181 A.D., changed the religion from Druidism to Christianity

GLADYS m Cadvan of Cambria Pr of Wales

STRADA, the Fair, m Coel (later King of Colchester, living 232 A.D.)

HELEN, "Of the Cross" "Britannica" "Flavia," b 248, d 328 A.D., m CONSTANTIUS I King of Britain, later Emperor of Rome b 240, d 306.

CONSTANTINE THE GREAT m Fausta b 265, d 336, (Magna Charta) b 2-27-288, d 5-22-337 (Encyc. Brit.) Roman Emperor - b in Nish, Serbia of British birth and education. Built Constantinople in 326 as seat of the Christian Empire away from pagan Rome. Fought Romans until his death.

CONSTANTINE II, b Arles, Killed in 340 by the Romans. (Was the gr-father of King Arthur "Of The Round Table.")

Anthony Line

GAIUS ANTONIUS
MARK ANTHONY I
b 143 B.C. d 87 B.C.
Most Eloquent
MARK ANTHONY II m
MARK ANTHONY III m 4th OCTAVIA (the elder)
b 83 B.C. d 30 B.C. d 11 B.C.
ANTONIA (the elder)
TIBERIUS CLAUDIUS CAESAR
VENISSA JULIA m ARVIGARUS King of Brittan
MERIC (Maurius) m dau of Broadicea d 62
(1) EURGEN (2) COEL (Old King Cole)
m GLADYS d 170 A.D.
(Frankish King)
ATHILDIS m Marcomis IV d 149
King of Franconia
CLODONIR IV d 166, King of Franks
m Hasilda, dau of King of Rogin.
FARA BERT (king) d 186
King SUNNO d 213
" HILDERIC d 253
" BARTHERUS d 272
" CLODIUS d 298 (III)
" WALTER d 306
" DAGOBERT d 317
Duke GENEBALD I, d 350
King DAGOBERT d 379
" CLODIUS I d 389
" MARCOMIR d 404
PHARAMOND, m Acotta
CLODIO d 455, m Basina
King MEROVEE d 458, m Verica
CHILDERIC King of France, b 436, d 481, m Basina of Thuringia.

Caesar Line

NUMERIUS JULIUS CAESAR
LUCIUS JULIUS CAESAR I
SEXTUS JULIUS CAESAR I
200 B.C.
SEXTUS JULIUS CAESAR II
LUCIUS JULIUS CAESAR II
LUCIUS JULIUS CAESAR III
JULIA

Druid, Anthony and Caesar line continued

Descendants of Constantine II — Descendants of Childeric

CHLODIS — CLOVIS the Great b 466, d 511
AUSBERT — Bap 496 at Rheims, m Clothilde of Burgundy
CLOTHAIRE b 497, d 561, King of France
VANHERTOS — m Ingonde
AUSBERT d 570 - - m - - - - - - - - BLITHILDES
ARNOLD (Arnoul) d 601, Bishop of Metz m Oda of Savoy
ARNOLPH d 641, Bishop of Metz, m Lady Dodo of Saxony
ANCHISES d 685, m Begga of Brabant — (as given on p 2)
PEPIN of Heristal d 714, m Alpais — " " " "
CHARLES MARTEL — " " " "
PEPIN the Short (le Bref) b 714, d 768, m Bertha of Laon d 783
CHARLEMAGNE, b at Aux la Chappelle 4-2-742, d 1-28-814
m in 773 to Hildegarge of Suabia, b 757, d 4-30-782
(Line descends through two of their sons)

LOUIS I, b 778, d 6-20-840,
1st m Irmengarge
LOTHAIRE
ERMENGARDE m Gislebert
REGINER I, Count of Hainault,
d 916, m Albreda
GISLEBERT, d 930, m Gerberga
ALBREDA m Renaud, d 973
ERMENTRUDE ROUCY, m Alberic II d 975,
Count of Macon
BEATRICE MACON, m Geoffrey I

PEPIN b 776, d 7-8-810, King of
Italy, m Bertha dau of William
of Toulouse
BERNHARD d 812, King of Lombardy
m Cunnegonde
PEPIN, d 840, Lay Abbot
HERBERT I, d 902, m Princess Anne of France
HERBERT II, d 943, m Hildebrand
ROBERT, d 968, Count de Vermandois
m Adelaide of Chalons
ADELAIDE, d 976, m Geoffrey, Count d'Anjou
FULK III, d 1040, Count d'Anjou, m Hildegarde
GEOFFREY II - - - - - - - m - - - - - - - EMENGARDE d'Anjou
FULK IV, 1043-1109, m Bertrade de Montfort
FULK V, 1092-1144, m Emengarde du Maine, d 1126
GEOFFREY PLANFAGENET, 1113-1151, m 4-3-1127
to Matilda b 1102 d 1-30-1164
Gr-dau of William the Conqueror

ELEANOR of Aquitaine - - - - m - - - - - HENRY II b at Le Mans 3-25-1133 d 7-6-1189
(Line through two of their children)

JOHN b Oxford 12-24-1166, d 1216
HENRY III b 10-1-1207
EDWARD I of Eng

ELEANOR m Alphonso IX of Castile
BERENGARIA (p 5) - BLANCHE m Louis VIII
FERDINAND III, King of Castile

2nd m to - - - - - - - - - - - - - - ELEANOR
ELIZABETH m Humphrey de Bohun d 3-16-1322, a descendant of Henry de Bohun, Magna Charta Baron of 1215
ELEANOR m 1327 to James Butler d 1337, 1st Earl of Ormond
JAMES BUTLER d 1382 2nd Earl of Ormond m Elizabeth Darcy descendant of Baron Lanvelli
JAMES BUTLER d 1405 Earl of Ormond -- m -- Anne, dau of Eleanor and John de Welles
JAMES BUTLER d 1452 Earl of Ormond -- m -- Jane Beauchamp a descendant of Baron Robert de Vere d 1221 and Llywelyn of Iorwerth d 1240 Prince of N. Wales
THOMAS BUTLER d 1515 Earl of Ormond
MARGARET BUTLER m Sir William Boleyn
ANNE BOLEYN (Aunt of Queen Anne Boleyn) m SIR JOHN SHELTON d 12-21-1539
(Lady Anne Boleyn Shelton's will dated 1-6-1556) (See p 9)

b - born
d - died
m - married
dwi - died without issue
ca - about

Other lines from Charlemagne from whom the Sheltons are descended.
(Magna Charta Records)

LOUIS I 2nd m Judith
CHARLES II b 823 d 878
m 842 Hermintrudis
JUDITH b 844, 2nd m in
862 to Baldwin I
BALDWIN II of Flanders
ARNULPH I m Adela, dau of
Herbert II (see p 4)
BALDWIN III
ARNULPH II d 962
BALDWIN IV
BALDWIN V - - m - - ADELA
MATILDA (Maud of Flanders)
m WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR b 1027 in France d 1087 in Eng. Conquered Eng. 1066. A descendant of Charlemagne through Emengarde d'Anjou (see p 4) and her m to Conan I Count of Bretagne and were the parents of Judith de Bretagne who m Richard II Duke of Normandy. Their son Robert 6th Duke of Normandy and his wife Herleve de Falaise were the parents of William The Conqueror.
HENRY I King of Eng. b 1070 d 12-1-1135
m Matilda dau of Malcolm III of Scotland
MATILDA 2nd m Geoffrey Plantagenet
(see p 4)

- -

Line descends through three children of
EDWARD I (see p 4) of England, 1st m - - to - -
2nd m Eleanor, dau Elizabeth's line (p 4)
JOAN of ACRE, m May 1290 to Gilbert de Clare a gr-gr-son of Richard de Clare, Magna Charta baron d 1218 - estate confiscated, excommunicated by the pope.
MARGARET m Hugh de Audeley, d 1341, Earl of Glouchester
MARGARET m Ralph de Stafford, Earl of Stafford, d 1373
HUGH DE STAFFORD, Earl of Stafford d 1387
CATHERINE m Michael de la Pole d 1435
Earl of Suffolk
ISABEL m Thomas Morley d 1436
ROBERT MORLEY d 1443
ALIANORA m Wm Lovel d 1476
ALICE m Sir Wm. Parker d 1510
SIR HENRY PARKER d 1555
SIR HENRY PARKER d 1551
MARGARET PARKER m Sir John Shelton d 1558
(son of the Sir John Shelton who m Lady Anne Boleyn, aunt of Queen Anne)
(see p 4)

BEATRICE of Vermandois, dau of
Herbert I (see p 4) m Robert I
King of France, d 923
HUGH Duke of France m Hedwidge
dau of Henry I of Germany
HUGH CAPET King of France d 996
m Adeal (Adelaide)
ROBERT II King of France
b 971 d 1031, m Constance
(Line descends through two children, Adela and Henry I)

Vladimir, first
Czar of Russia
JAROSLAUS

HENRY I King of France 3rd m ANN Rus. Princess
PHILIP I b 1052 d 1108, m 1071 to
Bertha, also desc. of Charlemagne
LOUIS VI d 8-1-1137 m 1115-7 to
Alice of Savoy
LOUIS VII b 1119 d 9-19-1180
PHILIP II (Augustus) b 8-21-1165 d
7-14-1223 m Isabella dau of
Baldwin V
LOUIS VIII b 9-5-1157 d 11-7-1226
m 1200 to Blanche, dau of Alphonso
IX King of Castile (see p 4).
LOUIS IX b 9-24-1215 d 8-25-1270
m 1234 to Margaret dau of Count
Raymond Berenger.
PHILIP III b 4-30-1245 d 10-5-1285
2nd m Aug 1274 Marie of Brabant
MARGARET 1st wife of Edward I of Eng
THOMAS, Duke of Norfolk d 1338
MARGARET m John de Seagrave d 1353
ELIZABETH m John de Mowbray d 1368 a
desc. of Magna Charta baron Wm. de
Mowbray d 1222
ELEANOR m John de Welles a desc. of Robt
de Roos, Magna Charta baron d 1227
ANNE m James Butler, d 1405, Earl of
Ormond (see p 4)

- -

Other lines may be traced through Magna Charta records - not all of them are charted.

Margaret Parker was a descendant of following Barons of Runnymede: John Fitz Robert d 1240; Wm. de Lanvalli d 1217; Robert Fitz Walter d 1235; Richard de Clare d 1218; John de Lacy d 1240; Saire de Quincy d 1219.
Twenty-five barons forced King John to sign the Magna Charta. Mrs. Whitaker in "The Sheltons in England and America" states that seventeen of them had children and the Sheltons are descended from fourteen of them.

The following charts are made from information given in Mrs. Whitaker's "The Sheltons in England and America." No Shelton descendant should be without this history.

The Sheltons in England. Official records in Suffolk and Norfolk Counties England and histories in the British Museum, London.
Shelton families were seated in Norfolk and Suffolk Counties England in 792 A.D.

JOHN de SHELTON, 1st Lord of Shelton, tied his manor of Stradbrooke, Suffolk, to the "Priory of Butley" in Norfolk. (There was an ancient "Free Chapel" at Shelton Manor in Stradbrooke). Confirmed by his son:
JOHN de SHELTON, 2nd Lord of Shelton, of Stradbrooke, Suffolk, and "Shelton," Norfolk who left a record of three sons: (Direct ancestral line in all capitals)

(1)
Nicholas de Shelton
3rd Lord of Shelton m 1215 - Bought Waybridge Manor in Surry. Rebelled against King John, forfeited his estates -later restored as he was on record as 5th Lord in 1257

His son
Nicholas de Shelton d in the service of the King. (end)

Ralph Shelton (end)

SIR JOHN de SHELTON (Schelton) 13th Lord of Shelton ⟶ of Skelton Castle Cumberland Knight of the Shire of Cumb.

SIR RALPH SHELTON
6th Lord of Shelton

Henry Shelton
Robert Shelton (end)

(2)
SIR RALPH SHELTON
4th Lord of Shelton d 1245 m 1228 to Catherine dau of Sir Henry Elleigh (Ellye).

Sir Henry de Shelton Kt d 1286, held "Shelton by fee of Arundel 1270. On record Oct 1276 in Warwickshire and Leicestershire
7th Lord of Shelton

Sir Nicholas de Shelton, was knighted with Edward Pr of Wales 5-22-1306, held the fee of "Sheldon Hall" in Warwickshire, 1306. (end)

Sir Alan de Cherltone of Apley Castle - m Margery Fitz Aer dau of Hugh of Apley Castle

Sir Ralph Shelton, 11th Lord of Shelton. In possession of Norfolk Estates in 1315 (end)

Sir Robert de Shelton (Carlton in some records) b 1244 d 8-25-1306 m 1268 in Cumberland to Isabella _ _. Held (1302) Shelton, Barningham, Mundhaven, Scole and Brent Elleigh. Ancestor Lords of Powys

Sir Richard Shelton, 12th Lord of Shelton (end)

Sir John Shelton (Skelton) b 1280 d 1353 M. P. 9th Lord of Shelton (across) 6th Lord of Powys - summoned to Parliament 1313 as Sir John de Cherltone - Chief Gov of Ireland 1337-38. 1st m Maud _ _. On record in 1316 as Overlord of Weybridge, Surry & Stradbrooke, Suffolk- 2nd m Hawys, no issue.

John Shelton
Thomas Shelton
William Shelton

Nicholas Shelton, m Alice
Thomas Shelton
Hugh Shelton
Robert Shelton

(3)
Peter Shelton
Rebelled against King John and forfeited his estates

(Not charted further)

(Charts cont'd)

Children of Sir John de Shelton (Schelton) 13th Lord Adam de Shelton, Knight of Shire of Cumberland 1330	Adam de Shelton d 1406 Proctor of Cambridge	Anslem de Shelton(Sheldon) of "Sheldon Hall"War. (over)
SIR RALPH DE SHELTON 14th Lord of Shelton b 1315 d 11-17-1378. At his mother's death in 1334 he was made Lord of the Manor 1st m his cousin Anne, dau of Sir Ralph Burgulion. In 1346 King Edward III granted his letters patent showing that he was in the king's own company at Crecy and was knighted for his part in saving the life of the Black Prince. Built old "Shelton Hall" - destroyed by fire in 1600. Built Church of St. Marys in Shelton, Norfolk, where he is buried. 2nd m in 1346 to Joan d 1405, no issue, dau of Sir John de Plais.	John Shelton (end)	
	SIR RALPH SHELTON, Knt 15th Lord of Shelton m Alice, dau of Sir Thos. Uvedale of "Tacolneston" In 1385 Ralph attended John of Gaunt on his great expedition in Spain and was at the famous battle of Nazarett.	John Shelton, released the "Manor of Gedney" in Lincolnshire to the Abot of Ramsey in 1378 (end)
	Robert Shelton (end)	SIR RALPH SHELTON, KNT b about 1347, d Apr 25, 1424 - buried in Great Snoring Church, Suffolk Was on the voyage of St. Malbes de L'Ifle and into Scotland with Richard II and then into Spain where Sir Hugh Hastings died. 16th Lord of Shelton (over)
John Shelton (Charlton) m Mary, dau of Wm. Knightly (see below)	Sir Wm. Shelton, d 1440 18th Lord. Was executor of the estate of Ralph 16th Lord, after the death of Ralph's son John 17th Lord, in 1431. Held Shelton in Norfolk; Hardwick, Netherhall, Overhall, Great Snoring, Thursford and Burgulion in Kerdeston and Brent Elleigh and Stradbrooke in Suffolk. m Catherine, dau of Simon Baret (Cath. d 1456)	Robert Shelton d 1423 bur. in St. Marys Church. (end)
Sir John de Cherltone, Kt d 1360 - 10th Lord of Shelton, 7th Lord of Powys m Agatha, dau of Roger de Mortimer.	John Shelton, b 1334 d 1374 8th Lord of Powys - m Joan dau of Ralph, Earl of Stafford.	John Shelton (Cherltone), 9th Lord of Powys, b 4-25-1362, dwi 10-19-1401 (not charted further)
Robert Shelton, sold his part of the estate "Manor of Haverland" in 1310 to his uncle Nicholas Shelton	(Not charted further)	
Thomas Shelton, Ancestor of the Sheltons of "Sandacres" Derbyshire	(Not charted further)	
Descendants of John Shelton and Mary Knightly (see above)	Sir Edward Cherlton, K.G. b 1371 d 10-23-1405, m 6-1-1399 to Eleanor Holland	Joyce Cherlton b 1403 d 1446 - 1st m Sir John Tibetot, Earl of Worcester (Line of George Washington) (over) →
	Thos. Shelton of Apley Castle had license in 1387 to go into Spain with John of Gaunt	(Not charted further)

Henry de Sheldon, 1422 of Sheldon Hall	Sir Nicholas de Sheldon m Joane. Succeeded his father in 1442	Henry de Shelton (only child) b 1443 m Beatrice de Peito dau of Beatrice Shelton and Sir John de Peito. (See below)
Desc. of Sir Ralph Shelton, Knt, 16th Lord SIR JOHN SHELTON, d 1431 17th Lord of Shelton In 1427 had possession of all Norfolk and Suffolk estates held by William, 18th Lord, also held "Skelton Castle" Yorkshire and Armathwaite Castle, Cumberland	SIR RALPH SHELTON b 1430, 49 yrs of age when his mother d 1479. Knighted in 1485, created knight of Garter 1488, 19th Lord of Shelton. 1st m Joan, no sons, 2nd m Margaret Clere d 1-16-1499 dau of Robt Clere and his wife Elizabeth dau of Sir Thomas Uvedale. (Somewhere in these families belongs John Shelton who m Margaret Brus (Bruce) by which a Shelton later laid claim to the Scottish throne.)	Elizabeth Shelton m Sir Richard Fitz Lewis of Dagenham (end) Alice Shelton m Sir John Heveningham (end) SIR JOHN SHELTON, 20th Lord Living in 1492 but was dead by 1500, date of death of his wife Margaret (See next page) Richard Shelton Living in 1539 (End chart)
Sir Richard Shelton, K.B. m the heiress of Branthwaite Castle in 1422. Was with Henry V at Agincourt in 1413 (End of chart)		Ralph Shelton, living 1539 m Mary d 1542, dau of Robert Brome of Norfolk (See across) ⟶
	Beatrice Shelton m Sir John de Peito	Beatrice de Peito m Henry de Shelton (above) dwi and left estate to Sir John Shelton 20th Lord (End chart)
Joyce Tibetot, 1st wife of Sir Edmond Sutton (Dudley) son of John, Lord Dudley. (Line of Geo Washington)	Margaret Sutton m John Butler	William Butler ⟶ wife, Margaret (See across)

Descendants of Sir John Shelton
(20th Lord)

SIR JOHN SHELTON d Dec 21, 1539
21st Lord of Shelton
m Lady Anne Boleyn, aunt of Queen Anne Boleyn, governess to Princess Mary, later Queen Mary. When Princess Elizabeth was so persecuted during her sister's (Queen Mary's) reign she fled to Sir John and Lady Shelton for protection. She was later secreted in the tower of Shelton Church when Sir John's mansion was not sufficient protection. When Elizabeth was crowned she summoned Sir John's family to the Palace where his descendants lived during her reign. Sir John was High Sheriff of Norfolk 1504; Knighted 1509; K of B; at Coronation of Henry VIII. Lady Anne Boleyn Shelton's will proven 1-6-1556

Margaret Shelton (Madge)
m Thomas Wodehouse, bro to Amy who m her bro Ralph Shelton. Madge was attendant at the Court of her cousin Queen Anne Boleyn and was instructed by her to distract the attention of King Henry VIII when he was making love to Jane Seymour
(end)

SIR JOHN SHELTON, Knt., 22nd Lord of Shelton
d Nov 1558. Held Manors of Shelton, Stradbrooke, Sols, Reeham, Scole, Burgullion, Barningham (Birmingham), Great Snoring, Carrow, Brent Elleigh and others.
m Margaret, dau of Sir Henry Parker Jr. Knt son of Henry, Lord Morley. Sir John joined Queen Mary at Kenningshall in order to advance her to the throne. (See next page)

Mary Shelton, 1st m Sir Anthony Heveningham
2nd m Phillip Appleyard (end)

Sir Ralph Shelton, m Amy Wodehouse, sister to Thomas (above). Land Grants 1539-1547 (over)

Thomas Shelton, m Miss Appleyard
"Gent Porter of Her Majesty's Tower" (over)

Anne Shelton, 1st m Sir Edmond Knevett, Knt
2nd m Christopher Coote, Esq (over)

Gabrielle Shelton, dwi
Elizabeth Shelton, dwi
Emma Shelton, dwi

William Shelton, Receiver for the King; large grants in Worcestershire and Warwickshire 1539-1547 (end)

Ralph Shelton, Esq of "Brome" d 1592
m Prudence dau and co-heir of Edward Calthorpe Esq of Kirkly Cone

Dorothy Shelton
(end)

Ralph Shelton, Esq of "Brome" d 1592 same yr as his father's death. Had two sons and four dau. Sons d 1588 and 1589, so all of Ralph's estates reverted to the Norfolk and Suffolk Sheltons
(end chart)

Margaret Butler d 1652
m 8-3-1588 to Lawrence Washington d Dec 1616
(ancestors of Geo. Washington)
(end chart)

Descendants of Sir John Shelton, 22nd Lord

Mary Shelton, maid of honor to Queen Mary, mistress of Robes to Queen Elizabeth and remained with the queen until her death, m Sir James Scudamore (end)

Anne Shelton, m William, son of Sir John Godslue. (end)

SIR RALPH SHELTON, d 10-3-1580

23rd Lord of Shelton; High Sheriff of Norfolk 1571; Knighted by Queen Elizabeth in 1578; 1st m Mary (d 1568) dau of Sir William Wodehouse.

Sir Ralph 2nd m in 1570 to Anne Barrow, dau of Sir Thomas Barrow

Margaret Shelton b 12-24-1556, m Anthony Southwell, Esq, d in Ireland 1623 (end)

Thomas Shelton b 4-6-1558 d 1595, Gent Porter of Her Majesty's Tower, buried in St Peter's Church in Tower of London. No children named in will; m twice (end) 24th Lord of Shelton

Audrey Shelton b 6-10-1568; m Sir Thomas Walsingham of Scadbury, Kent (end)

Sir John Shelton b 1559 d before 1606(p 11) 25th Lord of Shelton; was at sacking of Cadiz Spain in Queen Elizabeth's reign. 1st m Joane Maleverer, 2nd m 12-31-1597 to Elizabeth, dau of Edward, Lord Cromwell

Edward Shelton b 12-1-1564 - d in infancy

SIR RALPH SHELTON b 11-1-1560 - 26th Lord Sold Norfolk estates 1606; Knighted at Theobald's 1607; killed at the battle of Isle de Rhe 7-22-1628; M.P. 1611; Minister to Spain; Secty to Prince of Wales. 1st m Jane West b 1558, dau of Lord Delaware. (p 11)

Alice Shelton, m 3 times (end)

- -

William Shelton, d 1583 at age 9

Henry Shelton b 1576 d 1635 m Elizabeth Jermyn (across)

Maurice Shelton of Shelton Hall m _ _ (across)

Alice Shelton, m Sir Thomas Josseline of "Hide Hall," Herts.

Richard Josselyn* of "Hide Hall" Herts m Anne Shelton, dau of Thos. Shelton, Knt (end)

Descendants of Thos. Shelton and Miss Appleyard:
Sir John Shelton, Lord Mayor of Dublin in 1537
Elizabeth Shelton, m Richard Coote (cousin) son of Anne Shelton-Coote (end)

Desc. of Anne Shelton & Christopher Coote:
Richard Coote m Eliz. Shelton (above)(end)

Henry Shelton, m _ _

(See Lancelot and Peter, across)

Desc. of Sir Ralph Shelton & Amy Wodehouse:
Ralph Shelton (end)
Roger Shelton of Staunton, Staffordshire m _ _

(Arms of these Sheltons same as the Arms used by the Sheltons in Virginia)

Roger Shelton, dwi

Ralph Shelton (4 children across) m Mary Perks of Devonshire

Gilbert Sheldon, Archbishop of Canterbury b 7-19-1598, d 11-9-1677 - dwi (One of the most powerful men in England)

* Note the different spelling for the same name - a practice much used in that time.

Desc. of Sir John Shelton, 25th Lord Alice Shelton (end) Sir Richard Shelton, d 1647, Solic. Gen. later K.C. to Charles I. m Lettie Fisher	Sir John Shelton of Queens College 1642 (end) Richard Shelton, K.C. to Charles I, 1660 (end) Lucy Shelton, m Sir John Houghton, both buried in St Mary's Church, Shelton, Norfolk (end) Thomas Chilton* (Shelton) of Newbottle, Durham; m Grace Punshon (end) Robert Shelton, m 1642, Mary Temple (end)
Desc. of Sir Ralph Shelton, 26th Lord Thomas Shelton invented first process of shorthand in 1630; used by Pepys in his "Diary;" best trans. of "Don Quizote" in 1612, made in 40 days, his revised edition published 1620. (end)	
JAMES SHELTON, Captain, Canterbury "Gent" m Ann _ _ _ _. Came to Virginia in June 1610 with his relative Lord Delaware	See next page for descendants
- Maurice Shelton of Barningham, Suffolk - b 1625, d 1676 m Martha Appleton (end) Sir Charles Shelton went down with his ship the "Coronation" in 1691 (end) Sarah Shelton, m Robert Suckling, Gr-parents of Horatio, Lord Nelson. Sir Henry Skelton (Shelton)* (end)	
Lancelot Shelton, m _ _ _ _	John Skelton of Birmingham, buried as Skilton*
Peter Shelton, m 3 times 2nd m Mary Leigh	Ancestors of the Skeltons of Yorkshire who used same coat of arms as the Sheltons of Suffolk and Norfolk, Eng, and Virginia (end)
Catherine Shelton, m John Dolben d 1686 (Archbishop of York, noted for valor) Sir Joseph Shelton, d 1681; Lord Mayor of London; heir of his uncle Gilbert Sheldon; m Margaret _ _ _ _.	Catherine Dolben, buried Westminister Abbey Elizabeth Shelton Ann Shelton (end)
Daniel Shelton, inherited the estates of his uncle Gilbert Sheldon*	Gilbert Shelton, wife Elizabeth; will dated 1721; two dau, Judith and Mary (end)
John Shelton (end)	

* Different spelling for same name.

THE SHELTONS
(In America)

JAMES SHELTON, Gent, (son of Sir Ralph 26th Lord of Shelton - see p 10) came to America in June 1610 with his relative Lord Delaware and was a resident of Jamestown in 1620; member of the first courts of America 1619 and 1624. Moved to Bermuda about 1630 after trade was opened and died in Barbados 1668. (His father, Sir Ralph, member of the London Company for settlement of Virginia.) His wife was named Ann and he had a brother Thomas. Children of James and Ann Shelton in column on left (not in order of birth):

James Shelton, eldest son lived in Warwickshire, Eng. After his father's death in 1668 he and his 1st wife Eleanor West and his son Edward went to Bermuda as heir to his father's estate.	Edward Shelton (Chilton) m in Eng. Atty Gen of Bermuda, N. and S. Carolina, Va, and W. Jersey. Commissioner 7-31-1696 as Edward "Chilton." (end)
Stephen Shelton (Charlton) Capt. b 1602 Eng. d Jan 1654; m Ann West; owned the ship "Capt John Stone" 1634; one of earliest Justices of Accomac; 1645 owned one of the two horses on east coast; on record in Northampton Co as Capt Stephen Charlton.	Bridget Shelton m Capt Foxcraft, no issue Eliz Shelton m age 12 J. Gitting, no issue (Capt Stephen's will mentions two above, his wife Anne, nephew Robert and a widow Bridget Severn - no sons.) (end)
John Shelton, living in Shadwell in 1639; Ship owner and merchant; came to S.C. 1683; d in Bermuda 8-15-1691. (All records on this family are in Bermuda.)	Richard Shelton, granted 12000 acres in 1734 in S.C. as "Sheldon Plantation" (Sheldon Church still there) m in Bermuda 5-27-1683 Frances Lake d 12-6-1692. Richard d while on visit to Bermuda. (p 13)

William Shelton d at sea 1640 - made his will aboard his ship "The William" 11-20-1639 in the East Indies - will filed in London, names his mother Anne; bro John of Shadwell, exec, and sister Joane Hall.

Richard Shelton of Isle of Wight Co, Va. Land grants in 1638, d 1701 - will proven 1704; wife Susannah.	John Shelton, Atty in 1796; had son Wm. Thomas Shelton, d 1730 James and Wm. Shelton and dau Ann, Mary and Sarah Shelton. (end)
Thomas Shelton b about 1606 in Eng. Moved to Bermuda then to Va. in the "Hopewell" in 1628; m Hannah Wood and settled in Norfolk Co. Will dated 10-24-1683; d 1684 on Bohemia River, Cecil Co, Md. 7 children - eldest James	James Shelton of York Co, Va, see p 13 John Shelton, Ship owner (end) Stephen Shelton (Charlton - Chilton) d 1718; m Mary __. See p 14 Geo Shelton m (cousin) Judith Davis (end) Thomas Shelton, Ship surgeon (end) Wm. Shelton (Chilton) whose son Richard was founder of "Chilton" families of Catalpa Grove, Lynchburg, Va. (end) Elizabeth Shelton, m Whitton (end)
George Shelton (end)	
RALPH SHELTON, records in Eng. and Bermuda where he lived, none in Va. or Md. On record as son of James and bro of Thomas.	PETER SHELTON (Chelton - Shilton) b 1664, d 11-1-1718, on record as gr-son of James Shelton (came to Va. 1610). First m 3-2-1684 in Middlesex Co, Va. to Susan Jaxon (Susannah Jackson). Living in Middlesex Co. in 1685. 2nd wife was Abigail _ _. Descendants on p 33.
Robert Shelton (end) Joane Shelton, m Hall (will of her bro Wm.) (end) (May have been other children)	

Descendants of Richard Shelton of Sheldon Plantation, S. C. (p 12)

Richard Shelton, d 3-23-1693 in Bermuda
Elizabeth Shelton b & d 1684
Sarah Shelton b 4-18-1686, d 11-17-1700

Capt Robert Shelton b 12-7-1689, bapt, 5-25-1693, d 11-16-1742, m 8-12-1712 to Mary Lyte, d 9-23-1737

(May have been other children)

2 children d in infancy
Richard Shelton, bapt 9-23-1716, d Jul 1744
wife, Mrs. Elizabeth Woodward d 2-10-1747
(had dau Sarah Shelton, bapt 1-8-1745)
Mary Shelton b 12-13-1717
Robert Shelton bapt 11-5-1720 d 5-17-1723
Sarah Shelton b 4-6-1723, bapt 4-13-1723
(end)

Descendants of James Shelton of York County Va. Clerk, Court of York Co 1714-15-16, p 12
(Son of Thomas)

Daniel Shelton b York Co 1668 d 1728 in Conn. Sailing his own ship when he was shipwrecked on the coast of Conn., and cut off from Virginia by the Indians. Had a bro Reuben who dwi in Va. When this Reuben's will was probated the family presumed that the brother Daniel was dead. m 4-4-1692 to Elizabeth Wells gr-dau of Gov Thos Wells of Conn. Children b in Conn.

Elizabeth Shelton b 1-2-1693 m Nicholas Masters
Sarah Shelton b 3-26-1394 m James Wakelee
Joseph Shelton b 6-24-1696 m Mary Holister, children: Joseph, Ann, Elizabeth, Mary, William and Esther.
Daniel Shelton, Jr. b 7-1-1700 m Mary Hubbell, children: Nathan, Abijah, Ebenezer, Abigail, John, Sarah, Mehitabel, Phebe, Mary, Anna.
Thadeous Shelton b 1702 d 11-10-1781 m 10-17-1733 to Esther Hollister b 8-28-1709, see p 14
Samuel Shelton b 2-10-1705 m Abigail Nichols, see p 14
James Shelton b 1710 m Anna Wheeler, children: Hannah, Elisha, Anna, Elizabeth, 2 d young.
John Shelton b 1712, never married.
Josiah Shelton b 1714 m Eunice Nichols, two dau: Eunice and Charity Shelton.

John Shelton (Chilton) b before 1649 d 1706, will made 11-15-1706, filed in Westmoreland Co, prob 4-29-1708, had 6 children living, wife Jane. Owned "Currioman" in Westmoreland Co Va, bought Carotoman in Lancaster Co 11-11-1672 from Wm. Clapham. Vestryman in St Paul Church 1705. Built "Rural Plains" Shelton home in Hanover Co in 1670 - still owned by male descendant. "Rural Plains" under shellfire in 3 wars. Hanover Co records burned 1781 after being carried to Richmond for safety; record at "Rural Plains" says this John Shelton son of James Shelton.

Capt John Shelton, b 1666 d 1726 (Chelton of "Belleview" on the Potomac) signed as John Chilton, Jr, in 1704. Inherited home plantation of "Currioman" Westmoreland Co Va
1st m Lettice Ball, 2 sons (see p 14)
2nd m Mrs. Mary Watts - no issue
Mary Shelton, m John Sharp, Lancaster Co Va
Sarah Shelton 1st m Richard Gissage (see p 15)
William Shelton (Sheldon) b 1676 d 1734 (DAR) Inherited Rural Plains - m Hannah Armistead 12-10-1698 in Elizabeth City Co, dau of Capt Anthony Armistead (see Rural Plains p 16)
Elizabeth Shelton, m Bryan Graves
Thomas Shelton, youngest, d 1738, m 1723 to Winifred King (see p 15)

William, Peter, Richard and Reuben Shelton and probably others.

Descendants of Thadeous Shelton b 1702 and wife Esther Hollister (p 13):
Daniel Shelton b 4-4-1735 d 10-15-1816, m Mary French and had son Benj French Shelton, b Mar 1789, m 5-3-1812 to Sylvia Perry b 11-20-1794 and had son Theodore Botsford Shelton, b 11-19-1813, d 1894 and buried at Sleepy Hollow, N.Y, m 6-9-1834 to Harriett Emmons b 1815 d 1898 and their children were: Harriett m N. Denton Smith and had six dau; Frances m Geo de Forest Lord, dwi; Charles C., Madeline, m Dr. Francis H. Markoe and Wm. Henry Shelton b 9-30-1843 in New York City, m 6-5-1866 to Charlotte Kirtland. Wm. Henry and Charlotte Shelton had four dau: Louise K., Harriett, Helen and Florence b 6-6-1871, m 11-14-1891 to Mahlon Pitney b 1858 d 1924, Justice U. S. Sup. Court.

Descendants of Samual Shelton and wife Abigail Nichols (p 13):
Mary, Daniel, Samuel, Jr., Elizabeth, Abigail, Joseph, Andrew and David Shelton who m a Miss Masters. Children of David and Miss Masters were: Ransom, Chloe, Joseph, Polly, Stephen and Seldon Shelton who m Julia Ann Welton and had two sons William and Joseph.

Descendants of Capt John Shelton (Chilton) b 1666 d 1726 (p 13).

Capt Thomas Shelton (Chilton) Inherited "Currioman" in Westmoreland Co., m Jemima Cook; Ancestors of the Chiltons of Rock Hill, Fauquier Co, Va. Some of his descendants moved to Mo., spelled their names "Chilton" but were called Shelton.

Capt John Chilton b 1739, of "Rock Hill" Fauquier Co. m 1768 to Letitia Blackwell. Not the Capt John Chilton killed in the Battle of Brandewine in 1777 as claimed by descendants. Had sons: Thos. b 1769 (not old enough to sign B.W. in 1783); George, and Joseph, 1774-1840, m 1795 in Fauquier Co Ann Adams and had son Dr. John Chilton.
William Chilton
Charles Chilton

John Shelton, sued his bro in 1747 for recovery of part of the estate of Currioman (Currioman reverted to the Rural Plains Sheltons) See John Shelton vs Thomas Chilton, Westmoreland Co. 1747.
The "Battle of the Wilderness" of the Civil War was fought on land owned by Thos H, John and James Shelton, sons of John and Sukie Hord Shelton

John Shelton of Caroline & Stafford Co., later moved to Spottslyvania Co Va. Will dated 8-28-1805. Wife, Susan (Sukie) Hord b 4-23-1742. Children: Elizabeth m Herndon; Jane m H Cook of Ala; James; Richard Shelton, heir, lived on land left by his gr-grand-father John Chilton who d 1726; Nancy m M. J. Smith; Thomas Hord Shelton m his cousin Sallie Hord; John m Lettie Conyers; Agnes m John Brock; Wm Q of Spottslyvania Co; Mary (Polly) m Beverley Stubblefield, Capt in Rev; Lucy m Wolf; James Shelton.
James Shelton of Stafford Co Va, m 11-13-1743 to Isabel Hinson. Children: Mary b 1752; Charles b 1746; James b 1749; Ann b 1755.

Descendants of Stephen Shelton (Charlton-Chilton) d 1718 and wife Mary _ _ _ (p 12)
Stephen Shelton (Chilton-Chelton) Jr of Lancaster Co Va, m Elizabeth (records on 2)
Thomas Charlton of Hixham, Northumberland Co (mentioned in will of his gr-father Stephen d 1718) wife Margaret - had children: Margaret Charlton (Shelton) b 1683 m Chas. Calvert, Lord Baltimore d 1714; Mary, m Edmund Scarborough and Stephen Charlton d 1761 leaving wife Jemima and 2 sons: Wm. d 1787 and Stephen under 16 in 1761.
George Chelton went to Md, had son Stephen Chelton m 1748 Judith Fleet and had son Fleet C. Chelton b Somerset Co Md 10-12-1782, d 5-22-1853, will probated 1853 - wife Frances b 3-15-1789, d 3-18-1856
John Shelton, wife Mary had sons: Robert Shelton and John Shelton d 1784, m Phoebe and had son John and others and gr-dau Nancy Forrester
George Chilton d 1709 of Northumberland & Culpepper Co Va, wife Elizabeth. Willed his estate to nephews Geo and John Shelton and to bro Wm. Shelton d 1739.
William Shelton d 1739 (heir to his bro Geo d 1709) and wife Rebecca had children:
Wm. Shelton d 1748 and wife Mary Ann Hobson, no issue, willed his property to his brothers Benjamin and Stephen.

Benjamin Shelton of Lancaster Co who had son Henry whose will is filed 1730.
Stephen Chelton of Lancaster Co, had sons Wm. Shelton and Geo Shelton b 1708.
Rebecca Shelton m Nicholas Shelton
Winifred m Moore
Judith mentioned in the will of her cousin Moses Shelton d 1778
Sarah Shelton

Benoni Shelton d before 1730, wife Ann lived until 1777; had sons Geo and John mentioned in the will of their uncle George.

Andrew Shelton d 1760, m widow Mary Betts Hopkins.

Charles Shelton d 1739, had Hannah, Leanna and Edwin, all under age at his death.

Thomas Shelton under age in 1718, m a widow, had Ezekiel d 1758 and Millicent.

Margaret Shelton under age when her father d in 1718.

Descendants of Sarah Shelton (p 13) dau of John Shelton (Chilton) d 1706.

Sarah Shelton 1st m Richard Gissage and their son Ralph kept the Shelton name. This Ralph b 1698 d 1743, m 1722 Mary Pollard of Louisa Co, Va, and were the ancestors of the line of Col Richard Shelton of Amherst Co, Va. Sarah Shelton 2nd m 9-30-1703 Joseph Bickley and their son William Bickley inherited his gr-father's estate in England. Sarah Shelton also kept the Shelton name and signed all records as "Sarah Shelton." (Comp. of Amer. Genealogy gives Sarah's father as Charles Shelton, British Naval Comdr. who drowned in the English Channel 9-3-1691). Children of Ralph Shelton and Mary Pollard: (1) Elizabeth Shelton b 8-16-1724; (2) Mary b 8-1-1726; (3) Col Richard Shelton b 8-14-1728, d 1821, m 1746 to Mary Wright, will in Amherst County; (4) Jane b 5-22-1730, m 1st Henry Gosney, 2nd m John Sandidge; (5) Wm. Shelton b 11-3-1732 and (6) John Shelton b 4-25-1734.

Descendants of Thomas Shelton d 1738 and Winifred King (p 13).

Thomas Shelton b 1723 in Lancaster or Middlesex Co, m about 1741 in Pittsylvania Co, Jane (Jennie) Bennett. His will prob. in that county 7-18-1808 names Betsy Shelton, dau of his nephew Charles. His children were: (1) Corp. Thomas Shelton, b 1742, d 1846; (2) William Shelton (Chelton-Chilton) d 8-4-1827, m Ann Lomax; (3) Bennett m twice and had a dau who m a Henderson and had son Bennett Henderson; (4) James; (5) Nancy b 1761 m Slayden and living in Pitts. Co, Va, in 1839; (6) Lucy m Slayden and (7) Sally m Wm. Johnson.

Corp. Thomas (1) 1742-1846 d age 103 was m three times; 1st in 1762 to Jane Clopton b 1744, 2nd m a Cousins 3rd m Crump, had a son James Shelton m about 1800 to Susannah Wall and a son Thomas b about 1763 and d 1857 in Brandon, Miss with 22 children.

William Shelton (2), Chilton in some records, a Rev. War soldier m 2-12-1779 in the home of Thomas Shelton to Ann Lomax of Charles Co, Md. Ann b 1757 Charles Co, Md, d 1842. The children of William Shelton and Ann Lomax were: (1) Thomas Chilton b 1780 d on the way to Mo, m a Burbridge and had (a) William b 12-5-1811, (b) James, (c) John and (d) Jackson, all of whom spelled their names Chilton and ceased pronouncing it "Sheltnn," (2) John Shelton b about 1782, (3) Bennett Shelton b 1-3-1784, (4) Noah b 8-3-1787, (5) Sarah b 11-30-1789, (6) Robt. H., b 10-4-1792, (7) Nancy (Ann) b 10-18-1794 m Williams, (8) Elizabeth b 2-1-1797 and (9) Martha b 4-7-1799 m Yeaman.

Bennett Shelton (3) 1st m a Miss Cloud and had Andrew Jackson Shelton b 5-6-1816, Nancy and Martha. He m 2nd in Pitts. Co, 2-1-1819 to Sarah Hill and had one child Lydia. One of the 22 children of Thomas Shelton who d in Brandon, Miss, in 1857 was Harriett Virginia Shelton b 2-4-1821 m Robt. Maxey.

"Rural Plains" Hanover County, Virginia

Rural Plains an old Shelton home was built in 1670 by the John Shelton who died in 1706 (p 13) and is one of the few buildings still standing in America that was built in that era and has not been remodeled. The home has always been in the hands of direct male descendants and is still the private home of the family although it is of great historic value and a large number of visitors are welcomed every year. Spacious lawns and large shade trees add to the welcome. The wife and I, our daughter Helen Shelton Renz and her son Rexford visited Rural Plains in 1951 and were shown war relic including the sword worn by John Shelton (Chilton in some records) when he was killed in the battle of Brandywine in 1777, also the place where Sarah Shelton and Patrick Henry stood when married. The home was under shell fire in three wars and the shell marks are in the walls to prove it.

The children of John Shelton (d 1706) and his wife Jane are named on page 13. Their son William (1676-1734) who m Hannah Armistead inherited Rural Plains and their children were: (1) James d 1753 eldest son; (2) Capt John Shelton, killed in Battle of Brandywine; (3) Mary Shelton m Truehart; (4) David Shelton, called David of Old Town; (5) Joseph, dwi will filed 1784; (6) William Shelton; (7) Samuel 1703-1793; (8) Ralph d 1776; (9) Richard d before 1780. James Shelton (1) had grants of land in Henrico County 1723-1726 of 7000 acres, on record in Essex and Goochland Counties. Was appointed to supervise rebuilding the old capitol at Williamsburg. He m Mary Bathurst and had a niece Mary Bathurst. Their children were:

(a)
Dr. James Shelton (son of James (1) d 1753) m Jane Meriwether, dau of Francis Meriwether and Mary Bathurst, niece of James who d 1753. Francis Meriwether was a son of Thomas Meriwether d 1708 and Susannah Shelton b 1689, Essex County records. Also see under Peter Shelton in Ralph Shelton line.

(b)
Reuben Shelton (son of James (1) d 1753) m 7-9-1751 to Elizabeth Lomax Completed rebuilding the Capitol at Williamsburg after death of his father in 1753.

Sarah (Sally) Shelton m Col Thomas Jones b 1726 and had a dau Mary Bathurst Jones m Lancelot Lee
Lucy Shelton m Robert Gilliam
Meriwether Shelton, never married
Bathurst Shelton b June 1744, d 1768 m in 1766 to Martha (Patty) Wales. Bathurst Shelton and Thomas Jefferson were rivals for the hand of "Patty" at William and Mary's College. Bathurst d in 1768 and Patty m 1-1-1772 to Thomas Jefferson, 3rd President of the U.S.

Will in Goochland County 5-5-1759, dwi.

Capt John Shelton (Chilton) (2) son of William and Hannah Armistead Shelton inherited Rural Plains and was in possession of "Currioman" when he died. He m about 1727 to Eleanor Parks, dau of William Parks, first editor of Virginia and Maryland. Capt John enlisted 1-1-1777 and was Capt of Calvary, killed at Brandywine 9-11-1777 and Bounty Warrants were signed by sons James and Thomas. Children of John and Eleanor Parks Shelton were:

James Shelton d 1783, of Goochland and
1. Louisa Co, first owner of Red House. His land was part of a grant in 1723 to John Shelton of Hanover Co, Va.

William Shelton d 1800, see Red House p 25
James B. Shelton
Joseph Shelton and probably others

Col Thomas Shelton (Chilton) d at Currioman,
2. Westmoreland Co, 1791-92, no will found. Signed receipt for 4000 acres B.W. allowed Capt John Shelton killed at Brandywine. Col Thomas is on record in Washington manuscripts as "Shelton."

Thomas Shelton, Lt Col in War of 1812 m 8-6-1777 in Prince Geo Co, Md., to Elizabeth Webb and had son Lt Jesse Shelton p 22 probably others
Charles Shelton
Wm. Shelton (may have been others)

3. Robert Shelton (no more records).
4. Wm. Parks Shelton, will dated Oct 1778 in Albemarle Co, Va, named no children.
5. David Shelton of Caswell Co, N.C., see p 29.
6. Eleanor Shelton, m Col McClannahan (no more records).
7. Elizabeth Shelton m Robert Anderson (son of Robert of "Gold Mine"). The will of Elizabeth Anderson 12-8-1794 names Cicily m Thos. Shelton. Robert and Elizabeth Shelton Anderson may have been foreparents of Robert Anderson III, hero of Ft. Sumter who m Maria Shelton dau of Capt Clough Shelton (see section on Clough Shelton, p 19)
8. Capt John Shelton b about 1735 d 10-31-1798, inherited Rural Plains, see p 23.
9. Sarah Shelton b 1738, m Oct 1754 to Patrick Henry b 1736 and their children were: Elizabeth Henry m Philip Aylett; Martha m Col John Fontaine; John m Sallie Jones; Anne m Judge Spencer Roane; George LaFayette Henry and Edward Henry. Patrick had not completed his education when he and Sarah married. Patrick was 18 and Sarah was 16. John Shelton paid Patrick's way thru college, fed and cared for Sarah, and the children which followed, until Patrick finished college and was able to take over. So, if John Shelton, Sarah's father, had not educated Patrick Henry the classical statement "Give me liberty or give me death" might never have been uttered in the Virginia legislature.

David Shelton (4), p 16, called "David of Old Town" son of William and Hannah Armistead Shelton was a Rev. War soldier - may have m 3 times - 1st wife was Massie Rice. His will dated 1789 was proven 1797. He and Massie had:a.Maj Thomas Shelton of Louisa Co, Va, b 1722 d 1826 age 104, served with LaFayette, was almost 60 yrs old when he m the first time. 1st m in Goochland Co, 2-20-1782 to Cecelia Dabney and their children were James Dabney Shelton d 1824; Joseph Shelton, Dr. Thomas Shelton dwi in Louisa Co, about 1850 and Massie Shelton who m her cousin John Payne Shelton of "Red House," see p 25. Maj Thomas Shelton (b 1722) 2nd m in 1809 at age 87 to Susannah Farrar and their children were: Sarah Terrell Shelton, Martha, Mathew, Elizabeth W., Cecelia Shelton and David Rice Shelton who m twice. David Rice Shelton b 11-13-1814, d 1880, owner of "Roseneath" Louisa Co, 1st m Victoria Kean, b 1-8-1815, their children were:

Martha (Patsy) Shelton
Margaret Shelton
Charles Shelton
Sarah (Sally) Shelton
Elizabeth (Betsy) Shelton
Lucy Shelton b 1-20-1844, d 11-28-1920
m 10-11-1872 to H.P.R. McCoy
b 2-2-1830, d 1914
Clara Shelton
Eleanor Shelton

Children of Lucy Shelton and H.P.R. McCoy:
Dr. Wm. Kenneth McCoy b 1873
m Jean Page Morton of Louisa Co.
Victoria Kean McCoy m Mapp
Helen Mary McCoy m Dr. S. F. Hart
Chas. Daniel McCoy m Martha Bibby

2nd m of David Rice Shelton was to Martha Swann, children:
Caroline Shelton m a Mr. Brown of N.C.; Mary C. Shelton and Eleanor A. Shelton who m Stephen W. Cole.

Maj Thomas Shelton (b 1722) 3rd m at age 102 to Sarah Miller - no issue

David Shelton of Old Town m 2nd to Elizabeth Winston, their children were:

b.Col Joseph Shelton b 1758 of Louisa Co, served with LaFayette, m his cousin Judith Shelton dau of Col Joseph Shelton of Nelson Co, Va. (see p 21).

c.Elizabeth Shelton m 1773 to Joseph Watson and had a son Joseph Shelton Watson.

d.Sarah Shelton b 10-10-1773, d 10-31-1837, m 10-23-1780 to Dr. Thomas Terrell b Hanover Co, Va, 1-3-1761, d 1-17-1822. Some of their descendants living in Sparta Ga, in 1930. Children: David Shelton Terrell b 8-19-1781; Wm. Higgins b 4-12-1783; Elizabeth b 3-23-1785; Francis W., b 11-14-1787 d 3-14-1832; Massey Rice b 7-25-1790; Mary H., b 5-7-1793; Thos. Waddy b 11-6-1795 m 9-28-1820 to Martha Everard Raines; and Absolum Terrell b 6-15-1798.

William Shelton (6) son of William and Hannah Armistead Shelton (p 16)

(Following records are from Albemarle County, Va, made by the author, Woods History of Albemarle Co, and some from Mrs. Whitaker's records)
William Shelton 1st m a widow Mrs. Patience Thomas who d 1736 (DAR). Will made 7-23-1787 will book 3 p 66 (copy in file of Z. F. Shelton), children:

(1)	William Shelton b 1731, signer of Albemarle declaration of Independence. 1st m Lucy Harris, dau of Robert Harris of Albemarle (Woods History names Sarah _ _ as 2nd wife of Wm). Will filed Dec 1802, Albemarle County, Va.	Wm. Harris Shelton, moved to Ky, d 1815 Mourning Shelton m Capt Archibald Woods Elizabeth Shelton m Richard Mobbery Ann Shelton m Jacob Powers, moved to Ky. Lucy Shelton m 5-24-1784 Elliott Brown Dabney Shelton m 12-26-1810 Cath Shempe Weatherston Shelton m 1-25-1805 to Eliz. Harrison, dau of Richard Harrison. Moved to Mason Co, Va, after 1817 Thos. Shelton, in Augusta Co in 1817 Agnes and Sarah Shelton, no records
(2)	Sarah Shelton, m 12-21-1760 to Augustine Shepherd Sarah Shepherd's will proven 2-15-1796	Francis Shepherd - no records Mary Shepherd m John Haggard Susannah Shepherd Henrietta Shepherd Sarah Shepherd Augustine Shepherd
(3)	Henry Shelton, d 1799 (Woods History) m Mary Long. Will made 8-24-1799, filed Dec 1799, mentions wife Mary, two dau of his dau Susannah, dec'd; also "children of Thos. White by my dau Sarah." Executors: William and Austin Shelton (Copy of will in Z. F. Shelton file)	Susannah Shelton m Thomas Smith d before 1799 Jane Shelton m 3-11-1784 Jeremiah White Martha Shelton m 1-9-1788 Sam'l Mansfield Mourning Shelton m 8-19-1789 John White Ann Shelton m 11-24-1794 to A. Barksdale Sarah Shelton m Thomas White Thos. L. Shelton m Susan Ballard d in Augusta Co, Va. Children: Mary Shelton m David Jeffries James H. Shelton Lucy Shelton m Geo. C. Omohundro Mildred, Stapleton & Austin G. Shelton Martha Shelton m Martin Baker Dr. Thos. W. Shelton d in Augusta Co,Va m 4-13-1842 to Mary Wilson Mildred Shelton m 3-30-1802 Isaac Wood William Shelton m in Middlesex Co, Va, in 1783 to Frances Maupin, age 15 Austin Shelton dwi in 1806
William Shelton (6) 2nd m before 1740 to Elizabeth Rogers (4)	John Shelton, m in Goochland Parrish 7-30-1760 to Elizabeth Lawson	David Shelton of Fauquer Co, Va, b 6-11-1761 in Goochland Co, Va. 1st m Elizabeth _ (see p 20) Elizabeth Shelton b 2-28-1763 William Shelton b 3-9-1765 Nancy Shelton b 10-29-1767

(5) Gideon Shelton, no records
(6) Thomas Shelton m 11-2-1789 Mary Jameson, inherited the home plantation and sold it in 1794, moved to Madison County, Ky.

Samuel Shelton (7) 1703-1793, see p 16, (son of William and Hannah Armistead Shelton), will filed in Albemarle Co, Va, Feb 1793 - copy in file of the author, will book 3, p 182. See Woods History, p 313. Wife, Judith Clough, children were:

1. Col Joseph Shelton, served in Rev. War, in Nelson Co, Legislature 1813-1824, m in Amherst Co 8-1-1785 to Mary Harris, children:
   a. John Marshall Shelton d before 1828, wife Nancy Mosby, children: Dr. John Mosby Shelton m Mary Diggs; and Joseph Harris Shelton, both small in 1835.
   b. Wm. Harris Shelton d before 1828, m __, children: Maria Louisa Shelton; Elizabeth (Betsy) Ann Shelton; and Samuel Waddy Shelton
   c. Joseph Shelton d before 1828 m Judith Harris
      (1) James Leslie Shelton m Elizabeth Watkins Brent and had: Frances m Robt. McNutt Peck; James L. Jr; Mildred; Samuel W; Joseph H; Helen Elizabeth; John Wood; and Edwin Houston Shelton.
      (2) John Clifford Shelton m Miss Garnett of Virginia
      (3) Dr. Samuel E. Shelton m Frances Moore, dau of Judge Moore of Texas
      (4) Dr. Thomas M. Shelton m Miss Mayo of Texas
      (5) Julia Josephine Shelton m William Willis of Va.
      (6) Elizabeth (Betty) Shelton m Judge Henry K. Mann of Galveston, Texas
      (7) Anne Shelton m Douglas Plummer Denny of New York City
   d. Robert P. Shelton d before 1833; e. Samuel Henry Shelton m Pauline Montgomery; f. Nelson Shelton m Miss Carr; g. Elizabeth Shelton m Lee Harris; h. Judith Shelton m her cousin Col Joseph Shelton, see p 17; i. Henry Shelton.

2. Elizabeth Shelton d before 1792 1st m 5-30-1785 to John Tindall of Fluvanna Co, Va
   a. Elizabeth Shelton Tindall, under age in 1792
   2nd m to John Lewis Jr. of Scott's Landing (Woods History)
   b. Owen Lewis d 1805, father of William, John and Hardin P. Lewis who went to Ala
   c. Clough Lewis; and d. Sarah Lewis, all under age in 1792.

3. Capt Clough Shelton, one of the signers of the Albemarle Declaration of Independence, served on the Virginia Line, was at Brandywine in 1777 and captured at Charleston, S.C. He was dead by 1817 and left no will but there are several pages of his estate settlement in Nelson Co, Va (copies in the file of the author). His wife was Mildred Fleming who had remarried before 1822. Deed book 4 p 267 names "Widow Mildred, now Morrison, in the estate of Clough Shelton dec'd," dated 2-26-1822. 4 children:
   a. Nelson Fleming Shelton, no more records.
   b. Maria C. Shelton m in 1807 to Robert Anderson III. Some correspondents state that these were the parents of Robert Anderson, hero of Ft. Sumter.
   c. Cicely Shelton 1st m Anderson, 2nd m Rev. Absalom Waller and had a son Dr. Nelson Waller. Cicely signed papers in Spottsylvania Co, Va, 3-22-1822 as Cicely A. Waller.
   d. William A. Shelton m in Goochland Co 5-26-1814 to Mary A. Sanders, was living on Rockfish River, Nelson Co, on part of the home place of his father 2-6-1817 but living in Goochland Co in 1822. Will filed in Goochland Co, Va, 2-18-1824, his brother, Nelson F. Shelton, exec. Children:
      (1) Dr. Thomas Daniel Shelton, physician of Albemarle Co, Va.
      (2) Nelson Fleming Shelton m 9-4-1834 to Polly S. Harris in Goochland Co, Va
      (3) Mildred Clough Shelton m 9-27-1841 to Francis J. Smith.

4. Samuel Shelton 1736-1826, m Sarah Waddy, will made 1801, recorded in Albemarle Co, Va in 1826, had a Joseph Shelton and two daughters not named in his will, also Samuel Waddy Shelton b 1758, d 5-28-1833, m in Hanover Co, Va, in 1781 to Jane Henderson and moved to Mercer Co, Ky. (Comp. Amer. Gen. Vol 4 p 414). Children: a. Wm. Henderson Shelton; b. Peter Shelton; c. David R. Shelton, wife Patsy and they had a son Samuel T. Shelton; d. John H. Shelton; e. Mary H. (Polly) Shelton;

f. Elizabeth (Betsy) Shelton; g. Nancy H. Shelton; and h. Thomas Shelton who m at Danville, Ky, to Pauline Noel, 8 children:
(1) Peter Shelton
(2) William H. Shelton d 1873 m 2-20-1862 to Mary Louise Nevill d 1876, children:
a. Wm. Nevill Shelton; b. Lillian; c. Bettie; and d. Lalla Belle m O. B. Radebough, add: Orlando, Fla.
(3) Samuel Shelton
(4) James Thomas Shelton (1834-1917) m 1856 to Lucinda Frances Yeager (1840-1911), both d in Danville, Ky. Children:
a. Susanne Elizabeth Shelton b Danville, Ky, 1860, m 11-14-1882 to H. J. Ott.
b. James Churchwell Shelton m Augusta Frowin.
c. Thomas Meyer Shelton m Margaret Floyd
d. Fred McKee Shelton m Minnie Dixon. (Comp. Amer. Gen. Vol 3 p 360)
(5) Lucy Shelton; (6) Mildred Shelton; (7) Mary Sheltnn; and (8) John Shelton.

5. David Shelton, received 400 acres on David's creek where he formerly lived, see copy of his father's will in 1792. Two children: Samuel and Elizabeth Shelton.

Descendants of David and Elizabeth Shelton (son of John Shelton and Elizabeth Lawson) see p 18. Children of David and his 1st wife Elizabeth were:
a. Richard Sheltnn d about 1824, m in 1797 to Temperance Street, children:
1. David Shelton b 4-23-1798, d 12-25-1838, n m.
2. John Shelton b 12-9-1799, m and moved to Calif.
3. Ralph Shelton b 11-1-1801 d 8-20-1866, m Elizabeth Tatum
4. Gilliam Shelton b 10-18-1803 d 3-29-1865 m Emma Morgan, add: Marion, Tenn.
5. Asa Shelton b 12-27-1806 m Hattie Ross, lived at Oliver Springs, Tenn.
6. William Shelton b 9-27-1807 m Elizabeth Stewart, Marion, Tenn.
7. Jane Shelton b 11-28-1809 d June 1884 m Howell Tatum, moved to Ga.
8. George Shelton b 6-2-1812 d 12-23-1870 at Marion, Tenn, m Sarah Hornbeck
(1) Mary Adline Shelton b 4-8-1838 m after Civil War to L. D. Westcott.
(2) Dr. Richard Elija Shelton b 12-31-1836 d 1885, m Eliz. Thatcher.
(3) Martha Jane Shelton 12-11-1840 d 8-10-1887 m Washington Lewis.
(4) Temperance Street Shelton b 12-15-1842 d 1902 m Spears Brown.
(5) Prudence Mitchell Shelton b 1-1-1844 d 6-10-1850
(6) Tompson Ashburn Shelton b 6-14-1847, m Jane Bryson
(7) Nancy Elizabeth Shelton b 12-4-1849 d 1876 m James Kelly
(8) Esther Carolyn Shelton b 5-14-1853 m A. L. Anderson
(9) Asa Kelly Shelton b 1-15-1857 m Minnie Richards
(10) Ruth Bryson Shelton b 5-5-1860 d 9-1-1887, u m.
9. Prudence Shelton b 4-16-1814 m Geo. Mitchell, Marion, Tenn.
10. Elizabeth Shelton b 6-1-1817 m James Prigmore, Marion, Tenn.
b. Nancy Shelton m William Henry Street

Col Joseph Shelton b 1758 and his wife Judith (see p 17) had a son Richard Shelton b 12-19-1779 in Louisa Co, Va, m Frances Barnett also b in Louisa Co, 12-2-1790, moved to Rockingham Co, N. C. Richard d in Greensboro, N.C. in June 1842, had 11 children:

(1) Ann Shelton b 6-15-1808, m Dr. Wm. P. Young of Giles Co, Tenn	
(2) Frances Shelton b 10-8-1810, m Geo W. Davis, moved to Mo.	(A dau) m Cooper Alfred Y. Davis of Ray City, Mo.
(3) Wm. B. Shelton b 12-19-1812 in Stokes Co, N. C., d 1848 in Miss. m Marie Thompson who d at the home of her son John in Covington, Tenn. Had 7 children, records on 4.	John W. Shelton, captured in Civil War, freed at Gainesville, Ala, d 1881 at Covington, Tenn. m in 1860 to Bettie Rutherford Lewis Shelton m Miss McDermott Robert Shelton, killed at Shiloh 1862 Thomas Shelton d after the war
(4) Joseph Shelton b 1815 in Grs-boro, N.C. m Nancy Jane Gillespie	(1) Wm. Shelton, killed in Civil War; (2) Anna Shelton; (3) Caroline; (4) Preston; (5) Emma; (6) Nannie; (7) Margaret; (8) Joseph; (9) John; (10) Robert Winston Shelton b 2-26-1853 at Grs-boro, N. C., m 9-23-1880 at Monticello, Ark, to Linnie Burks 5-18-1861 and they had six children:
a. Ruby Lee Shelton b 11-30-1881, m in 1902 in Pine Bluff, Ark, to Edgar LaFayette Bland b 11-7-1879. (All children b in Monticello)	Edgar Shelton Bland b 9-18-1903 Samuel Jackson Bland b 11-30-1904 Frances Eliz Bland b 9-18-1907 Richard Warmack Bland b 9-7-1919 Howard Theodore Bland b 10-21-1921 Robert Lee Bland b 8-7-1924
b. Gaston Wells Shelton b 10-2-1883 n m	
c. Robert Winston Shelton, Jr, b 11-30-1885, m 5-29-1910 to Lillian Mayne Bland (add San Antonio)	
d. Erla Shelton b 4-2-1889, m 3-3-1906 to Wm. L. Pendergrass of Little Rock, Ark.	Wm Lee Pendergrass, Jr, b 8-22-1911
e. Linnie Eliz Shelton b 3-26-1893 m 8-18-1918 to Geo Rodney Foss of Pine Bluff, Ark.	Geo Rodney Foss, Jr, b 8-17-1919 Edith Lucille Foss b 1-13-1922
f. Allie Bell Shelton b 7-28-1896 m 2-4-1918 at Little Rock, Ark, to Terrell Ford Spencer	Terrell Ford Spencer, Jr, (Add Monticello, Ark)
(5) Mary Shelton d in infancy (6) Elizabeth Shelton d in infancy	
(7) John Anthony Winston Shelton b 7-5-1822 d Nash. Tenn, Nov 1880, Minister in Louisville Conf. M. E. Church South. m in 1849 to Mattie Cross	Wm G. Shelton of Fayette Co, Tenn.
(8) Damaris L. Shelton b Guilford Co, N. C. 12-9-1825, d 9-15-1881, m J. H. Chapman	Thos. Chapman, Louisville, Ky Annie Chapman m Judge S. E. Stevenson

Descendants of Richard and Frances Barnett Shelton (cont'd)

(9) Samuel Richard Shelton, d 1920. 1st m in Selma, Ala, Jan 1852 to Martha Campbell Gantt d 11-13-1853	Chas. Robert Shelton b Selma, Ala, Oct 1853, m Sophia Pullen of Tipton Co, Tenn.
2nd m Sallie B. Rutherford d 1863	Elizabeth Shelton d 1874
3rd m in 1864 to Mary Clopton Bernard d 1916 (Record in Selma, Ala: "Samuel Shelton m 4-19-1824 to Martha Tatum") (All lived in Covington, Tenn)	Richard Bernard Shelton b 9-4-1865, m in Covington, Tenn, to Ella Locke (2 dau) Evalina Shelton b 9-30-1867 d 1907 m H.S.Keatley, had son H.S.Keatly, Jr. Humphrey Bates Shelton, m Lena Hicks John Anthony Shelton m Mary Emma Palmer Mary S. Shelton m E. L. Roper
(10) James Shelton 6-5-1829 in Guilford Co, N.C., m Miss M. V. Long, moved to Tipton Co, Tenn, in 1966 then to Decatur, Texas, in 1886, d there in 1903.	William Shelton of Covington, Tenn. Samuel Shelton of Covington, Tenn. Robert, Winston and Frances in Okla, and Emma Shelton in Texas.
(11) Robt. Shelton b 1832 m Harding, dwi.	

Lt Jesse Shelton (see p 16), son of Thos. and Elizabeth Webb Shelton, m about 1800 to Florinda Ball who died soon after the birth of their only son John Gilmour Shelton b 3-1-1802 in Lancaster Co, Va, d 2-5-1869 in St. Louis, Mo. John Gilmour Shelton 1st m in Lynchburg, Va, to Ann Maria Byrd, d 1833, had (1) Wm. Orville Shelton b Lynchburg, Va, in 1829; (2) Mary Shelton b 9-12-1830. John Gilmour Shelton 2nd m in 1835 to Mary Walker Byrd d 5-8-1899 (sister to Maria). Their children were:

(3) Dr. Chas. Oscar Shelton b 12-27-1835, wounded at "Pea Ridge" d at New Orleans, La
(4) John Gilmore Shelton b 10-16-1837, m, no issue

(5) Alfred Eugene Shelton b 11-14-1840, d 1905, m 10-14-1869 to Adelle Cole	Alma Shelton m Wm. J. Gates
(6) M. Elizabeth Shelton b 1842 dwi	
(7) Maria Genevieve Shelton b 9-26-1844 in St. Louis, d 1913, m 10-29-1869 to Rev. C.D.N. Campbell (1827-1897)	Mary Campbell m D.N.McCleery and their dau Genevieve B. McCleery b 1902 m to Benj. Franklin Atwood of Lakewood, Fla Mildred Genevieve Campbell d about 1951 Author of "The Sheltons in England and America." m in Wash D.C. 3-10-1904 to A. E. Whitaker, d 1931. Their dau Dorothy b 1907 m 10-10-1928 to Arthur R. Holden and have a dau Betty Jean. Ada Lee Campbell m T.D. Kelley, d 1925 Thomas Campbell Ethel Claire Campbell m in St Louis 1913 to Henry Bernard Voges d 1929
(8) Lillie Shelton b 1850 d 1851 (9) Henry Shelton b 1852 d before Civil War (10) Helen Gertrude Shelton dwi	
(11) Francis Grayson Shelton b 3-10-1855 m Katherine Burger	a. Francis Lee; b. Florence; c. Gertrude; d. John Gilmore, and Grayson Shelton, killed 1918 in Battle of Mt. Blanc.

Capt John Shelton b about 1735 (see p 17) d 10-31-1798. Inherited "Rural Plains." Was 1st m to Anne Burritt (or Barrett) Randolph dau of Peyton Randolph and wife Helen McCauley Southall and no records of issue by this marriage. Capt John 2nd m 9-29-1773 to Nancy Williamson who d about 1780, issue: (1) Robert Shelton b 8-17-1774 in Hanover Co, m 11-2-1795 to Alpha Vawter in Culpepper Co; (2) Wm. Parks Shelton b 5-13-1777 - his father's will gave him all the land in Goochland Co; (3) Eleanor Shelton b 7-16-1779. Capt John Shelton 3rd m 1-17-1784 to Ann Southall dau of Turner and Martha Vandervall Southall of Hanover Co. Children of Capt John and Ann Southall Shelton were: (1) John Southall Shelton; (2) Alexander Barrett Shelton b 1787; (3) Phillip Turner Shelton b 1791; (4) Harriett Shelton b 2-13-1794; (5) Polina, b 1796; and (6) Col Edwin Shelton b 6-5-1798.

John Southall Shelton (1)
b 1785 m Sarah Boyce

John Shelton m Amanda McRae
James Shelton
Alexander Barrett Shelton b 1807 d 1844
m Sarah Elmira Royster (said to be the lost "Lenore" of Edgar Allen Poe) and had two children:
a. Southall Shelton
b. Ann Eliz. Shelton b 2-6-1830 m 10-17-1848 to John Henry Leftwich
Sarah Shelton
Ellen Shelton
Southall Shelton 1st m Page Fitzhugh and had a son Alexander Fitzhugh Shelton, b 1865 d 1918, m Emma Pearson - issue:
a. Preston Fitzhugh Shelton of Richmond Va, m Julia Bland.
b. Martha Shelton m Jesse M. Strong.

Alexander Barrett Shelton (2) b 1787.
Phillip Turner Shelton (3) b 1791.

The family of Katherine Winston Shelton (Mrs. A. B. Downs) of Columbus, Miss, definitely belongs somewhere in this family. Alexander Barrett and Phillip Turner Shelton were b at "Rural Plains" Hanover Co, and evidently moved to and m in another county, probably Richmond, Henrico Co. Examination of the records there or in nearby counties will probably reveal one of them to be the father of:

(1) Dr. John Joseph Shelton b in Richmond, Va, 12-16-1813 d 12-15-1875 in Macon, Miss, m in Kemper Co, 10-15-1845 to Ann E. Malone, b Greensboro, Ala, 6-20-1827, d 8-1-1879 in Macon, Miss. Dr. Shelton was a graduate of University of Richmond. Known children were:
a. Southall Shelton d unmarried
b. Alexander Barrett Shelton b Macon Miss, 8-21-1849, d 5-25-1878 m in Corinth, Miss, 3-15-1876 to Della A. Samuels
c. Sallie Shelton m John Simpson Scott
d. Mary Shelton outlived all others all of whom d fairly young m after the death of sister Sallie, to John Simpson Scott
e. James Booth Shelton b Macon, Miss, 4-18-1855, d 12-14-1892, m in Macon, Miss, 12-25-1878 to Cornelia Gilmer Winston and their dau Katherine Winston Shelton m Alfred B. Downs, an attorney, of Columbus, Miss. Mrs. Downs d Feb 1961. Other descendants p 24.
f. Lee Shelton n m

(2) James Shelton moved to Shuqualak then to Macon, Miss.

(3) Henry Shelton settled in Tenn, had a son Cooper lived in Corinth, Miss.

(May have been other children). Barrett C. Shelton b 1902, publisher of the Decatur, Ala, Daily probably belongs in this family also but could not give enough information to help. He was a son of Wm. Randolph Shelton b 1860 in Ky. Some of the

records of Mrs. Katherine Shelton Downs were confirmed by the owner of Rural Plains in 1951 when the author was there. Mr. Wm. Robert Shelton stated that "about 1830-40 one of the older members of the family moved to Tenn. and one to Miss., but he did not remember if any went to Ala.

Col Edwin Shelton (6) son of Capt John and Ann Southall Shelton was b 6-5-1798, d 11-4-1874; m 9-4-1827 to Sarah Elizabeth Oliver, d 7-21-1887. Col Edwin was the youngest son and inherited Rural Plains. Children:

(1) Harriett Ann Shelton m Dr. William Southall, evidently a cousin.
(2) Mary Eliza Shelton m Dr. Lumpkin
(3) Frances Foster Shelton dwi

(4) Dr. Edwin Turner Shelton d 11-2-1882 m 3-11-1858 to Mary Eliza Sutton Hamlyn d 6-24-1887	a. Sarah Rosebell Shelton, m 4-12-1899 to Thomas I. Southall b. Mary Oliver Shelton, m 3-20-1877 to Orville W. Shepherd c. Elvira Shelton m 3-9-1887 to Wm. H. Cosby d. Dr. Edwin Shelton m 10-5-1890 to Ella K. Hundley. A son Edwin Stuart Shelton b 5-3-1894, m 9-3-1921 to Maude Marjorie Tapscot and lives at Richmond, Va
(5) Sarah Ellen Shelton m Turner H. Southall (6) John Southall Shelton (7) Isabella Shelton (8) Emma Edwina Shelton m John B. Oliver	
(9) Walter Mitchell Shelton b 6-1-1849, d 1932. Inherited Rural Plains, m in 1876 to Bertie Winn (1856-1900)	a. Wm. Robert Shelton b 1875 d 9-8-1958 m 6-2-1915 to Maude Greenlee, dec'd. Inherited Rural Plains. Children: (1) Mary Winn Shelton (2) Wm. Robert Shelton, Jr. (Living at Rural Plains) b. Bertie Winn Shelton of Richmond, Va c. Frances Edwina Shelton of Richmond, Va. d. Sarah Oliver Shelton dwi age 17 e. James Shelton d in infancy f. Walter Mitchell Shelton, Jr, living in N.C. g. Dr. Turner Southall Shelton m in 1919 to Mae Hundley. (Add Richmond, Va) h. Emma Parks Shelton, Richmond, Va.

(The author visited Mr. William Robert Shelton at "Rural Plains" in 1951 and his records and knowledge of the family was a great help. His wife had died several years before and his son William Robert, Jr., was in the Navy at that time.)

Other descendants of James Booth Shelton (e.) p 23.

Attorney A. B. and Mrs. Katherine Shelton Downs have two children; Mrs. Thomas C. Harvey of Columbus and A. B. Downs Jr. of Gulfport, Miss. Mrs. Downs has two sisters, Mrs. John E. Windham and Mrs. Dade Ferris of Columbus, Miss., and two brothers, John Joseph Shelton and Edmond Winston Shelton of Hattiesburg, Miss.

THE RED HOUSE FAMILY

William Shelton, d 1800 (son of James Shelton d 1783, see p 16). Will proven in Louisa Co in 1802 - no mention of wife. Inherited Red House. Ten children:

(1) John Shelton d 1828, 3rd owner of Red House, m 9-1-1772 Mary Payne in Goochland Co
- a. William Shelton b in Goochland Co, Va, 9-6-1788, d 8-7-1847 in Louisa Co, m 1-28-1813 in Goochland Co to Maria Coles b 7-1-1795, d 12-29-1869, dau of Isaac and Mary Randolph Coles. 6th owner of Red House. 12 children:
  1. Walter Coles Shelton b 12-17-1813, exec. of father's will, m in Oct 1836 to Maryella Mosby had a son W.C. Shelton, Jr, b 1849, m 1879 to Emma Green Clark and their only Son William Shelton m Phyllis Watt Crawford of Louisa Co, lived in Palmyra, Va. Sons Wm. and Samuel
  2. John Shelton b 7-6-1815 moved to Brandon, Miss.
  3. Alexander Shelton b 4-9-1817
  4. (Judge) George William Shelton b 4-19-1819, d 1867, m Mary Farrar, moved to Brandon, Miss.
  5. Edward Shelton b 2-5-1821
  6. Mary Elizabeth Shelton b 3-31-1823
  7. Indiana Shelton b 3-2-1825, d 10-23-1829
  8. Maria Louise Shelton b 10-31-1828
  9. Indiana Coles Shelton b 11-25-1830, m in Louisa Co to Thadeous Constantine Leake b 1829, dau Evelyn Archer Leake m B.W. Binford; son Wm. E. Leake b 1864 m Mary Beverly Armistead, dau of Thos. Armistead.
  10. Lavania Ann Shelton b 2-22-1833
  11. Jane Elvira Shelton b 6-21-1835
- b. John Payne Shelton, inherited Red House, m Massie Shelton dau of Maj Thomas Shelton of Louisa Co, Va, see p 17. Four children:
  1. George Payne Shelton m Ann E. Winston
  2. Elizabeth Shelton m Dr. John Winston, 2 sons, Dr. John Shelton Winston and William Jordan Winston
  3. Mary (Polly) Shelton m Nelson Shelton(?) - son David moved to Ga 1845
  4. Nancy (Ann Shelton m John L. Harris

(2) William Shelton, Jr, d in Richmond, Va, 11-15-1850, son Robert B. Shelton, exec. of his father's will. 3 children: Wm. J., Ann E., and Dorothea P. Shelton.

(3) Robert Shelton of Louisa Co, d 1800
- a. William Shelton m Pattie Dillard, moved to Henry Co, Va, before 1781.
  1. Peter Shelton b 11-12-1798 in Henry Co, m 3-21-1832 to Magdalene Dupuy Watkins, parents of 12: Wm. Henderson Shelton m Nancy Jane Hylton; Sarah Martin Shelton m Joseph Pannill; John Watkins Shelton m Rhoda E. Howard; Annie Wilson Shelton m James S. Martin; Virginia Magdalene m Dr. R.R. Robertson; Peter Fowler Shelton m Laura Howard; Mary Elizabeth n m; Ruth Stovall Shelton m Joseph G. Penn; Susan Louisa m John Hill Mathews; Thos. Meade Shelton m Fannie Clopton; George Hunt Shelton d um; James Buchannan Shelton m Miss Price.
  2. John Shelton; 3. George; 4. Ruth Shelton m 1-2-1817 to Austin Jones, 5. Polly (may have been the Mary (Polly) m James Penn, 11-11-1818, 6. Susan, 7. Nathan Shelton m in Henry Co, 4-13-1802 to Mary Hatcher, all 4 children born and married in Henry Co, Va.
     - I. Alfred Shelton m 1-26-1829 to Susan Shelton
     - II. Joseph A. Shelton m 8-25-1838 to Narcissus Morris
     - III. Judith Shelton m 5-12-1828 to John Pickney Scales and had a son Joseph Scales m his 1st cou. Daisy Shelton, dau of Wm. Nathan.
     - IV. James Shelton m 10-1-1839 to Adeline Jane Taylor. See next page.

Descendants of James Shelton and Adeline Jane Taylor, p 25 (8 children)

1. Lucy, 2. George, 3. Martha, 4. Fanny, 5. Chester, 6. Benjamin, 7. Joseph and
8. Wm. Nathan Shelton, m Martha Wells gr-dau of Baker Wells, 8 children:
   1. Addie Shelton m Fred Doyle
   2. Mollie Shelton m T. J. Glenn
   3. Dean Shelton m George L. Price
   4. Annie Shelton m Thomas M. Fair
   5. Maggie Shelton m W. A. Stanford
   6. Daisy Shelton m Joseph Scales, 1st cousins, see p 25
   7. James Taylor Shelton m Sallie Loosing
   8. William P. Shelton m Beulah Basham

b. Capt James Shelton, son of Robert Shelton who d in 1800, p 25, moved to Henry Co, Va, before 1781. Served in The Rev. War and the War of 1812, d in Norfolk, Va, during the War of 1812. Wife was Frances Allen who remarried after James' death to Wm. F. Abington in Henry Co. 5-9-1818.

1. Pines Henderson Shelton 1st m Rebecca Carter State Rep. 12 years State Senator 4 years St. Charles Co, Mo. Lived in Texas for awhile	Geo James Shelton d 6-2-1913, m 4-26-1889 in Wentzville Mo to Ann Bailey Allen Enlisted in Confederate Army at Waco, Texas Rebecca Shelton	Mrs. N. Campbell, Colo Spgs Alice Robinreith, K.C., Mo. Miss Byrd Shelton, K.C., Mo. Mrs. J.W.Dawson, Eld. Spgs, Mo. Mrs. W.C.Lamping, Denv,Colo. Mrs. Todd W. Pettigrew James Lamar Shelton,K.C,Mo.
2nd m to Mary Wyatt	James Lamartine Shelton m Janie Pomeroy Lived at Windsor Mo.	Mrs. Alvin Winsureid Mrs. John Harris Miss Lula Shelton Freedonia Shelton m Pafner Greenwade
3rd m Mary O. Scales	Wm. A. Shelton (Windsor Mo.) Thos. Marvin Shelton	Mrs. Harper Stephens (Temple, Texas)

2. Nancy Shelton, m in Henry Co, Va, 10-22-1807 to Archibald Hatcher, Jr., Security, Nathan Shelton
3. Polly (Mary) Shelton, had a first cousin Polly Shelton one of whom married in Henry Co. 11-11-1818 to James Penn, Security John Shelton
4. James Shelton, probable ancestor of Mr. A. Paul Shelton of Knoxville, Tenn and Mrs. S. A. (Maude) Casey of Lebanon, Mo, see p 27.

c. Elizabeth Shelton m Halsall, two sons Robert and James Halsall.

(4) James Shelton m Miss Thompson of Thompson Crossing and had (as the family remembered) only one son, John Blair Shelton b 11-19-1799, d 1-16-1862, 7th Owner of "Red House" 1st m Mary Virginia Turner

a. James Blair Shelton b 1826, 8th owner of Red House, 1st m 4-15-1848 to Frances Ann Sims	Francis Shelton m Ann Meridith John Wm. Shelton m Delia Bowles, living on Red House Plantation in 1932 Dr. Robert Shelton d 1931, m Sallie Walton Virginia Shelton m Frank Monterio
2nd m 7-30-1874 to Emma Snow Walton (Louisa Co, Va.)	James Lee Shelton, member Virginia State Legislature m Mrs. Lucille Powers Guest of Richmond Emma Blair Shelton m Dr. Connie Smith David Rice Shelton m Lillie Gibson

Issue of James Blair Shelton and 2nd wife Emma Snow Walton (cont'd)	Minnie Blair Shelton 1st m 10-18-1900 to John Sutton Shelton, son of Dr. Edwin Shelton of Rural Plains 2nd m Ralph Sellman of Bridgeport, Conn. Julia Cecelia Shelton m Stanford Young, two children: a. Gordon Young, b. Sarah Frances Young. Living at Chesterfield, Va.
John Blair Shelton, p 26 (cont'd)	Cleveland Shelton Gilmer R. Shelton m Carrie Brooking Marvin Haley Shelton m Virginia Lacey Penelope (Nellie) Shelton m Virgil Howard Katie Ray Shelton m Clem Ross Marion Shelton m Linwood Dunn

b. Lucy Shelton m Maj R. Courtney of Richmond, Va.
c. Elizabeth (Bettie) Shelton m Joseph P. O'Ferrall, bro to Gov O'Ferrall, Va.

John Blair Shelton (only son of James) 2nd m Emily C. Smith b 1810, d 9-20-1847
d. Emily Shelton 1st m Dr. T. Guerrant, 2nd m William Harris
e. Lt Robert J. Shelton, killed in Civil War 7-24-1864, age 22
f. Catherine Shelton m Samuel Hill

(5) Elizabeth (Betsy) Shelton, dau of William Shelton, Sr., of Red House (d 1800) m 4-11-1782 to Peter Crawford, had only one son, Judge William Crawford

(6) Jesse Shelton d before 1842, went to Davidson Co, later to Stuart Co, Tenn, m _ _
a. Washington G. Shelton, Atty.
b. Jesse Shelton, Jr.
c. Priscilla Shelton 1st m Harris, two children: W. G. Harris, Jesse Shelton Harris
2nd m Kemp one son: Henry Kemp
d. Maria Shelton m G. W. McQuary, had one dau, Priscilla McQuary m in Davidson Co, Tenn, 4-5-1850 to George W. Hale.

(7) Martha Shelton m Lucas, no issue

(8) Susannah Shelton m Richard Farrar, children: Sophia m Leake, parents of Shelton F. Leake; Lucinda m Wharton; Elizabeth m Wharton; John C. Farrar, Charleston, S.C. and Mrs. Sam W. Seay

(9) Sarah (Sally) Shelton m Mathew Grubbs
a. John Grubbs, went west in 1831
b. William Grubbs, in Benton, Miss, in 1848
c. Elizabeth Grubbs m David Jones

(10) Nancy (Ann ?) Shelton d before 1848, m John Shelton Woodson.

James Shelton b 3-1-1791 Patrick County, Virginia

There were so many James Sheltons in this area and in the records that it is almost impossible to place them correctly without Bible records. Mr. A. Paul Shelton of Knoxville, Tenn, and Mrs. S. A. (Maude) Casey of Lebanon, Mo, descendants of the above James are of the opinion that he is the James Shelton, bro of Pines Henderson Shelton, Nancy and Polly Shelton, p 26. Pines Henderson Shelton moved to Mo, and James b 1791 and his sisters Nancy and Polly may have first gone to Mo. but later returned to McMinn Co, Tenn, where James enlisted at Greenville, Tenn, 12-30-1813 for service in

the War of 1812. He was married three times and had 17 children. 1st m about 1810-13 to Betsy Lawson and had one child - Betsy and child both died. 2nd m about 1815 to Sarah Hooper, 3rd m Jane Woods. Some of the children of James were:

1. Louis Shelton, lived in Missouri on part of the land owned by his father.
2. Sarah Shelton m John Massey
3. Nancy Shelton
4. One son a lieutenant in the Confederacy
5. One son a captain in the Union Army
6. Jane Shelton m Farmer, had a son Louis Farmer, the father of Maude Farmer who m S. A. Casey and they live in Lebanon, Mo.
7. Naomi Shelton m _ _, grandmother of Mrs. Trotter of Knoxville, Tenn.
8. One son who was the father of A. Paul Shelton of Knoxville, Tenn.

James Shelton owned his home "Sheltola" in Tenn and he also owned land in Missouri and Kansas. Some of his brothers and sisters were: Nancy who m Buck Lawson; Martin, Zebulon and Polly Shelton.

One member of the family is of the opinion that Roderick Shelton living in Buncombe County, N. C., when the 1800 census was made was the father of the James Shelton b 3-1-1791. Deeds and other records there show that Roderick had a son James and also a son Louis. Roderick Shelton was supposed to have been from the Ralph Shelton line and James Shelton, bro of Pines Henderson Shelton of the Red House line.

Descendants of this family who are studying the records may soon be able to correctly place the James Shelton b 3-1-1791. The above records were all that were given.

DAVID SHELTON OF CASWELL COUNTY, N. C.

This David Shelton was a son of John and Eleanor Parks Shelton, p 17. His will filed in Caswell Co 3-31-1800 and the land on which he lived was part of a grant to John Shelton of "Rural Plains," Hanover, Va, 1756. When it became a part of North Carolina was re-affirmed to son John. Enlisted from Hanover Co and fought at Valley Forge. Probably m in Hanover Co (records had been carried to Richmond for safe keeping but were destroyed when Richmond burned). Name of his first wife not known. His will names three children by first wife. They were:

I. John Shelton; II. Agness Shelton; III. Lucy Shelton, m Carney - no more records on Agnes and Lucy but John Shelton (I) settled in Stokes Co, N.C. The 1785 tax list gives 13 in his family, two of whom were John Shelton, Jr, was head of a family in 1790 and Wm. Shelton who m Mary (Polly) Bates, dau of Wm. Bates of Greenville. Allen's Annals of Haywood Co, N.C., relate that this Wm. Shelton m a second time and had: S. P. C. Shelton, Elias, David and Washington Shelton and a dau who m Josiah Galloway of Transylvania Co, N.C. Mr. Oliver Shelton of Waynesville, N.C., a descendant says that William was m only once. Two of the children of William and Polly Bates Shelton were: Ellis Shelton and Wm. Shelton, Jr. Ellis Shelton m Mildred Bolling and they were parents of: 1. Martha Shelton; 2. William Shelton; 3. John Richard Shelton, who m Caroline Brown, parents of J. F. Shelton who m Sarah Love Dahl and had a son Theodore David Shelton b N.C. in 1888, living in Eatanton, Ga. (p 32); 4. Mary Arena Shelton; 5. Martin Shelton of Newport, Tenn, who has a son Charles Shelton; 6. Elizabeth Shelton; 7. Elliott (Bud) Shelton, merchant in Blue Ridge, Ga; 8. Merritt; 9. Rachel; 10. Thomas Shelton in Montgomery, Ala, in 1932. William Shelton, Jr., son of William and Polly Bates Shelton, m Rachel Bolling, sister to his brother's wife, Mildred. (Records of Oliver Shelton, C. E. Ray and William Shelton Ray of Waynesville, N.C., and the Beam families of Ashville). Children of William Shelton, Jr., and Rachel Bolling Shelton:

(1) John Shelton (no more records)
(2) Ephriam Shelton of Jonathan Creek, m Mary Davis (see below)
(3) Mary Shelton m Dan Shook, 3 sons: John, Robert and Manson Shook
(4) Stephen J. Shelton of Haywood Co, N.C. b 8-27-1835 in S.C. moved to Waynesville, N.C. 1st Lt. in Civil War, sheriff 1874-76-78, m Mahala Conley.
(5) Thomas Shelton
(6) James Shelton
(7) William Perry Shelton of Whittier, N.C. b 1840 in Swaim Co. m Ingaboo Conley.
  a. Emma Shelton m Dan Wike
  b. Mattie Shelton m Whitmire
  c. Eva Shelton m Eliga Green
  d. Beula Shelton m John Hyatt
  e. Crawford Shelton m Lucy Rogers
  f. Birdie Shelton m Dee Parker
  g. Bessie Shelton and h. Jesse Shelton
(8) Clorinda Shelton
(9) Jane Shelton
(10) Lavadia Shelton m Perry Riddle, moved to S.C.

Children of Ephriam Shelton (2) and Mary Davis:

a. William White Shelton
  b 1854 d 1884 m Sarah Jane Moody
  1. Oliver Shelton of Waynesville, N.C. m Alda Boyd, son Oliver Hugh Shelton
  2. Leonard Shelton, in Washington
  3. Frances m David Janes, Waynesville, N.C.
  4. Maud Shelton m Gerald Davis

b. John Fletcher Shelton
  m 1890 to Maggie Shoe - no issue

c. Robert Bascom Shelton b 3-27-1856, d 7-10-1916, m in 1883 to Rachel Owens

1. Claudia May Shelton
2. Coral Eliz. Shelton b 2-22-1886, m Dr. Calvin Michaux Beam, Ashville, N.C., children:
   a. Margaret Eliz. Beam m F.C. Van Dusen;
   b. Coral Alberta m John Herbert Stone;
   c. Claudia Michaux Beam m Gregg Barry;
   d. Robert Shelton Beam
3. Wm. Roy Shelton b 12-16-1888 m Virginia Hart.
   a. William Roy Shelton, Jr.
   b. Coral Jean Shelton.
4. Ephriam Lowery Shelton b 3-12-1890, m Lillian Ferne.
   a. Ephriam Lowery Shelton, Jr.
   b. Robert Thomas Shelton
5. Rufus Henegar Shelton b 12-16-1893, m Hattie Moore Berry. Add. Ashville, N.C.
   a. Rufus Henegar Shelton, Jr.
6. Beulah Shelton b 9-11-1896, m Wm. F. Lutgen. No issue. Add. L. A. Calif
7. John Kenneth Shelton b 11-30-1898, d 1924

d. Stephen Asbury Shelton m Frances Parton

1. Mary Shelton m Walter Kettner, Dellwood, N.C.

e. Eliz. Shelton m Wm. Owen

1. Maud Owen m Moody

f. Lillian Shelton b 1865

Children of Stephen J. Shelton (4) and Mahala Conley:

a. W. T. Shelton b 5-7-1869 on Jonathan Creek, m Hattie Sledge

b. Minnie A. Shelton m Charles Edwin Ray

Add. Waynesville, N.C.

1. Bonner Ray m Myrtle Massie
2. James Wilford Ray m Edna Alley
3. Charles Edwin Ray, Jr., m Sallie Taylor
4. Katherine Ray
5. Helen Conley Ray
6. Frances Elizabeth Ray
7. Rosalyn Well Ray
8. William Shelton Ray

c. Annie Shelton m F. A. Anderson of Johnson City, Tenn.

d. Daisy Shelton m J. E. Rhinehart of Ashville, N.C.

e. Pearl Shelton m Ernest J. Hyatt

1. Margaret Hyatt
2. Howard Hyatt Add. Waynesville, N.C.

f. James Shelton killed in railroad accident in Tenn, m Jennie Rinaldi.

g. Conley Shelton, d in Calif, m Elsie Kinne of L. A., Calif.

2nd marriage of David Shelton of Caswell County, N.C., to Susannah Vaughan.

IV. Elizabeth Shelton

V.

James Shelton m Nancy Marshall	Rev. Wm. Shelton D.D. m Virginia Campbell	Wm. Shelton D.D. m Hattie Bass	Dr. Wm. Albert Shelton m Charlotte Prior

VI. David Valentine Shelton b 2-14-1789, d 1864, lived at Buffalo, Lithia Springs, m in Halifax Co, Va, 11-16-1820 to Anne Baker b 11-16-1800.

1. Dr. James Shelton, M.D., b 1-14-1822, d at Lithia Springs, 1st m Adeline Overby
   a. Harper Wilkins Shelton, m Rosa Penick
      (1) Harper Wilkins Shelton, Jr., m Susie Creath, Richmond, Va.
      (2) Wm. Penick Shelton m Edith Keese, 2 dau, Edith and Anne Shelton
      (3) Mary Shelton, Richmond, Va.
      (4) Edna Lee Shelton m Arthur Lee Pleasant
      (5) Rosalie French Shelton m William Henry Syme
      (6) Sarah Wilson Shelton m Wm. Brookes Willingham who had some children in Macon, Ga. (A letter dated 6-20-1912 from Mrs. Edward J. Willingham of Macon, Ga, to Mrs. Vesta Billups of Columbus, Miss, in which mention was made to Lowe relatives. Mrs. Billups is a descendant of the Mundy, Shelton and Lowe families and Mrs. E. J. (Eula F.) Willingham is a Lowe descendant and probably the dau or gr-dau of Sarah Shelton Willingham.)
   b. Robert Camillas Shelton m Caroline Pollard
      (1) Carrie Adeline Shelton m Oscar Curven, no issue.
   c. Alice Cornelia Shelton 1st m Beverly Fleming, 2nd Jacob Reeballs
   d. Rosa Pace Shelton m Samuel Briggs
   e. Ada Overby Shelton m William Briggs, bro to Samuel.
   f. Nannie Shelton m W. W. Gresham
   g. James David Shelton 1st m Kessler, 2nd m Minnie Roberts Woltz
   h. Stephen Shelton m Caroline Meherson
   i. Charles Edwin Shelton m Lelia Kessler
      Dr. James Shelton 2nd m Frances Watkins -
   j. Beverly Watkins Shelton m Mary Burnette
   k. Mary Booker Shelton m Albert Kirkland, had son Albert.

2. John Bullock Shelton, M.D., b 3-2-1824, m in Rose Creek, Tenn, 2-6-1859 to Jennie Duke. Moved to Ark., both died there.
   a. Ida Fentress Shelton m Abbott, lived in Roe, Ark.
   b. Duke Shelton, c. Houston, d. Anne, e. Wm. David, f. Finley, all married.

3. Jesse Harper Shelton b 5-10-1826, Judge in Sussex Co, Va, m Louise Land. Children: Margaret m Stephenson, Louise, Nannie, Ruth, John and David Shelton, all m. The last named David m and had 2 sons: Walter Heber and David Jordon Shelton who lived in Waynesboro, Va.

4. David Jayne Shelton b 7-7-1828, d 4-19-1913, m Martha A. Hagerman
   a. John Alexander Shelton b 1862 m Lou Burch
      (1) D. Claud Fuller Shelton 1st m Edith Williams, 2nd m _ _, two children: John Bricket Shelton and Martha A. Shelton.
      (2) Rosa Lee Shelton m Charles Osborne, no issue.
      (3) Maude Mayo Shelton m Caleb Jones, had children.
      (4) Stephen D. Shelton m _ _ and had 3 children
      (5) Noel Burch Shelton m _ _ and had 2 children
   b. Lillian Mayo Shelton b 1865, m John T. Reaves
   c. Rosa Lee b 1868
   d. Samuel David Shelton b 1870, m Nancy York, 4 children:
      (1) David Banks Shelton m Ruth Pegram, 2: D.B. Jr., and Geraldine.
      (2) Kathleen Shelton
      (3) Lillian Baker Shelton m Jack Dunn - no issue
      (4) Catherine Shelton m Thos. de Grafenried, have a son William.
   e. William Henry Shelton b 1875, m Zelma Crement

5. Leonard Baker Shelton b 6-2-1830, d 4-2-1832

6. William Dozier Shelton b 11-12-1836, Major in Civil War, m Sue Crowder
   a. Martha Shelton m Clark, children and gr-children
   b. William David Shelton m Ivor _ _.
      (1) Eleanor Shelton
      (2) William David Shelton, Jr., of Richmond, Va.
   c. John B. Shelton m Eva Hamilton - 3 sons
   d. Annie Shelton m Charles Crowder - no issue
   e. Lucy Shelton
   f. Alexander Shelton

VII. Nancy Shelton

VIII. Henry Shelton, youngest son, inherited the home plantation on Shelton Creek which was part of the grant to John Shelton of "Rural Plains" Hanover County, Va, in 1756 - later became part of N. C. and re-affirmed.

Note: Most of the above records were given by members of the families or by relatives and may not be complete and are not documented. Some are from histories of the counties and various other sources.

Time did not permit the author to trace and record all the families that belong here but it is hoped that someone in this part of the family will do the research to make a more complete history and include all the other families.

- -

Records on Theodore David Shelton b 1888 (p 29) received too late to compile in correct order and failed to give complete records. His children were:

(1) Fedora Shelton; (2) Dolly Belle Shelton; (3) Molly Belle Shelton. Gave no records on Dolly and Molly.

Fedora Shelton b about 1906, d 2-4-1936, 1st m Ray _ _
   (a) Gloria Shelton m _ _
   (b) Annie M. Shelton, single 1962
Fedora Shelton (1) 2nd m _ _
   (c) Theodore Roosevelt Shelton
   (d) Thearthur Shelton b 3-15-1930 m to Louvinia Edwards and they live in Montgomery, Ala (1962).

THE "RALPH SHELTON LINE"

PETER SHELTON b 1664 d 1718 (see p 12) and his wife Susannah Jackson had three children: all b in Middlesex Co, Va. (1) Ralph Shelton b 1685 d 1733; (2) Peter Shelton and (3) Susannah Shelton. The wife Susannah died at or soon after the birth of her dau Susannah, in 1689.

Peter Shelton (2) b 11-15-1687, d 12-17-1717 m in May 1708 to Elizabeth Downing	Peter Shelton (Shilton) m 7-23-1763 to Frances Nichols (Nuchols)
Susannah Shelton (3) b 1689, m about 1706 to Thomas Meriwether d 1708. Will of Thos. Meriwether 1-7-1708 in Essex Co, Va, names Ralph Shelton, bro of Susannah, as his heir.	Susannah Meriwether m in 1720's to John Armistead of Hesse of Glouchester Co, Va. d in Essex Co. Francis Meriwether m Mary Bathurst and had a dau Jane who m Dr. James Shelton gr-son of William and Hannah Armistead Shelton, see p 16.
- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - Peter Shelton b 1664 m 2nd to Abigail ___, mentioned in his will in 1718. Children: Henry Shelton bapt. 9-20-1691, d by 1718 Thomas Shelton, bapt. 9-20-1693	
Zebulon Shelton, bapt. 8-4-1700, m 2-20-1720 to Mary Goar. Moved to Henry Co, Va. Will book 1, p 1, Feb 1777, first and oldest real estate record in Henry Co.	Sarah Shelton, bapt. 10-15-1721 Abby Shelton, bapt. 2-9-1723 Henry Shelton, of Goochland Co, Va. Private in Rev. War - discharged 9-11-1779.

(Baptismal records of Christ Church Register, Middlesex Co.)

RALPH SHELTON (1) b Middlesex Co, Va, in 1685, d 1733 (son of Peter and Susannah Jackson Shelton) m about 1706 to Mary Crospen. No marriage record has been found. Mrs. Catherine Shelton Moser a gr-gr-dau stated that she was positive that Mary Crispen was the wife of Ralph. Birth and baptismal records on most of their children are given in Christ Church Register. Ralph's will dated 3-10-1733, Middlesex Co, proven 4-2-1734. After Ralph Shelton's death, Mary Crispen Shelton m William Clark (Clock in some records). Her will was made 6-30-1750 in Amelia Co. She d in 1765 and her will proven in Pittsylvania Co in 1770. Mrs. Whitaker says the following is in Christ Church records: "Ralph Shelton and the Sheltons of Carotoman, Lancaster Co, Currioman, Westmoreland Co, and Rural Plains, Hanover Co, are all one family."

Most of the eleven children of Ralph and Mary Crispen Shelton had large families and will be dealt with individually but below is a list of the eleven, all b in Middlesex Co, Va. (Some records indicate Mary Crispen was 2nd wife of Ralph.)

1. Thomas Shelton, b 1707 d 3-24-1742 - - - see p 34
2. Ralph Shelton, b 1709 d 1787 - - - see p 37
3. Elizabeth Shelton b 1711, m 10-9-1728 to William Davis - dwi.
4. Crispen Shelton b 4-1-1713, - - - see p 45
5. Reuben Shelton b 2-1-1715 d 10-8-1715
6. Mary Shelton b 1-21-1716 d 1719
7. Catherine Shelton b 1-26-1719, m 12-31-1743 in Middlesex Co, Va, to George Blakey. Her will, Mecklenburg Co, names only one dau Patience Catesby Blakey. No more records.
8. John Shelton, b 7-19-1722 - - - see p 42
9. Benjamin Shelton, b 6-18-1724 - - - see p 43
10. James Shelton, b 2-23-1726 - - - see p 43
11. Daniel Shelton, b 5-17-1729 - - - see p 44

Thomas Shelton (1) p 33, b 1707, bapt. 11-9-1707, d 3-24-1742 (son of Ralph d 1733 and Mary Crispen Shelton), m 1-14-1730 to Mary Probest. Children:

(1) Reuben Shelton b 5-6-1733 in Middlesex Co, sold his land in Middlesex Co in 1770, moved to another county or state, m Priscilla Medley ?	
(2) Josiah Shelton b 1735, moved to Lunenburg Co (then Charlotte) will in 1797 in Halifax Co, Va. Wife Elizabeth _ _ (One Josiah Shelton m in Pitts. Co, Va, in 1803 to Nancy Ross)	Godfre (Godfrey) Shelton Absolum Shelton Josiah Shelton, Jr, b about 1765, m in Halifax Co 5-25-1798 to Fathy Ford. Anne Shelton m Benjamin Clemments Ruthey Shelton m Murphy Patsey Shelton Elizabeth Shelton
(3) Mary Shelton b 1737 d 1742	
(4) Thomas Shelton b 5-2-1740 wife Caty (of Brunswick County)	Caty (Catherine) Shelton Mary Shelton m James Croxton Ursula Shelton m John Boughan Lucy Shelton m Munday Betty Shelton m Munday
(5) Micajah Shelton b 6-20-1742, not known where he moved - one in N.C. census in 1790.	

Mr. Willie Shelton of Moulton, Ala, is from a family of Reubens, Josiah and Absolum Shelton families and belongs in this line somewhere. Reuben Shelton was b 6-11-1798 probably in Virginia, d 9-27-1842 and his brothers and sisters were: Mary, Absolum, John, Josiah, Garild, Francis, Elizabeth, Levi and probably William C. Shelton or William C. may have been the father of Reuben. The family came from Virginia to Tenn, then to Ala. It is not known how long the family remained in Tenn but Reuben Shelton b 6-11-1798 m in Tenn to Jane Henry Jackson, a relative of Andrew Jackson. Children:

(1) Alfred A. Shelton b 7-13-1828
(2) William Shelton b 10-22-1829 d 3-18-1830
(3) Sarah Ann Shelton b 4-9-1831 1st m Hightower, 2nd m Brooks.
  a. Bennetta Brooks, m C. A. Young and were the parents of Lena Young who m T. S. Burnum and live in Montgomery, Ala
(4) George Washington Shelton b 3-12-1833, probably the one who settled in Pickens Co and whose estate settlement is at Carrollton, Ala. His son:
  a. Jackson L. Shelton b 10-12-1885, m 1-8-1913 to Ina Wilkins and they and most of their children live near Reform, Ala
    (1) Meldron Burton Shelton b 11-1-1913, m 6-1-1939 to H. B. Edwards
    (2) Joey Paul Shelton b 4-5-1915, m 10-1-1939 to Sarah Nell Wheat
    (3) Edna Eloise Shelton b 11-25-1916 m 12-25-1934 to Fred Plyman
    (4) Roland C. Shelton b 8-26-1918, m 10-15-1939 to Evelyn Davidson
    (5) Morris Alvin Shelton b 2-25-1920, m 10-12-1946 to Mildred Papzan
    (6) Nora Mell Shelton b 9-30-1922, m 3-28-1941 to Forrest McGee, Add. Columbus, Miss.
    (7) Margaret Mozelle Shelton b 1-29-1924, m 2-8-1943 to W. F. (Bill) Langston. Add. Miami, Fla
    (8) Rufus Edwin Shelton b 5-12-1926, m 11-22-1947 _ _ _

1373704

(9) Jackson Eugene Shelton b 11-13-1928
(10) Betty Mae Shelton b 11-17-1930, m 9-30-1949 to John B. Dean
(11) Robert Max (Bobby) Shelton b 7-4-1933
(12) Doris Nadine Shelton b 5-12-1935, winner of beauty contests, m 6-28-1954 to H. Bruce Dean, dau Marsha Dianne b 8-8-1955 at Reform, Ala. Add. Millport, Alabama

(5) Francis Marion Shelton b 10-24-1835 (in U. S. Navy last heard from)
(6) Susannah Shelton b 8-29-1837
(7) Jane H. Shelton b 1839
(8) Andrew Jackson Shelton b 10-3-1838, d 10-31-1895
a. Evie Shelton 1st m Jim Lockwood, dec'd, 2nd m John Will Sherrill, no issue
b. Willie Shelton b Sep 1870, m Maggie McBride, banker of Moulton, Ala
(1) Luch Irene Shelton, n. m.
(2) Nadine Shelton, n. m.
(3) Ernest Shelton m Hilda Elkins, children: Martha Faye, Jackie, Billy, Bettye Sue and Jean Shelton
(4) Jack Shelton m Lillian Naylor, son, Bobby Lee, live at Moulton, Ala
(5) Lee Shelton m Hal Gurley, children: Cathryn and John Lee Shelton
(6) Jane Shelton n. m. Educational Secretary, Cullman, Ala
(7) John Karns Shelton, dec'd, m Etta Vickers (remarried)
a. Patricia Ann Shelton b 8-5-1935 m Chas. W. Mangum
(1) Sylvia Ann Mangum
Add. Montgomery, Ala (2) Chas. Wheatley Mangum b 1-6-1955
(3) James Shelton Mangum b 2-12-1957
b. Donald Karns Shelton b 1-4-1938 m 7-2-1960 to Barbara Lott
c. Mary Etta Shelton b 4-14-1943
(8) Sarah Callaway Shelton, m D. M. Sivley
a. Allen Lee Sivley
b. Corban Sivley
(9) Willie Gwyn Shelton m Marjorie Warren
a. Billy Warren Shelton
b. Carolyn Marjorie Shelton
c. Tennie Shelton m Jim Aldridge
(1) Terah Aldridge dec'd, no issue
(2) Sarah Aldridge m Alexander, dau Patsy Alexander
(3) Jack Aldridge
d. Hattie Shelton m Marvin Cowan
(1) Becky Dean Cowan m John Kirkman and have a son Billy Kirkman
(2) Shelton Cowan m Audrey White
(9) Henry Harrison Shelton b 1-7-1841, d when a young man
(10) James J. Shelton b 3-23-1843

The "Four" Andrew Jackson Sheltons

The first Andrew Jackson Shelton b 5-6-1816, d 2-13-1899 in Erie, Tenn, the son of Bennett Shelton of Pittsylvania Co, Va, see p 15
The 2nd Andrew Jackson Shelton b 12-26-1821 in Ala, see p 36
The 3rd Andrew Jackson Shelton b about 1836-37, son of Thos. Boggs Shelton of Mo.
The 4th Andrew Jackson Shelton b 10-3-1838 (above on this page) son of Reuben.

The last mentioned was related to Andrew Jackson (President) but of the others I do not know and I am of the opinion that Jackson's victory at New Orleans had something to do with the names of some of them. I have no record of any Andrew Jackson Shelton before the Battle of New Orleans. None of the four were related to each other as far as the records are concerned.

The Andrew Jackson Shelton b 12-26-1821 in Ala is the one on whom I do not have sufficient records to place correctly. Mrs. Lucille Bullard of Jefferson, Tex, states that he was a gr-son of Elisha Shelton. One Elisha Shelton was nominated for Lieutenant at the Pittsylvania County Court, Wednesday, 9-27-1775. At this same court Daniel Shelton and Spencer Shelton (both ancestors of the author) Gabriel, Beverly and Armistead, brothers of Spencer were nominated for officers in the militia all of whom were sons and gr-sons of Ralph Shelton (1685-1733) and his wife Mary Crispen and Elisha may have been a gr-son of Ralph also as most of the Sheltons living in that county were his descendants. One of the sons of Elisha Shelton was Rev. Robert Roan Shelton b in Va 5-23-1796, d 1-8-1870, 1st m in Lauderdale Co, Ala, 3-30-1820 to Jean Marley; 2nd m to Rachel C. Sturgis. Rev. Robert R. and 2nd wife are buried in Chestnut Grove Cemetery near York, Ala. These records are from Mrs. Lucille Bullard of Jefferson, Tex, Mr. James K. Shelton of Anniston, Ala, and Mrs. Penn Shelton Burke of Harrisburg, Pa. The children of Rev. Robert Roan Shelton were:

(1) Andrew Jackson Shelton, bapt. minister, b Lauderdale Co, Ala, 12-26-1821, d 12-23-1881, m in Sumter Co, Ala, 2-1-1844 to Mary Elizabeth Faulkner b 3-19-1824 d 10-13-1906 both buried at Chestnut Grove near York, Ala. They were living in Pontotoc Co, Miss, when the 1850 census was made and wife Elizabeth was listed as having been b in S.C. Two children had been b to them: James age 5 and Ann age 2, both b in Miss. James is evidently the J.K.P. Shelton buried beside his parents and was b 7-19-1845, d 5-18-1916. A good guess is that his name was James K. Polk Shelton since he was b the year after James K. Polk was elected. He was only 16 at the start of the Civil War and won the Southern Cross of Honor Deo Vindie 1861-1865. James K. Shelton of Anniston, Ala, is a gr-son of Andrew Jackson Shelton and says there were 7 boys and 4 girls in the family. Jackson Lee Shelton is one of the sons and has a dau Mrs. Penn Shelton Burke living near Harrisburg, Pa. Names of the others were not given to the author.

(2) Marion Monroe Shelton b 5-23-1823, d 6-22-1904
(3) Jacob Lafayette (Fayte) Shelton b 3-11-1827, d 3-26-1891
(4) Maoma Malissia Shelton b Aug 1831 d 9-5-1899, m 1851 in Pontotoc Co, Miss, to Jesse Daniel Blackburn, later moved to Tex and founded the Blackburn Syrup Works of Jefferson, Tex. Among the descendants living in Jefferson is a gr-gr-dau, Lucille (Mrs. Jack) Bullard.
(5) Jane Shelton b about 1832, m Isaac Purvis
(6) James Shelton b about 1833, d in Civil War
(7) Elmira Adeline Shelton b about 1834, m 12-11-1851 to John D. Frazier
(8) John Shelton b 7-15-1835, d 4-24-1891
(9) Marillah Shelton b about 1840, m Isaac Jeams
(10) Winstead Shelton
(11) Robert Shelton
(12) Angeline Shelton
(13) Houston T. Shelton b 8-30-1846 d 7-4-1927 lived at Union, Miss
(14) Cass Shelton (For the records: one Cass Shelton and family living in Tuscaloosa, Ala, in the 1950's could be a descendant.)

Ralph Shelton (1709-1787) and the Sheltons of Tenn and Ky

Ralph Shelton (2) b 1709, bapt. 10-23-1709 Middlesex Co, Va, son of Ralph and Mary Crispen Shelton, see p 33. First m 6-10-1731 to Mary Daniel. Moved to Henry Co, Va, in 1763. His will dated 4-23-1787, prob. 3-3-1789 Book 1, p 170, Henry Co (copy in files of the author). Ralph may have been m three times. His last wife was Susannah _ _ by whom he had Easop, Abigail, Mary and Liberty Shelton on whom I have no more records.

Children of Ralph and Mary Daniel Shelton were:

I. John Shelton b about 1732, cut off in his father's will with 25 Pounds.

II. Ralph Shelton b ca 1735, wife Elizabeth. He (or his father Ralph) owned land in Pitts. Co, Va, in 1767, sold his land in Henry Co in 1788, executor of his father's will, bought land in Grainger Co, Tenn, in 1796 and moved to Knox Co before 1811. Names of all his children not known but a son (or gr-son) Crispen Eli Shelton was b in Va in 1788, d in Rhea Co, Tenn, in 1833 - wife Sarah Williams b 2-22-1791 d 2-28-1863. Issue of Crispen Eli and Sarah Williams Shelton were:

a. Azariah Shelton b 1812
b. Martha Shelton b 9-26-1813 d 7-11-1841, m Anderson Jones
c. Henry Shelton
d. Mirah Shelton
e. Crispen Eli Shelton, Jr, b Rhea Co, Tenn, 4-8-1822, d 8-14-1898, m 12-3-1846 to Nancy Walker d 9-11-1892. Moved To Hamilton Co, Tenn, in 1849, lived at Robin's Roost, was a Presbyterian and a Whig. Issue: see p 39.

III. Palatiah Shelton, wife Ann _ _. Owned land in Pitts. Co in 1767, Halifax Co in 1771, Henry Co 1788, Jefferson and Hawkins Co, Tenn, in 1795, Grainger Co in 1796 and Knox Co, Tenn, in 1823. (One Palatiah Shelton in Pitts. Co, Va, in 1771 and 1779 - wife Mary)

IV. Eliphas Shelton, Exec. of his father's will in Henry Co, Va, 1789. Taxed in Pitts. Co in 1767, Captain in Revolutionary War.

V. James Shelton, Captain in Rev. War - age 50 in 1784. (p 43 ?)

VI. Hezekiah Shelton, in Henry Co, Va, 1791, Hawkins Co, Tenn, 1814, Book 3, p 329

VII. Jeremiah Shelton, probably b about 1750, bought land in Henry Co, Va, 9-1-1781, sold it 7-1-1784 and may have moved to Russell Co, Va, where he and wife Nancy sold land in 1797 - may have moved to Ky. He had among other children a son Asher Shelton b in Va in 1774 and moved to Todd Co, Ky, about 1800 and married Mary Greene b in Todd Co in 1784. All these records are from Miss Ethel Shelton of Russellville, Ky. Issue of Asher and Mary Greene Shelton were:

Bunyan; Crispen (note the name Crispen continues in use); Jesse, Nancy m Hern; Elizabeth m Hern; Mary (Polly) n.m; Aarial m and had son Joe E. Shelton; and Sarah Shelton b 8-10-1816 in Todd Co, Ky, m 1853 to Abraham M. Shelton b in Henry Co, Va, 9-5-1800. This was the 2nd m of Abraham - for his 1st m see p 49 Sarah and Abraham M. Shelton had two sons Joseph S. and George H. Shelton. Joseph S. Shelton was b in 1854, m Jeffie Mize; their children:

1. Guy Shelton b about 1875 m Mallie Welborn
   - Raymond Shelton, married and has a dau Jo Ann Shelton
   - Laura M Guy Thurmond, has a son Bill
   - Billie Joe Shelton, has a dau Tonia Lea
2. Nannie Shelton, Russellville, Ky
3. Ethel Shelton, Russellville, Ky (Compiled the family records).
4. Nellie m Fred Akins, dwi. and 5. Bennie Shelton d in infancy

George H. Shelton (2nd son of Sarah and Abraham M. Shelton) m Sallie Robinson and their three children:

1.	Ivy Shelton m Alphonso Coffman	Homer has dau Norma Jane m Hildebrand, no issue Effie Nell n.m. Anna Rheuba
2.	Effie Shelton, dec'd m Roy Larmon	Walter Larmon m and has Shirline, Walter, Betty and Sarah Larmon Thelma Larmon m Hershal Isom, two children Barbara Ann and Marylin Joyce Isom
3.	Jesse Shelton m Bettie Watkins	Geo. Turner Shelton m and lives in Fla

VIII. Azariah Shelton b about 1747, m Sarah Holt, moved to Grainger Co, Tenn, in 1790 then to Rhea Co. Their children:

1. Ralph Shelton b 1786-87, 1st m Bunch - issue: Jincie, Susan, Sallie and Annie Shelton who m Carroll, moved to Indian Territory and had a dau Martha who m James Randolph and had Laura Ann who m Jackson Barnett, millionnaire Indian. Ralph's 2nd marriage was to Ann Taylor b 1809 in Tenn and their children were: Louisa Shelton m Hurt; Letie m Watson; Mary A. m 8-2-1850 in Grainger Co to Henry Greer; Elizabeth m Joel Dotson; Mark m Ollie Quail; Anderson m in 1859 to Mary Hurst; Penelope m Robert Beeler; Malinda; and Ralph Shelton, Jr, b 8-23-1829 in Claiborne Co, Tenn; m 5-22-1851 to Frances Cheatham Owens. Lived at Waterloo, Ala, and all children b in Lauderdale Co, Ala. Ralph d 8-29-1862 and Frances and children moved to Webster Co, Mo, in 1869.

a.	Frances Jane Shelton b 4-8-1852, m Abner Hargus	
b.	Wm. Hezekiah Shelton b 8-27-1854 m Sarah King	Roxie Shelton Lillian Shelton Pearl Shelton William Shelton, d young
c.	Samuel Azariah Shelton b 9-3-1858, m 10-30-1881 in Webster Co, Mo, to Jencie Napier b in Ozark Co, Mo, 3-2-1862, d 1-12-1938	1. Ashford Mark Shelton, d young 2. Michael David Shelton, d young 3. Ada Belle Shelton b 2-24-1887, m in 1924 to John C. Ketcham of Hastings Mich. U.S. Rep. 12 yrs, one child, Mary Shelton Ketcham b 8-3-1925 4. Samuel Jones Shelton b 10-2-1889, was Editor of Motor Age, Staff Editor of St. Louis Post Dis. m 9-20-1916 to Edith Clay Case. Live at Webster Grove Mo. Two children: Cloy Catherine Shelton b 10-9-1918 Samuel James Shelton b 3-8-1925 5. Frances Maude Shelton b 6-24-1891, m in 1911 to Elija S. Warden, Raytown, Mo. Issue: Wm. Samuel, b 1914 and Kathleen Warden b 1916, m Muir. 6. Frederick DeWitt Shelton b 9-11-1894 d July 1956, writer, member U.S. Chamber of Commerce, associated with Kiplinger Pub, m 6-14-1930 in Phila. to Charline McCanse, had one son Napier Shelton b 12-2-1931.

Issue of Samuel Azariah Shelton (c) (cont'd)

Frederick DeWitt Shelton helped finance Mrs. Whitaker's history "THE SHELTONS IN ENGLAND AND AMERICA." His wife lives at 1551 - 44th St. N.W., Wash, D.C. and still has some of these wonderful histories. The author enjoyed conversations with Mr. Shelton on occasions while in Washington doing research on my history "THE SHELTONS" and was saddened when his passing in 1956 brought an end to our association.

7. Ethel Shelton b 6-28-1898, m George A. Shildress
   a. Robert Lucas Childress b 1923
   b. Nancy Kay Childress b 1930

8. Burleigh Dwight Shelton b 8-11-1900, m 12-5-1935 to Lois Frank - no issue, adopted twin daughters.

d. David Jefferson Shelton b 9-23-1860 d young, u.m.

e. Lucinda Ann Shelton b 3-6-1863, m Oscar Craig. Issue, Frances Craig

2. Mr. David Shelton (2nd son of Azariah and Sarah Holt Shelton) m 9-5-1822 at Dayton, Tenn, to Elizabeth Witt

3. Hezekiah Shelton m 4-17-1828 at Dayton, Tenn, to Margaret Love

4. Azariah Shelton, M. D., wrote books on medicine

IX. Roger Shelton (son of Ralph Shelton 1709-1787)

X. Katherine Shelton m Rutherford
XI. Sarah Shelton m Robertson
XII. Elizabeth Shelton m Arnold
XIII. Rina Shelton m McGhee
XIV. Susannah Shelton m Jones

Issue of Crispen Eli Shelton, Jr., b 4-8-1822 and wife Nancy Walker (see p 37):

(1) Matilda Shelton b 11-10-1847 d 4-17-1881, m 10-9-1867 to Samuel Daily Julian
   a. John Julian
   b. Emma Julian m W. W. Haggard of Cleveland, Tenn. Four children:
      Ruth Haggard m Winfred Dorsey - Add. Miami, Fla
      Edwina Haggard m Herbert Gilman
      Zona Haggard m Nathan Kelly
      Willie Mae Haggard
      W. O. Haggard, Jr., m Louise Hudson
      Lester Haggard
   c. Ella Julian (twin to Emma) m Dr. D. A. Sullivan of Calhoun, Tenn, 6 children:
      D. A. Sullivan, Jr; Edith, Dorothy, Mary Ella, Wendell and Dr. S. J. Sullivan
   d. Lula Julian m David Snyder, no issue

(2) Azariah Shelton b 1-24-1850 Hamilton Co, Tenn, d 7-26-1934, buried at Chattanooga, a Mason, Superintendent of Public Schools, Sheriff and Tax Assessor of Hamilton County, m 8-27-1868 to Harriett Carper; four children:

Azariah Shelton (b 1-24-1850, cont'd)

a. Mary Ella Shelton b 1870 m 5-26-1892 to Elias M. Shelton (relation unknown to author)	Chester O. Shelton John Wendell Shelton Harriett Louise Shelton m C. E. Jordan
b. Jessie Ida Shelton m 10-10-1893 to James E. Ramsey of B'ham, Ala	Fred L. Ramsey Mary Lois Ramsey m H. E. Wright Ida Mildred Ramsey m Harvey Martin (All three living in B'ham, Ala, in 1952)
c. Alta Foster Shelton, d 10-5-1930, m Tilman P. Chamlee	Grace Chamlee m Albert Owen Kreigsman of Eustis, Fla Rev. George Tilman Chamlee
d. Cora Shelton 1st m George Worsham, 2nd married John Collins Add. Atlanta, Ga.	Harry Worsham m Lucile Brown Jack Collins Elizabeth Collins m Earl Grubbs Tilman Collins Nancy Collins m Nesbitt Spence John Carper Collins m 8-6-1908 to Bertha Calvert - one son, Calbert Shelton Collins of St. Petersburg, Fla

(3) William Shelton b 5-24-1852 (records of Carlton Shelton) 1st m 12-24-1874 to Amanda Moore. 2nd m Mrs. Annie K. Cate, no issue, 3rd m Sallie Hopkins, no issue. Children of William and 1st wife Amanda Moore Shelton were:

a. Hattie Shelton m Lee Flynn	Jewell, Willie Lee and Benjamin Flynn
b. Crispen Eli Shelton III 1st m Margaret _ _ _ _ _ _ 2nd m Sallie Lou Henderson of Lebanon, Tenn	Beatrice Shelton m Austell _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ Ruth Shelton Shepherd Shelton William Shelton Billie Moore Shelton
c. Tennie Shelton m W. W. Pardue d. Ollie Shelton dwi e. John Shelton dwi f. Ora Shelton u.m., Atlanta, Ga g. Jesse Shelton dwi	No issue
h. Henry Shelton b 2-12-1888 near Chattanooga, Tenn, m Vera Randall d 1938, buried at Ft. Walton, Fla.	William Shelton m Elsie Duncan Randall Shelton Carlton Shelton b 10-20-1917 near Millport, Ala, in Lamar Co (joining Pickens Co where the author was born and lived until 1920). Carlton lived in Montgomery, Ala, in 1950-53 and gave the author some of the records on these families and has since moved to Valley Station, Ky.
i. Avis Shelton m Edward Rawle Add. Coral Gables, Fla, 1951	Edward Shelton Rawle

(4) Martha Shelton b 4-16-1855 m J. M. Selcer, issue: Mell and Frank Selcer
(5) Mirah Shelton b 2-15-1858 d 4-29-1882 u.m.

(6) Sarah Shelton b 1-16-1861, m 1-16-1879 to Thomas Jefferson Friar d 5-3-1921
(Living with her dau Mrs. Oscar G. Rogers, near Cleveland, Tenn, in 1937.)
a. Clifford Friar d 6-12-1931, m Lillian Stovall, no issue
b. Myra Friar m Frank Conley, Add. Idaho Falls, Idaho - 2 sons: Frank, Jr. and Rufus
c. Lela B. Friar m H. B. Smith, no issue. Adopted dau Sarah Smith
d. Robert Lawson Friar m Lila Watson, Add. Abingdon, Va.
e. Emma Lavert Friar m Lawrence Reid, one child Emily Ann Reid
f. Grady S. Friar m Nannie Mae Harris, no issue
g. Hallie Alora Friar m Oscar G. Rogers of So. Pittsburg, Tenn.
h. Bascom Friar d 6-7-1909, twin of Hallie

(7) McKinney (Dock) Shelton b 2-13-1864 d 7-29-1928, m 12-11-1885 Margaret L. Perry
a. Nannie Mae Shelton m Oscar R. Burns, a son Melvin Burns m Edna Smith
b. Thomas Franklin Shelton m Lottie De Fur, four children: Clarence, Shepherd, Harold and Lester Shelton.

(8) Tennessee Shelton b 9-18-1866 d 12-29-1883 u.m.
(9) Mary A. Shelton b 7-25-1869, d Jun 1910, m 1905 to Thos. Woods, no issue
(10) Jennie Shelton b 4-21-1872, m 12-26-1899 to N. A. Little of Knoxville, Tenn.
a. Marie Little m Wm. B. Persons
b. Sarah Little
c. Paul Little

John Shelton (8), p 33, b 7-19-1722, bapt. 8-12-1722 sold his land in Amelia Co. 8-25-1774, deed signed by wife Elizabeth, and moved to Mecklenburg Co where his sister Catherine Blakey lived. Wife Elizabeth d before John made his will 11-18-1777, prob. 7-13-1778. He signed John Shelton, Sr., and named only his eldest son Mark and his gr-son William, son of Mark, son John was not named. Mark was exec. of his father's will. After the death of their parents Mark and John went on to Pittsylvania Co where their father's brothers had settled earlier. The wills of both Mark and John were made in Pittsylvania Co in 1801. After John Sr's will was prob. in July, son John bought land in Pitts. Co 11-7-1778 and made his will 11-26-1801, prob. 6-18-1804, sons Joel and Abraham and friend Vincent Shelton, exec. Wit: William, Henry and Lewis Shelton - no wife mentioned. 12 children are named, also a gr-dau Fannie, wife of Tunstal Shelton.

(1) William Shelton m 10-29-1786 to Martitia Taylor, wit: Abraham Shelton
(2) Joel Shelton m 9-23-1807 to Anna Coe (? 4-29-1810 to Emily Smith)
(3) Claiborne Shelton m 5-16-1785 to Leudy Mustain
(4) Abraham Shelton (m ? 2-24-1808 to Peggy Gibson)
(5) Martha Shelton m 1-1-1782 to Robert Tucker
(6) Charlotte Shelton
(7) Nancy Shelton m 1-13-1795 to William White, bdsman, Abraham Shelton
(8) Lucy Shelton m 5-17-1790 to Dandridge Hurt, son of Elizabeth Shelton Hurt
(9) Lettice Shelton m 12-17-1792 Abraham Shelton son of Gabriel, wit: Fred Shelton
(10) Jane Shelton m Lewis
(11) Mary Shelton m Poore
(12) Frances Shelton m Payne. Frances d before her father's will was made in 1801. Her dau Fannie m 12-15-1794 to Tunstal Shelton, wit: Young Shelton, p 44.

The above John Shelton appears to have been m twice as is indicated by irregular marriages of his children. His brother Mark made a will 5-25-1801, recorded 6-21-1802, Book 11, p 244, and names wife Rachel and children:

(1) John Shelton m 5-12-1800 to Sarah McLaughlin
(2) Nancy m Davidson
(3) George Shelton (There is a marriage record of a George Shelton 6-13-1803 to Elizabeth Farmer and a will 10-24-1810 of George Shelton prob. 9-16-1811 and names wife Mary as exec. (not Eliz.) and son Levi, dau Anna Shelton and "my young children" wit: William White and Jencia Shelton. Levi m 3-1-1805 to Frances E. Echols; Anna m 8-10-1807 to James Shelton. These records may apply to the family but not to the same George.)
(4) Rachel m Davidson
(5) Franky Shelton m White
(6) William Shelton (? m 6-4-1807 to Mary Ann Campbell)
(7) Charles Shelton m 3-17-1800 to Elizabeth Flippen and "my two younger children":
(8) Henry Shelton (? m 12-26-1808 to Polly Madding)
(9) Spencer Shelton m 2-5-1809 to Margaret Ingram. Spencer probably named after his father's cousin Capt Spencer Shelton of the Rev. War. Sons John and George exec. of Mark's will.

Above records in Pittsylvania Co, Va.

Spencer Shelton (above) son of Mark, made a "Bond of Trust" deed 1-20-1820, recorded 8-21-1820 in Pittsylvania Co to his bro Charles Shelton whereby he sold Charles his horse, 7 cattle, stock of hogs, plantation tools, entire crop and all household furniture, 3 feather beds and all to secure $375 due Henry Shelton by note (probably his bro) which in turn was to be sold by Charles at a "fair price" and if any balance, to be paid to said Spencer Shelton. This indicated that Spencer was preparing to leave Pittsylvania Co, Va., and may have gone to Kentucky

Benjamin Shelton (9) p 33 b 6-18-1724 bapt. 7-12-1724. He and wife Mary sold his Amelia Co land 5-24-1770 moved to Pittsylvania Co where some of his brothers had settled and bought land in 1772, deed wit. by Vincent, Beverly, Young and his son Leonard. 1785 Tax list gives 8 in family. Benjamin Sr sold his land in 1787 and moved to Caswell Co, N.C. where he is in the census 1790.

1. Benjamin Shelton, Jr m 11-6-1780 Halifax Co to Rebecca Watlington, had dau.
   (1) Rachel Shelton 1st m 9-3-1801 (one record--8-31-1807) Berryman Hatchett; 2nd m 2-2-1809 to Geter Shelton, son of Willis, p 44, no more records.
2. Leonard Shelton; and 3. Clever Shelton, other children not known.

James Shelton (10) p 33 b 2-23-1726 bapt. 3-23-1726 moved to Pittsylvania Co about 1768 ? or may have moved on westward into western N.C. or to Tenn with some of his children. Back in Lunenburg Co there is a will of one James 1798 but I had this James as descended from the Lancaster Co Sheltons, Chilton and Chelton families and did not follow up. Evidently some of the Lancaster Co Sheltons were in Lunenburg Co and there were Benjamin Sheltons in both lines. Mrs. Catherine Shelton Moser who was definitely a Ralph and Mary Crispen Shelton descendant gave the names of the children of one James Shelton and wife "Jencia" but this James evidently was not the James who was b in 1726 but may have been his son - or, her James could have been the son of Ralph (1709-1787) and wife Mary Daniel. The names she gave were: John, Thomas, James, Joseph (father of Mrs. Catherine Shelton Moser), Mark, Anderson, Jarrett, Frederick, Porter, George, William and David Shelton. This David was supposed to have been the founder of the "Shelton Laurel Branch" of the family in western N.C. where the "Shelton Massacree" occurred 1-19-1863. Children of David and wife Catherine:

(1) Nancy; (2) William (had 13 children: James, Noah d in Civil War, John, William, Riley, Peter, Eliphas, Montgomery, Matilda, Nancy, Minerva Jane, Ibby, Iona);
(3) Isaac; (4) Alexander b 1804, 1st m Nancy Hall (children: Nancy, David, Silas who was killed in Civil War, Alexander, William Rock, Lida and Katie).
Alexander 2nd m Nancy Riddle (children: Linnie, Elizabeth, Cloe, Celie, Mandy, Nicholas and Augustus).
Alexander 3rd m Margaret Hensley (children: Dolly, Barbara, Melvina, Elzira, George, Valentine, Jane, and Reuben).
Alexander 4th m Rhoda Norton. Children: Mary and Elie Shelton.
(5) James Shelton, massacred (sons James and David massacred, Calvin and John)
(6) Eliphas; (7) David; (8) John, Capt in Union Army; (9) Sally; (10) Katie;
(11) Molly; (12) Silas; (13) Roderick; (14) Judith, married but her sons kept the Shelton name: Frank, Dan and Soloman Shelton.

Other victims of the massacre not named above were: David Shelton, a relative, William Shelton, Azariah Shelton and Roderick Shelton.

Some of the names in this family appear consistently in the family of Ralph Shelton (1709-1787) and his son James (V) Capt in Rev. War, p 37, b about 1734 could have been the James claimed by Mrs. Moser.

Another James whom I have not been able to place was the James whose will is filed in Henry Co 1785. He married twice, name of first wife not known by whom he had sons William, Samuel and a dau Elizabeth who m Gregory Durham as shown by deeds he made to them in 1780. His will dated 5-11-1784 names wife Philipenia and sons Nathan and James under age, dau Molly, Nancy and Polly Shelton with son William executor. William d in 1807, Nathan and James in 1814 and no more records on Samuel.

Mr. Kenyon Stevenson of Ohio (d 1957) was a descendant of the above Gregory and Elizabeth Shelton Durham had documented an enormous amount of records on the Shelton family and it is possible that his James (Henry Co will 1785) came from the Hanover and Goochland Co Sheltons and not from the Ralph Shelton line.

Back to the James Shelton (10) above: evidently moved to Pittsylvania Co and probably on to Henry Co and if the 1798 will in Lunenburg is his, why did he go back eastward ? The migratory movement was westward except in a few cases of intermarriage or inheritance. Dr. Floyd Shelton Daft (p 47) is an excellent student of the family and is making an exhaustive study of the records which will enable him to present a better picture of the family than is done here.

Daniel Shelton (11), see p 33, b 5-17-1729, bapt. 6-22-1729, moved to Pittsylvania Co Va before 1770. Received the bulk of his mother's estate by her will probated in that county 1770. App. Capt in 1775, Maj in 1778. His wife was named Lettice or Lettie Young and probably related to the Taylors. Daniel's will was made 3-7-1808, prob. 9-18-1809, Book 11, p 332, Pittsylvania Co, Va. Security Henry R. Shelton, wit: John Stone and Abraham Shelton, exec. Young and Tunstal Shelton. Mentioned in his will other than his children were the children of son Willis and a gr-dau Jane Asqua Shelton. Marriage records of their children all in Pitts. Co except that of son Leroy.

1. Clary Shelton m about 1770-71 to Spencer Shelton son of Crispen, see p 50.
2. Susannah Shelton m 9-1-1774 to Armistead Shelton son of Crispen - consent of Daniel.
3. Millicent (Milly) Shelton m 4-1-1775 to Edmund Taylor (cousins ?)
   a. Young Taylor b 1776 d about 1874, m Sarah Poston, d 1866, had son James H. Taylor b 1822
   b. Edmund Taylor b 1778, m in N. C. to Jane Poston
      Sons: Temple C. Taylor b 1825
      Young A. Taylor b 1826, had sons Young and Temple Taylor and others
   c. James Taylor b 1781, m in Va to Jensie Shelton, had son Thomas who had a son Young and others
   d. William Taylor b 1790, m Priscilla Alexander and had Edmund Taylor b 1821

   (The author is descended from the above Clary and Spencer and has records on most of their descendants. The names Young and Temple appear persistently and I have cousins living today by those names and it is very evident that Daniel's wife was a Young, Temple or Taylor or very closely related to them and her dau Millicent was related to Edmund Taylor.)

4. Daniel Shelton, Jr., m 6-18-1792 to Martha Keats (Also one Daniel m 7-21-1785 and may have been the father of the Daniel who m 7-22-1809 to Nellie Parsons)
5. Annie Shelton m Bailey
6. Young Shelton m 2-12-1795 to Betsy Lewis
   a. Jane H. Shelton m 3-5-1817 to John Hohen, Jr. Probably other children.
7. Tunstal Shelton m 12-15-1794 to Fannie Payne, gr-dau of John Shelton
   a. Elizabeth G. Shelton m 8-16-1819 to Tarlton W. Franklin. Probably other children.
8. Sally Shelton m 10-16-1795 to Thomas Payne, bdsman Armistead Shelton
9. Polly Shelton m 10-16-1795 to Frederick Shelton son of Abraham
10. Willis Shelton, his children named in the will of his father Daniel
    a. Willis, Jr; Leroy; Geter Shelton m 2-2-1809 to Rachel (Shelton) Hatchet, dau of Benj. Shelton, Jr; Polly; Montague; Merritt, m 1-15-1816 to Sally Bradley; Macca; Lifas and Elizabeth Shelton.
11. Leroy Shelton m in Henry Co, Va, 7-29-1799 to Nancy Lanier, will made 7-26-1843 prob. 8-16-1847, Pitts. Co. Will Book 2, p 33. Thos W. Walter, Exec.

    Elizabeth Shelton m Robertson (had son Leroy)
    Louisa Shelton m Dyer (had son Leroy Dyer)
    Martha Shelton m Thomas L. Harris
    Nancy Shelton m Walter
    Mary Shelton m Law
    Bethenia P. Shelton m Harris
    One dau m Jesse T. Leftwich

Those who read these records may be quite annoyed by so many notations "see p _" but so many cousins intermarried that otherwise there would be a lot of duplication. Also some of the families are dealt with in "sections" and the effort is made to keep all records of the family in that section.

CRISPEN SHELTON (4)
(Son of Ralph, see p 33)

Born 4-1-1713, bapt. 5-17-1713, w 10-29-1787. Wife, LETITIA _ _ (Shelton, Spencer, or Freeman ?) (Will dated 10-29-1787)

Crispen Shelton's will was dated 10-9-1787 and prob. 2-17-1794 in Pittsylvania Co, Va. Sons Beverly and Vincent exec. Marriage record on Crispen and Letitia has not been found, but a descendant, Mrs. Martin claims that Letitia was a Shelton who was also descended from Sir John Shelton and Lady Anne Boleyn Shelton of England. Others of the family with whom the author has corresponded are of the opinion that Letitia may have been a Spencer or Freeman and any one reading the following records will be inclined to be of the same opinion because of the numerous descendants by the name of Spencer and Freeman. Also a host of new names never before used in the Shelton families begin to appear such as: Abraham, Gabriel, Beverly, Meacon, Spencer, Freeman, Armistead, Temple, Young and Leroy, most of which are still in use in the immediate family of the author. These names are seldom found in any of the other Shelton families but appear persistently in this family. Crispen evidently married in Middlesex Co, but a document in Aug 1742 reveals that he was in Essex Co. On 7-14-1743 he bought 620 acres of land on South Nottaway River, Amelia Co. 8-15-1764 he received a grant of 1515 acres on Panther Creek in Halifax Co in the part which is now Pittsylvania Co. Crispen had six sons in the Revolution, held a Captain's commission, served as a member of Committee of Safety, Judge of Court and member of the Commission on Peace. Crispen was 63 years of age in 1776. (22V173-74-75, 23V30, 23V80) Crispen had a gr-dau Nancy who married 12-15-1800 to Phillip L. Grasty.

Eleven children

I. William Shelton b 3-4-1735 7W (2) 62 No records

II. Abraham Shelton b about 1737, Col in Rev War, m in Amelia Co, Va 1-19-1760 to Chloe Robertson who d 1803. Will prob. Pitts. Co, Va, in 1789. Crispen and William Shelton, Exec. Will Book 11, p 182

Chloe Shelton's will made 1-1-1803 prob. 2-20-1804, exec. Robertson Shelton, wit: William, Joel and John Shelton.

Abraham probably came to Halifax (now Pitts.) Co before 1767, as he was on the tax list for that year. Sheriff of Pitts. Co in 1784.

1. Crispen Shelton b 2-28-1761 d 11-20-1806 m 10-28-1785 in Amelia Co to Susannah Irby b 8-6-1762, d 1-9-1846
17W (1) 32

Will made 9-12-1805, prob. 3-16-1807 wife Susannah and sons Charles Irby and Abraham Cowper Shelton, exec. Wit: Vincent, Susannah R., and Henry R. Shelton, Book 11, p 304, Pitts. Co, Va.

Susannah Irby was a dau of Charles Irby and his wife Ann Robertson

A. Charles Irby Shelton b 11-16-1787 m Miss Ashley, served in War 1812, settled near Millegeville, Ga.

B. Abraham Cowper Shelton b 12-21-1789, d 9-24-1840 m 2-2-1819 to Mary Leigh Claibourne

---

a. Charles Shelton m, dwi
b. Nathaniel B. Shelton, dwi
c. William Claibourne Shelton d age 73
d. Peachy Gilmer Shelton m Susannah Catherine Shelton b 11-2-1829 d 10-8-1912, dau of Meacon A. Shelton, had:
1. Willie Claibourne Shelton b 8-30-1854 m 5-9-1875 to Chas. Martin, Troy, Mo.

Abraham Shelton (11) (cont'd)

Crispen Shelton (1) (con't)

Abraham Cowper Shelton (B) (cont'd)

Peachy Gilmer Shelton (d) (cont'd)

2. Robert Shelton m Bird Granfield of L.A., Calif

C. Chloe Robertson Shelton b 9-2-1792, d 1833, m 12-15-1812 to Thompson Robertson — No records

D. Ann Robertson Shelton b 12-12-1794, d 1799

E. Meacon Ashley Shelton b 7-7-1797 d 8-11-1873 1st m in Halifax Co. 12-7-1824 to Ann R. Evans

2nd m in Halifax Co. 6-3-1828 to Anna Berger b 3-5-1807, d 4-26-1888

(Ann R. Evans)
(b 8-17-1803 d 3-4-1826)

a. Charles Crispen Shelton b 2-16-1826

b. Susannah Catherine Shelton b 11-2-1829 m (cou.) Peachy G. Shelton (see p 45)

c. Martha Irby Shelton b 9-4-1831 m 3-10-1852 to Thomas F. Wells
1. Thomas Wells (only child)

d. Jacob Berger Shelton b 8-4-1833 m 11-2-1855 to Eveline J. Dutton, had:
1. Jacob Shelton
2. Cooper Shelton
3. Charles Shelton
4. Sue Shelton
5. Pattie Shelton
6. Josephine Shelton

e. Abraham Cowper Shelton b 11-29-1834 d 10-21-1882

f. Chloe Elizabeth Shelton b 2-8-1839 d 1-18-1891 m 8-28-1860 to Alexander Machette
1. Anna Machette
2. Ettie Machette

g. Christianna Mildred Shelton b 1842 d 1848

h. Mary Leigh Shelton b 9-8-1844 m 3-24-1863 to Thomas W. Hammond
1. Cowper Hammond
2. Lucy Hammond
3. Harry Hammond

i. Lucy Anna Shelton b 6-28-1847 m 8-17-1870 to Robert B. Sample

Abraham Shelton (II) (cont'd) Crispen Shelton (1) (cont'd)	Meacon Ashley Shelton (E) (cont'd)	Lucy Anna Shelton (i) (cont'd) Had: Anna, Baylor, Muscoe, Nathaniel M, Will, Robert, and Virginia Sample
		j. Nathaniel Meacon (Nat) Shelton b 3-17-1851 m Belle T. Carges Had: Mable O, Charles W, and Anna Eliz. Shelton
	F. Martha Irby Shelton b 2-26-1803 d 1831	
	G. Nancy Shelton (not mentioned in will)	
2. William Shelton b about 1762-63 m 3-3-1791 to Elizabeth C. Johnson (dau of James) Wit: Frederick Shelton (or m Martitia Taylor 10-29-1786)	A. Letty S. Shelton m 6-22-1814 to Vincent Shelton, Bondsman Wesley Shelton B. Anna R. Shelton m 11-16-1818 to Pleasant R. Murphy	
3. Dr. Tavenor C. Shelton m 11-20-1804 to Peggy Arch Deacon		
4. Frederick Shelton m 10-16-1795 in Pitts. Co to Polly Shelton (dau of Daniel), will prob. 10-16-1820 in Pitts. Co Wit: Armistead, Frederick and Patsy Shelton	A. Robertson Shelton m 5-3-1819 to Mary S. Davis	
	B. Patsey Lewis Shelton	No records
	C. Chloe Robertson Shelton	
5. Meacon Shelton d by 1803, not mentioned in his mother's will		
6. Robertson Shelton b 1-28-1771. Legates of his father's will 1788, exec. of his mother's will 1-21-1803 m in Giles Co, Va 1816 to Jane Guthrie (Records of Dr. Floyd Shelton Daft, Maryland) Chevy Chase	A. William Harrison Shelton b in Giles Co, Va 5-3-1817 m near Greenfield, Ind. 5-20-1840 to Martha Ann Ogg in the home of Martha Ann's father. Moved to Jefferson Co, Iowa, d 11-23-1880	a. Caroline Shelton m Hayzlett b. Jane Shelton m Adams c. Austin Shelton b 1844 d. Josephine Shelton m Anderson e. William Luther Shelton f. James Sylvester Shelton g. Franklin Shelton b 1852 h. Mary Shelton m Kirby i. Julia Shelton m Walker j. Everett Lee Shelton k. Sarah Elizabeth Shelton m _ _ Daft and have a son, Dr. Floyd Shelton Daft living at Chevy Case, Maryland. l. John Shelton b 2-18-1866

Abraham Shelton (II) (cont'd) Robertson Shelton (6) (cont'd)	B. Sylvester Robertson Shelton, b in Logan Co, W. Va. 8-11-1819 m in Kingstown* Ind, 9-8-1840 to Hannah Dragoo. Moved to Hartford City, Ind. (* or Knightstown)	a. Jane Shelton d young b. Thomas Shelton c. Abigail Shelton (Dillie) m Stahl d. Martin Shelton b 1846 e. Julia Shelton m Johnson f. Harrietta Shelton d um g. Nancy Shelton m Spaulding h. John Shelton i. William Sylvester Shelton
	C. James Madison Shelton b 1822 in Lawrence or Hamilton Co, Ind, m Elizabeth Cooper, moved to Henry Co near Raysville, Ind, in 1850.	a. Oelo Shelton m Witmer b. James Leander Shelton c. Marshall E. Shelton d. Alice Shelton m Hudelson e. Mary Ida Shelton m Shideler

7. Lettice Shelton d by 1803 m 8-4-1791 in Pitts. Co to Jeremiah White

8. Jane Shelton m John Stone, received her mother's estate by her will of 1803

9. Ann (Nancy ?) Shelton may have been the Nancy m 12-15-1800 to Phillip Grasty

10. Abraham Shelton not married in 1803

III. Gabriel Shelton b about 1739, 1st m 3-24-1762 to Elizabeth Shepherd 2nd m (?) in Pitts. Co to Mrs. Mary Buford (?) No record of issue. On first tax list of Pitts. Co 1767, lived at Chalk Level, Capt in Rev. War. Land on Panther Creek joined Vincent Shelton land. Will made 4-21-1803, wit: Armistead Shelton, prob. 6-20-1803 Pitts. Co, Va, Book 11, p 254, exec. sons Gregory, Beverly, Lemuel and Gabriel, Jr. 17W(1)32	1. Wyatt Shelton — No records 2. Gregory Shelton m 12-17-1792 to Elizabeth Beuford 3. Beverly Shelton m 8-8-1803 to Olive Shelton (dau of Armistead - see page 51) Olive b 1790 ? 4. Lemuel Shelton m 8-2-1796 to Lettice W. Shelton (dau of Beverly - see page 51), sons: Hubbard and Richmond 5. Gabriel Shelton, Jr, m 9-24-1799 to Rachael Shepherd 6. Elizabeth Shelton m 7-27-1797 to Coleman Shelton (son of Beverly - see page 51) 7. Catherine Shelton m Payne 8. Jane Shelton m 7-25-1797 to James Taylor, son of Milly Shelton Taylor (?) 9. Lettice Shelton m 8-22-1798 to Stephen Shelton (son of Armistead - see page 51) 10. Abraham Shelton m 12-17-1792 to Lettice Shelton (dau of John - see page 42) 11. Reddick Shelton m 12-7-1802 to Nancy Shelton

From somewhere in this family of Abraham's and Gabriel's comes another Abraham M. Shelton b in Henry Co, Va, 9-5-1800, thought to have been one of the youngest of 9 brothers and sisters: Gabriel, Nusam, William, George, Lucy m to John Pace, Betsy m Alvery Cornwell, Susy m Driskil, and Polly m Squire Latham. The father and mother of these children both died soon after moving to Kentucky (Todd County ?) and while Abraham was a young boy, but no will has been found. Abraham's mother was thought to have been a Boran (?) Abraham M. Shelton 1st m in Todd Co, Ky, in 1823 to Jane Latham (sister to Squire). For 2nd m of Abraham M. Shelton, see p 37. (Mrs. H. C. Alford Jr., of Auburn Ala is a descendant of this Abraham).

1. Gabriel Shelton m Tissue (Luticia) (Gabriel, 1825-1914)	A. Susie Shelton m Shutt B. Dora Shelton m Shutt, Rt. 2, Greenville, Kentucky C. And other children	
2. Thompson Shelton m Delilah Davenport	A. Byron Shelton B. Mollie Shelton C. Bee Shelton	D. Fannie Shelton E. Hugh Shelton F. Tom Shelton
3. Stewart Shelton m Catherine Mansfield	Had: Joe, Frank, Ulysees, Ollie, Nettie, Cleophus, Stewart, Atlee, Gant, Burnis and Elsie Shelton	
4. Emily Shelton m Flutch Carver	A. Bill Carver B. Melissa (?)	
5. Polly Shelton m Harrison Poe (1830-1903)	A. Lois Poe B. Wash Poe	
6. Billy Shelton, soldier in Union Army, killed in Civil War.		
7. Benjamin F. Shelton m Lavina Marshall Records on this Abraham Shelton supplied by Nannie Shelton and Gus Shelton of Russellville, Ky, and Miss Ethel Shelton. Gant Shelton (son of Stewart) of Evansville, Ind, has done some research on this part of the family.	A. Ed Shelton 1st m Mae Morris; 2nd m _ _ Add: Latonia Beach, Fla	a. Era Shelton, dwi b. Helen Shelton m _ _
	B. Oscar Shelton n m	
	C. Gus Shelton 1st m Lou Bauers. Add: Russellville, Ky; 2nd m Myrtle Grason.	a. Era Shelton, dwi b. Norman Shelton m Lydia Rosser c. Ila Shelton m Herndon Piper
	D. Harve Shelton 1st m Atlee Cooper 2nd m Mattie Shelton, Paducah, Ky.	a. Harold Shelton b. Earl Shelton c. Gedra Shelton
	E. Ellen Shelton m Frank Arnsworth - no issue	
	F. Bertha Shelton m Roy Stone - no issue - Add: 2805 Dudley Avenue, Nashville, Tenn.	
	G. Ubie Shelton, dwi	

IV. Lewis Shelton on tax list in Pittsylvania County in 1767, Layman of Episcopal Church, became Baptist minister after the Revolution, may have been the Lewis Shelton Justice of the Peace Franklin Co Ga. 1785-87 and Comm. of Justice 1787-88

V. Spencer Shelton b about 1743 in Amelia Co, Va, m his first cousin (see p 44) Clary Shelton (dau of Daniel) in 1770-71. No birth or marriage record has been found on either and Spencer left no will. Appointed Lt. in 1777, Capt in 1778, served in Rev. War. On 1767 Tax list in Pitts. Co. Sold several tracts of land in this county in 1780's and 90's, wife signed as "Clary." Bought land in Lincoln Co, N.C. on Killian Creek 6-18-1799. Listed in 1800 census, wife Clary does not appear. Neither of them appear in census of 1810 in Lincoln Co, N.C. or Pitts. Co, Va. All children evidently b in Pitts. Co, Va. Was living in Lincoln Co, N.C. before 1795 when the gr-son Spencer b 1795 was brought there to be cared for by relatives and grew up as a bro to Meacon b 1792.

Spencer and Clary may have had more children than are given in these records, and may have had a dau. married and living in Lincoln Co in 1795 and that Spencer did not move there until after his dau. Cloe m in Va. in 1798. Anyway some of his family was living there in 1795.

1. Spencer Shelton b 10-19-1771 m before 1795 — Spencer Shelton b 1795 - See THE THREE SPENCERS - p 53

2. NELSON Shelton b about 1773 Pittsylvania Co, Va; d 4-20-1832 in Lincoln Co, N.C. - see p 97

3. Mildred Shelton (1777-1860 D.A.R.) m in Pitts. Co, Va, 9-26-1792 to John Lewis (1768-1842)

A. William Lewis m _ _
a. Maria Lewis m Levi Tyler of Louisville, Ky
1. Annie Carlisle Tyler m J.Franklin Fairleigh (a son J.F.Fairleigh, Jr. in Louisville, Ky, in 1951)

B. Charles Woodson Lewis (1796-1825) m 1822 to Frances M. Henderson
a. John Q. A. Lewis (1823-1891) m 1848 to Susan McKamy
1. Ella Lewis b Bentor Co, Tenn, m Wm. C. Martin. Lived at Camden, Tenn.

4. Cloe Shelton b 1780 (Lincoln Co, N.C., census 1850) m Rev. Jeremiah Mundy - see p 57

5. Temple Shelton b about 1782 d 9-28-1849 in Lincoln Co, N.C. - see p 72

6. Jeremiah Freeman Shelton b 1787 (census) in most records as "Freeman" Shelton. First m in Lincoln Co, N.C. 12-8-1815 to Susannah Lockman, no issue. Was in 7th Co. 1st Reg. in War of 1812. Made a deed in Lincoln Co in 1849 and recites, "I, Jeremiah F. Shelton do hereby sell, convey, etc." but signed the document with "Freeman" Shelton. He and Susannah are in 1850 census, but before he made his will 1-8-1861 he had m Mrs. Eliza Ann Lowe, a widow with two children, Harriett Lowe and Henry Lowe. Harriett m (her cou ?) Tullis Lowe, son of Washington Lowe and his wife Abigail Shelton, dau of Temple Shelton. Henry Lowe was called Henry Shelton according to the oldest living members of the family. Freeman's 1861 will names wife Eliza Ann and her two children and also "my nephew Spencer Mundy" son of Cloe Shelton Mundy. Had no children of his own.

7. Meacon Shelton b in Va 5-18-1792 (record in Bible of his bro Nelson) wife, Isabella _ _ b 1798 (census 1850) Meacon's will made in Catawba Co, N.C. 1-25-1846 prob. 6-12-1869, names 5 children of "my bro Spencer," but the children named were definitely the children of the Spencer b 1795 and his wife Sallie Lockman, and this Spencer was Meacon's nephew, son of Meacon's bro Spencer. Meacon and the Spencer b 1795 grew up as brothers, 1st m 11-10-1817 Eba Lockman, no children.

VI. Beverly Shelton m 12-25-1767 in Pittsylvania Co to Anne Coleman, tax list 1782 shows 8 in family, 7 in 1785, appointed Capt 1789. No will found (6W(1)87).
1. Richard Shelton m 7-16-1792 to Nancy Shelton
2. Beverly Shelton, Jr m 10-31-1803 to 1st cou Rita Shelton dau of Armistead
3. Lettice Weeks Shelton m 8-2-1796 to Lemuel Shelton son of Gabriel, p 48
   a. Hubbard Coleman Shelton (ancestor of E. O. Shelton, Eldon, Mo)
   b. Richmond T. Shelton d 1844, and probably other children.
4. Coleman Shelton m 7-27-1797 to 1st cou Elizabeth Shelton dau of Gabriel

(Beverly probably had more children.) (Records in Pittsylvania Co, Va.)

VII. Armistead Shelton m 9-1-1774 Susannah Shelton d before 1843 dau of Daniel. Appointed Ensign 1775, Justice of the Peace 1790, received land on White Thorn Creek by his father's will. Made his will 5-5-1843, prob. 8-19-1844, Will Book 1, p 494, son Wesley exec., gr-son Mastin M. Shelton mentioned in will. All records in Pittsylvania Co, Va (6 c 49, 1792).
1. Rebecca D. Shelton d before 5-5-1843 m 3-17-1794 to John M. Shelton
2. Vincent H. Shelton b about 1790 m 6-22-1814 Letty S. Shelton dau of William. (Living in the same house with Vincent and Letty, 1850 census were: James age 32; Martha 18; John 17; Tazewell 16; and George age 10. Also Martha Shelton age 62 b in Va.)
3. Wesley Shelton b about 1792 living in Pittsylvania Co, Va 1850 census and in same house were: John Martin, laborer; White Shelton, bricklayer, age 21; Mary Shelton age 25; Gustavus 5; Albert 3; and Samuel Shelton age 1. The last named was Rev. Samuel F. Shelton b 1849 living in Ill in 1878.
4. Olive Shelton b 1790 m (1st cou) 8-8-1803 Beverly Shelton son of Gabriel
5. Susa Shelton m 8-23-1816 to John Ferguson, had 2 girls, Polly and Sarah, mentioned in will of their gr-father Armistead.
6. Patsy Shelton received land by will for her lifetime only
7. Rita Shelton m 10-31-1803 to Beverly Shelton, Jr, see above.
8. Selah Shelton m 2-21-1801 to Richard Nowlin.
9. Stephen Shelton (d 1822) m 8-22-1798 to Lettice Shelton dau of Gabriel. His will made 3-23-1822 prob. 11-18-1822, his father Armistead and his son Christopher (Crispen?) executors. Wit. Frederick, Patsy A. and Beverly G. Shelton, Will Book 1, p 34 Pittsylvania Co, Va.
   a. Mastin M. Shelton b about 1799, wife Polly age 55 in 1850 census and in same house were: Letitia age 21; William 19; James 15; and Milly Shelton age 30 (may have been a dau of Polly by former marriage).
   b. Christopher Shelton b about 1800 (one in N.C. 1850 went to Pickens Co, Ala in fall of 1850, see p 65, in some records as Crispen). One in Pittsylvania Co, Va age 49, 1850.
   c. Meacon Shelton (no Meacons in Pittsylvania Co in 1850 census)
   d. Tunstall Shelton b about 1804 wife Jane 1850 census and George Shelton age 12; Latorius (girl) age 10; Nancy age 7; Letitia 5; James 1.

   Other children of Stephen: Thompson Shelton, T. Wickman Shelton, D. Wesley Shelton and Jane Shelton - no more records.

VIII. Vincent Shelton m in Pittsylvania Co, Va 12-27-1776 Susannah Robertson, dau of Henry who consents. App. Ensign 1775. Five in family in 1782, 6 in 1785, no will found. Ref. 17W(1)32; 6W(1)87
1. Vincent Shelton, Jr m 5-17-1813 to Nancy Waller
2. Henry R. Shelton ? (Probably others)

IX. Elizabeth Shelton m Moses Hurt (m 5-17-1790) Will prob. in Pitts. Co, Va, 1-21-1799 6W(1)87	1. West Dandridge Hurt m Pitts. Co 5-17-1790 to Lucy Shelton, dau of John Shelton p 42 2. Guarland Hurt 3. Moses Hurt 4. Absolum Hurt 5. Ann (Nancy) Hurt m 1-10-1785 to Thomas Shelton (son of Daniel ?) 6. Jane Hurt m Hendrick 7. Sally L. Hurt 8. Rodey S. (Roda) Hurt m Pitts. Co 7-21-1800 to David Shelton (son of James ?)

X. Jane Shelton m in Pitts. Co, Va, to Col William Todd, gr-gr-parent of Abraham Lincoln. 6W(1)87 Married 2-7-1774

XI. Susannah Shelton m in Pitts. Co, Va, 10-12-1785 to Griffith Dickerson who became a Baptist preacher after the Rev. War. Will prob. in Pitts. Co, Va, 11-20-1843.	1. Griffith Dickerson, Jr.	
	2. Vincent Dickerson	
	3. Crispen Dickerson 1st m Miss Compton 2nd m _ _	
	4. John Dickerson	
	5. Milly Shelton Dickerson m Neal	A. Susan H. Neal m Elisha Thweatt B. Lucy S. Neal m Jesse C. Carter C. Mary A. Neal m Johnson D. Griffith D. Neal

BIBLE RECORDS OF NELSON SHELTON (Opposite page)

"NELSON SHELTON, HIS BOOK" at the bottom of the page on the right definitely identifies the Bible as that of Nelson Shelton and is in the same handwriting as that of his signature to his marriage bond dated 6-10-1803 Lincoln Co, N.C. However, the Bible may have belonged to his parents, Spencer and Clary, and who may have passed it on to son Nelson. Above Nelson's name on this same page are the birth records of two of Nelson Shelton's brothers, and read:

"MEACON SHELTON, SON OF SPENCER SHELTON AND CLARY HIS WIFE WAS BORN 5-18-1792"
(The second entry probably was not satisfactory and was rewritten)
"SPENCER SHELTON SON OF SPENCER SHELTON AND CLARY HIS WIFE WAS BORN 10-19-1771"
On the bottom half written lengthwise are records on two of Nelson's sons.
"SPENCER SHELTON SON OF NELSON SHELTON AND FANNY HIS WIFE WAS BORN 12-31-1818"
"FREEMAN SHELTON WAS BORN 4-18-1821, THE SON OF NELSON SHELTON" (This was my gr-father, well remembered by me, see p 164. His brother, Spencer b in 1818 was the "Uncle Spencer who went to Texas," see p 159. The old Bible now in possession of Z. F. Shelton, Montgomery, Ala.) Other records had probably been entered in the Bible but had been lost.

Heaven Shelton Son of
Spencer Shelton and Clary his
Wife was born May 18th D 1792

Spencer Shelton Son of
Spencer Shelton and Clary
his Wife was born October
the 19 7

Spencer Shelton Son of
Spencer Shelton and Clary
Clary his wife was Born
October 1811

Nelson Shelton
His Book

Heaven Shelton Son of Spencer Shelton and Clary his wife was Born October the 18 1818

Spencer Shelton Son of Spencer Shelton and Clary his wife was Born October the 19 of April 1821

Ben

THE THREE SPENCER SHELTONS

(1) Spencer Shelton b about 1743, (2) Spencer Shelton b 10-19-1771 and (3) Spencer Shelton b 1795 were the "three Spencers in a row" known to the Sheltons of Denver and Stanley, N.C. The first Spencer b about 1743 (see p 50) was the father of the 2nd Spencer Shelton b 10-19-1771, see Bible records opposite p 52, but there is no document to prove the Spencer (3) b 1795 was a son of Spencer (2), yet there could not have been "three Spencers in a row" unless it be true. Carl Shelton of Denver, N.C., stated: "My grandfather Spencer (b 1795) was brought from Virginia to N.C. on horseback when he was six weeks old to be cared for by relatives because his mother had died. His father was named Spencer, also his grandfather." Alfred J. Shelton of Stanley, N.C., stated: "My great-grandfather Spencer Shelton (b 1795) was brought by his father from Virginia to N.C. to be cared for by relatives because his mother had died and he was only six weeks old and he was one of "three Spencers in a row." Sherrills Annals of Lincoln Co, N.C., relate: "Spencer Shelton was brought from Virginia to N. C. in 1795 while an infant, grew to manhood and married Sallie Lockman." Now the Spencer Shelton b 10-19-1771 had married sometime before 1795 when the infant Spencer was born but I have found no marriage record and no will.

All of the older living members of this family are positive that their forefather Spencer b 10-19-1771 died not very long after the birth of his son Spencer b 1795 and that he did not remarry and this is evidently true as he does not appear in the census of 1800. (The Spencer Shelton who m in Pittsylvania Co, Va, 2-5-1809 to Margaret Ingram was a son of Mark Shelton, cousin to this family.) The grandfather Spencer Shelton b 1743 and his family evidently moved from Pittsylvania Co, Va, to the Rock Springs community at Denver, N.C., before 1795 and were the "relatives" who were to care for the gr-son (infant) Spencer Shelton b 1795, and as far as the records are concerned were the only relatives in that area.

It is very difficult to line a family up correctly with so many birth and marriage records and wills missing and it is very evident that carelessness and negligence on the part of the officials in charge of preserving the records is the cause of much of this. In some counties in which the author did research the records were kept in basements or dirty unkept rooms where it was almost impossible to wade through the filth and make a decent search and I certainly hope that the penny-pinchers will some day get around to appropriating sufficient money to preserve important records.

Some wills can be very confusing, one of which is the will of Meacon Shelton b 5-18-1792, brother of the Spencer b 10-19-1771 (see Bible records). Meacon made his will 1-25-1846 (prob. 1869) and in this will he named "five children of my brother Spencer" but his brother Spencer (b 10-19-1771) did not have five children. The five children named were definitely the children of Spencer b 1795 and his wife Sallie Lockman and this Spencer was Meacon's nephew, not his brother. When we recall that the Spencer b 1795 was brought from Virginia to N.C. when he was six weeks old, to be cared for by relatives, then we know they grew up as "brothers" and there were only three years difference in their ages. Bible records prove that Spencer and Sallie Lockman Shelton had 13 children and when Meacon made his will in 1846 two of them had died and two had not been born but Spencer and Sallie had 9 living at that time, so just why Meacon named only 5 of them is not known. The author did not study the inventory and settlement of Meacon's will. Another item in Meacon Shelton's will helped to clear up the record. He mentioned "my nephew Spencer Mundy" and this was correct as his sister Cloe Shelton Mundy did have a son Spencer Mundy. The author personally contacted everyone of the older living descendants in this family that could be found and it is remarkable how similar were their accounts of the old families, the only difference being that some knew or remembered more than others. Carl Shelton of Denver, N.C., and Alfred Shelton of Stanley, N.C., were able to relate with remarkable exactness quite a lot of information revealed in the wills of members of the family even though the members had died years before Carl and Alf were born and all because they had remembered what their fathers, mothers and grandparents had told them about the earlier families. Of course good memories are not documents but are

more help that confusing documents. Spencer Shelton b 1795 in Va, d 1-6-1889, m in Lincoln Co, N.C. 7-26-1823 to Sallie Lockman b 1806, d 3-12-1885, both buried in the cemetery of Bethel Methodist Church near Denver, N.C. Spencer is listed in the 1840 census of Lincoln Co as Spencer L. Shelton. Some of the data on these families was supplied by relatives and may not be complete and inquiry letters to some of them remain unanswered. All 13 children of Spencer and Sallie Lockman Shelton were evidently b in Lincoln Co, N.C. Bible records on their births:

(1) John N. Shelton b 1-1-1825, d Dec 1863, m Lucy E. Edwards b 12-23-1823, 5 boys:
a. Julius (Jules) Powell Shelton b 7-12-1849, d 2-26-1911, m 7-25-1869 in Lincoln Co to his cou Frances Mundy, dau of Spencer Mundy and Susan Shelton. Spencer was a son of Cloe Shelton Mundy and Susan was a dau of Temple Shelton. Bible records on their 7 children:
1. Willie Shelton b 1-7-1870, d 3-13-1870
2. Lucy Shelton b 8-7-1871, 1st m Cloninger and I have only the records on their oldest dau Iva Deane who m 12-21-1914 to Clarence Jenkins Abernathy. Their children: 1st, Mary Louise b 2-23-1916, m James F. Jones; 2nd, C. J. Abernathy, Jr, b 3-25-1918 m Hezel E. Russell; 3rd, Robert Maynardie b 8-9-1920, m Beatrice Fiddler; 4th, Charles Pascal, b 11-7-1923, m Frances Ann Dodd; 5th, Thos. Dean b 7-26-1927, m Joyce Childress; 6th, Carolyn Page b 6-22-1931 m Joe T. Kannon.
3. Freddy Jackson Shelton b 10-3-1873, d 2-10-1883
4. John Shelton b 9-6-1875, d _ _, m Vera Thompson, no children
5. Alfred (Alf) Julius Shelton b 9-24-1878, m 11-11-1900 to Leckie Goodson, dec'd. Alf lives at Stanley, N.C., also most of his children and was a great help to the author in getting information. Children:
1st, Spencer Mundy Shelton b 6-20-1903, m 8-22-1925 to Lucy Mae Smith b 1-27-1906, live in Stanley, N.C. This is the Spencer Shelton who was in possession of the old Bible of Nelson Shelton when I learned about it and after some correspondence he sent the Bible and wrote that he was giving it to me. Few genealogists experience the thrill that I enjoyed at receiving the Bible for it is the greatest prize I have acquired in my almost 20 years of family research and it certainly verified some of my findings and I will never be able to repay Spencer for the Bible. Children:
(A) Spencer Mundy Shelton, Jr., b 6-26-1926, m 1-4-1948 to Barbara Von Lunen Davis b 6-15-1928
(B) Peggy Jean Shelton b 1-5-1929, m 2-11-1948 to Miller Garrison
(C) Kay Lucile Shelton b 9-28-1936
2nd child of Alf and Leckie: Laura Gertrude Shelton b 4-11-1905, m May 1921 to Walter Dellinger and their dau Mildred Hazeleen Dellinger b 8-30-1923 m in 1945 to Marlowe Weil.
3rd, Lucy Byrd Shelton b 11-8-1907, m Jan 1932 to Harris Fuller McKay, add. Anniston, Ala, 3 children: Sallie McKay b 10-6-1935; Jack McKay b 3-9-1941; Muriel Jessica McKay b 9-23-1946.
4th, Cloe Shelton b 12-29-1910, m Mar 1932 to James Outen.
(A) Alfred Julius Outen b 12-4-1932
(B) Binnie Jo Outen b 6-13-1935
(C) James Franklin Outen b 4-7-1937
5th, John Hudson Shelton b 8-29-1912, m 9-18-1932 to Leone Hodges
(A) Ronald Dean Shelton b 2-2-1934; (B) Sylvia Annette b 2-7-1936
6th, William Powell Shelton b 12-15-1914, m 2-14-1943-44 to Mary Lou Habecker, children: David Shelton b 8-2-1944-45; Lynn Shelton and Leslie Shelton, twins, b 2-14-1948 (uncertain of these records).
7th, Sara Mac Shelton b 9-19-1917, m 1937 to Otis Lee Kallum, 2 children: Mike Kallum b 5-20-1948 and Jane Elizabeth Kallum b 8-11-1950.

8th child of Alf and Leckie Shelton; Lois Elizabeth Shelton b 3-26-1920, m Jam 1942 to Wm. W. Cox, children: Elizabeth Blair Cox b 2-20-1944; Shirley Cox b 6-17-1949 and Danny Cox b 6-5-1952.
9th, Wren Shelton b 4-26-1925, m 9-18-1947 to Reedy A. Chronister, children; Gertrude Chronister b 7-19-1950; Kathy b 6-6-1954.

6. Rosa Eugenia (Jean) Shelton b 11-1-1881 (dau of Julius and Frances Mundy Shelton) m 12-26-1900 to Olin Goode Moore b 6-24-1875
   (A) Frances Margaret Moore b 11-11-1901, m 5-19-1921 to Reid E. Abernathy b 2-26-1898, children: Frances Reid Abernathy b 7-1-1925 and Donald Ernest Abernathy b 1-30-1933
   (B) Pascal De Wayne Moore b 10-27-1903, m 4-5-1927 to Wilma Thompson b 2-22-1910
   (C) Harry Clyde Moore b 12-26-1906, m 12-9-1930 to Daphne Allen b 10-21-1909, children: Patricia Daphne Moore b 2-4-1932 m Dec 9, 1952 to Luther Hope; Harry Clyde Moore Jr, b 4-10-1933; Mary Jane and Martha Jean, twins, b 6-11-1935.
   (D) Samuel Wilkins Moore b 4-17-1911 m 3-24-1934 to Georgia Angeline Goodson b 8-2-1913, children; Terry Wilkins Moore b 6-30-1935; Victoria Angeline b 8-2-1937; Muriel Abbie Moore b 11-25-1942.
   (E) Muriel Shelton Moore b 6-21-1916, m 1-5-1935 to James Arthur Rhyne b 9-10-1910, a dau, Muriel Ann Rhyne b 8-13-1944.
   (F) Mary Eugenia Moore b 2-25-1923
   (G) Olin George Moore b 10-18-1924, m 1948 to Faye Helms b 8-22-1931 children: Geo. Michael b 12-12-1948; Faye Jacqueline 11-26-50
7. George Shelton b 9-24-1883, was Mayor of Matthews, N. C.

b. John Tate Shelton b 11-2-1851, d 2-19-1908 (2nd son of John N.), m _ _ _ _ Abernathy and has a dau Lula at Charlotte, N.C. and other children.
c. Sully W. Shelton b 1-7-1853 m _ _ had large family. One of his sons, James Marlin Shelton b 10-13-1910 m Eva Pearl Lackey b 9-29-1911, live at High Shoals N.C., children: Rachel Faye b 11-11-1933; Merle Ruth b 5-28-1935; Margaret Janice 9-18-1937; Judith Ann 8-17-42; Michael David b 5-28-1945
d. Alfred B. Shelton b 11-18-1855, has a son Bruce Shelton of Stanley, N. C., and a dau Lettie (have no more records).
e. Walter A. Shelton b 12-21-1857, d 10-19-1908, n m.

(2) David Wesley Shelton b 1827 d 8-9-1884 (son of Spencer & Sallie Lockman Shelton) m Nancy Paulina _ _, b 1825, d 1-31-1903, buried at Bethel near Denver, N.C.
a. Ann Shelton m Edmund Caldwell, 13 children, one named Bertie
b. Ellen Shelton m Stroupe, several children
c. Emma Shelton m Frank Sherrill, had 4 ? children
d. Julia Shelton m John Rutledge, several children
e. Thomas McKendree Shelton m Julia Craig, several children one of whom was
   1. Thomas McKendree Shelton Jr., President of Bank of Charlotte, N.C., some of his children: T.M. Shelton III;Catherine Norrell and Lois Holt Shelton who m Dec 1962 to Eric Lane Wilson in N. J.
f. Robert William Shelton m Minnie Johnson, has 6 children, one of whom is Miss Johnsie Shelton of Davidson, N. C. n m.
g. Zeb Shelton b 1-5-1864 d 6-1-1948, n m, buried at Bethel, Denver N.C.

(3) Levi Malcolm (Mack) Shelton b 1829, mentioned in the 1846 will of his uncle Meacon Shelton. m(cousin) Elizabeth (Betsy) Shelton Mundy, widow of Monroe Mundy and dau of Temple Shelton, had 3 children one of whom was Annie Shelton m John Pratt and their dau Annie Pratt m John Troutman, live at Troutman N.C.

(4) Freeman McKendree Shelton b about 1831 m Martha Elizabeth (Pollard or Kistler). His will dated 7-15-1902 names his wife, adopted dau Ferrie Gertrude Beatty and his bro Adolphus Floyd Shelton, had no children of his own.

(Some of the author's letters of inquiry to these families remain unanswered).

(5) Susan Shelton b about 1833, m her cou Spencer Mundy a son of Cloe Shelton Mundy. Had no children. This was Spencer Mundy's 2nd marriage, his first wife was also named Susan Shelton and was a dau of Temple Shelton. For first marriage of Spencer Mundy see p 63.

(6) Meacon Jackson Shelton b about 1835, named in the 1846 will of his uncle Meacon Shelton. First m Susan Mays, 2nd m Mary Purifoy, no children ?

(7) Charles Shelton b about 1837, d at age 4, stung to death by bees, buried at Pisgah.

(8) Albert Shelton b about 1839, killed at Gettysburg in the Civil War, never married, mentioned in the 1846 will of his uncle Meacon Shelton.

(9) Spencer Shelton b about 1841, d with fever during the Civil War, never married, mentioned in the 1846 will of his uncle Meacon Shelton.

(10) Isabel (Synie) Shelton b about 1843, named in the 1846 will of her uncle Meacon Shelton as "Isabel." She m Richard Proctor and some of her children were: Ollie Proctor; Dwight Proctor who has a son Howard who lives near Mooresville, N.C.; Charles Proctor; Blair Proctor; Sallie Proctor m Howard.

(11) Marcus A. Shelton b 3-20-1845, d 4-7-1845

(12) Adolphus Floyd Shelton b 5-4-1850, d 1-14-1928, m Martha Caldwell b 10-31-1854 d 1932. Bible records on births of children: 1. Lelia Elizabeth Shelton b 6-23-1877, m Wilson E. Snell, lives at Charlotte, N.C., has the old Bible; 2. Carrie Emma Shelton b 4-6-1879; 3. John Floyd Shelton b 8-4-1881, lived at Denver, N.C; 4. Jerome Powell Shelton b 3-10-1884; 5. Nora Alice Shelton b 7-6-1886, d in infancy; 6. Nellie Reid b 8-26-1888; 7. Mary Virginia b 1-7-1891; 8. Carl Franklin Shelton b 10-7-1893 lives at Denver, N.C., and has a most remarkable memory and ability to relate information on the earlier Shelton families. m Floy _ _, and they have two children; 9. Jessie Mayes Shelton b 9-7-1897.

(13) Elihu "Lockman" Shelton b 1-29-1855, 1st m 10-14-1874 to Anne Eliza Cranford.
a. E. Lomax Shelton b 8-15-1875; b. Susan (Sudie) Eulalia b 2-14-1878; c. Charles G. Shelton b 7-25-1880; d. Mary Ross b 2-17-1883; e. Eunice Martha Anne b 5-7-1886.

Lockman 2nd m 8-28-1887 to his cou Laura Anne Mundy b 6-15-1869, dau of Fletcher Mundy, a son of Cloe Shelton Mundy.

a. Mattie Boone Shelton b 7-9-1888;
b. Vada Mundy Shelton b 5-8-1890;
c. Jannie Reed Shelton b 9-11-1892;
d. Infant son b & d 3-8-1895;
e. Lattice Brown Shelton b 5-12-1897;
f. James Russell Shelton b 8-8-1899;
g. Ralph Lockman Shelton b 9-16-1903;
h. Carol Jenkins Shelton b 9-15-1905 .

Listed in the Bible of Julius P. Shelton was Locke D. Shelton b 6-26-1819, and d 11-12-1855 and belongs somewhere in this family but the author is unable to place him because of lack of records.

CLOE SHELTON, DAUGHTER OF SPENCER AND CLARY SHELTON (p 50)

Born 1777, d 1857, DAR records. Born in Pittsylvania Co, Virginia, died in Lincoln Co, N. C., buried at Bethel near Denver, N. C. Lincoln Co census of 1850 gave her birth as 1780, grave marker "Died at age 78" and this would place her death about 1855-58; her marriage bond states she was a dau of Spencer Shelton. Married in Pittsylvania Co, Virginia, 11-5-1798 to Jeremiah Mundy 1760-1834, DAR records. His grave marker gives death at age 73.

These records are from Lincoln Co, N.C., Bible records, the Mundy records copy of which is in file of the author, DAR records and from living descendants of the various families, and from census records.

Jeremiah Mundy was a soldier, preacher, teacher and farmer. Both he and Cloe are buried at Bethel near Old Rock Springs Camp Ground at Denver, N.C., in the same community where four of her brothers Nelson, Temple, Freeman and Meacon Shelton lived and died. Will of Jeremiah Mundy 9-10-1834, Will Book 1, p 352, Lincoln Co. Some of the Mundy records are spelled Munday. The most of the following records were supplied by Jeremiah (Jerry) Mundy (d 7-17-1958) son of William Mundy 1849-1923.

12 Children

I. Joseph Matthias Mundy — Lived near Old Rock Springs Camp Ground, Denver, N.C. No birth or death dates given in records.

m in Lincoln Co, 9-26-1826 to Mary Ann (Polly) McCaul. Joseph Matthias made a deed 8-7-1830 to Freeman Shelton, Richard Proctor and James Bivins, trustees 45 acres of land on which the Rock Springs Camp Meetings have since been held.

(1) Jane Caroline Mundy b 9-22-1827 Lincoln Co, N.C., d 11-14-1888 in Pickens Co, Ala. m about 1850 to Reuben Henderson Sherrill b 8-30-1826 in N.C. and d 12-10-1910 in Pickens Co, Ala. Moved to Pickens Co, Ala, before 1852. All children b in Pickens Co, Ala. See Sherrill p 187.

a. Mary Ann Sherrill (one census gave Jane) b 1852 in Ala

b. Martha Isabella "Judy" Sherrill b 10-13-1854, d 3-9-1928 (her son L. F. (Mannie) Duckworth did not know why his mother was called "Judy.") Judy m Samuel Tunston Duckworth b 7-16-1849 in Ala, d 2-7-1914, son of Mertitia Shelton Duckworth, see p 91.

c. Rosa Jane Sherrill b 12-24-1856 d 7-10-1923, m 7-3-1873 to Olanthus Theodore Wilson b 9-26-1852, d 11-30-1933. Records on this family sent by Hortense and Walker Wilson, RFD Kennedy, Ala, in 1951.

1. Lenola Wilson b 7-17-1874, d _ _ 1st m 12-25-1892 to P. T. Savage

(a) General Savage b 11-6-1896, d _ _ m _ _ wife lives at Tuscaloosa, Ala

(b) Wafer Savage b 2-12-1900, m Bertha _ _ no children, Reform, Ala; Lenola 2nd m in 1910 to Alonzo A. Cowart

(c) Walker Cowart b 6-10-1911 at Moores Bridge, Ala, m Sarah Ross and has 5 children b at Reform, Ala: Sarah Alice Cowart b 10-29-1939; Lynda Cowart b 4-2-1944; Elizabeth Rosa b 4-20-1946; Shirley Wilson b 6-24-1949; Walker, Jr., b 3-2-1951.

(d) Susie Cowart (dau of Lenola) b 7-21-1915, m Boyd Bachelor, children b at Reform, Ala. a. Boyd Cowart Bachelor b 8-31-1941; b. Warren Lee Bachelor b 12-29-1947; c. Leonard Aughter b 6-3-1951.

2. John Alonzo Wilson b 2-28-1877, d 10-14-1927, m 10-24-1898 to Annie Gilliland ?

3. Mosley Jane Wilson (Dump) b 11-6-1879, m Creight Mitchell, add: Kennedy, Ala

4. Cardia Almeter Wilson b 7-12-1883 d 8-7-1914, m Earl Winn.

5. Olanthus Walker Wilson b 10-4-1887, m 9-2-1918 to Bealy Hortense Babb b 6-18-1897 at Palmetto, Pickens Co, Ala, dau of B. Austin and Sallie Gus Hawkins Babb. Add: R 2, Kennedy, Ala.
   a. Harlard Martin Wilson b 11-27-1919 at Palmetto, Ala. m _ _
      (1) Michael Keith Wilson b 7-15-1945 at Fallen, Nev.
      (2) Judith Ann Wilson b 11-24-1950 at Tuscaloosa, Ala.
   b. Connie Byron Wilson b 11-11-1921 at Fayette, Ala. m Marie Kirk
      (1) Mark Byron Wilson b 10-26-1946 at Parrish, Ala.
      (2) Cathie Marie Wilson b 10-19-1950 at Parrish, Ala.
   c. Alvaree Austell Wilson b 4-24-1923 at America, Ala. m Browning McAdams
      (1) Janice Kay McAdams b Jun 1947 at Durham, N.C.
      (2) Robert Browning McAdams b 10-25-1949 Durham, N.C.
   d. Sallie Rose Wilson b 12-30-1924 at America, Ala. m McAdams
      (1) William Curtis McAdams b 9-19-1949 at Mobile, Ala.
      (2) Allen Walker McAdams b 7-22-1951 at Mobile, Ala.

6. Nettie Demby Wilson b 6-1-1890, d 5-11-1891.

7. Esker Clinton Wilson b at Kennedy, Ala, 2-28-1894, d 2-17-1947, m 2-5-1916 to Winnie Geer. Add: Prichard, Ala.

? 8. Archie Clevus Wilson b 12-17-1899.

d. Joseph F. Sherrill b 1858 (burned to death) m Peninia Mitchell
   1. Rube Sherrill m Minnie Babb, dau of Robert and Ella Dorroh Babb
      a. Douglas Sherrill m Curtis White; b. Nathan Sherrill m Beverly Smith; c. Clarence Sherrill m Marie Snipes.
   2. Jocie Sherrill m Simpson; 3. Lucy m Wicker; 4. Vergia m Wicker.

e. David J. Sherrill b 1859 (census)

f. F. Walker Sherrill b 1860 (census 1870)

g. Rushie Margaret (Mug) Sherrill b 1862, m 11-21-1878 in Pickens Co, Ala to Hackett Gilliland.
   1. Nunilee Gilliland b 5-16-1880, m Florence McCarthy, children: Emmie, Mary, Virginia, Leland, Griffin and Alfren.
   2. Selly John Gilliland b 11-15-1883
   3. Dolly Gilliland b 4-13-1885, m Robertson of Fayette Co, Ala
   4. Janie Gilliland b 10-13-1889 m Ed McClure, live in Ark
   5. Dexter Gilliland b 12-30-1892, lives in Ohio
   6. Trannie Gilliland b 4-9-1894
   7. Joe Cliff Gilliland b 4-12-1889, m Lena Holloman
   8. Genroy Gilliland b 4-10-1904 m Elma Homan, 11 children: Vantense b 6-8-1930; Imogene b 6-25-1932; Billie Joyce b 1-1-1934; Arblee b 5-3-1936; Shirley b 6-19-1938; Syble b 1022-1939; Patsy b 2-6-1941; May Nell b 9-1-1942; Roy Daniel b 3-3-1944; David H. b 10-27-1945; James Richard Gilliland b 10-30-1947.

h. Thomas Benton Sherrill b 1864, 1st m Martha Cabiness, no issue
2nd m _ _, had a son M. V. Sherrill b 12-7-1892
i. Virgil Sherrill b 1868, never married

j. Lou Ida Sherrill b 1-5-1871, d 10-1-1927, m John Mike Propst b 9-26-1867 dec'd, son of Jake Propst b 1830, see p 182. Both buried at Unity Grove, Pickens Co, Ala.
1. Amie Jane Propst b 3-21-1891, d Jun 1892
2. Ulus Virgil Propst b 4-22-1893, d _ _, m Ernestine Babb b 1895 sister to Hortense, above, dau of B. Austin and Sallie Gus Hawkins Babb. Add: R 2, Kennedy, Ala.
(1) Sam U. Propst m Gertrude Moore
(2) Keron B. Propst m Mary Riley, had Donna Keron d 5-26-1962 age 16 in boating accident and Sue Propst.
(3) Jack E. Propst m Grace Poole. Children: Eddie and Gwendolyn.
(4) Alree Propst m Herbert House, add: Reform, Ala.
(5) Kittie Jean Propst
(6) John Austin Propst m and has children, New York.
3. Avie Lou Propst b 3-15-1896, d 7-11-1927, m 4-1-1917 to Charlie Coons McAdams b 6-18-1890 (cou) gr-son of Cynthia Shelton McAdams, see p 177 for children. Add: Kennedy, Ala
4. Farris Ferman Propst b 1-1-1899, d _ _, m Maggie Clanton
(1) Eugene Propst m and lives in Tuscaloosa, Ala.
5. Amy Jewell Propst b 10-14-1906, m Doyle Marcus, no children. Add: Kennedy, Ala

(2) Monroe Mundy n m (son of Joseph Matthias)
(3) Rebecca Mundy m Osborne M. Mundy, son of Spencer Mundy, see p 63
(4) Martha Mundy m A. H. Houston
(5) Shelton Clara Mundy (called Shelty) b 6-9-1838 in N.C. d 3-2-1894 in Ala. m her cou James F. Shelton, eldest son of "Tun" in Pickens Co, Ala, in 1857 while on a visit to relatives - see Tun Shelton on p 75.
(6) Camilla Mundy m James Barkley (Mable Barkley Mundy of Denver, N.C., has record)
(7) Elizabeth Mundy m Simmons
(8) Name unknown
(9) Josiah F. Mundy m Isabelle Davis
(10) Worth Mundy m Hattie Bost
(11) Durant Mundy, went west and was never heard from
(12) Joseph Mundy - d in infancy

II. Rebecca Mundy m in Lincoln Co, N.C. 1-5-1819 to Clinton Tucker, moved out west.

III. Mary (Polly) Mundy m in Lincoln Co, N.C. 4-10-1821 to James Wells
(1) Thomas White Wells m Emaline Jenkins
(2) Jeremiah Freeman Wells
(3) Hugh W. Wells d in infancy
(4) Wesley W. Wells m Cecelia Irby
(5) Elizabeth W. Wells m Bartlett Killian
(6) Osborne Wells m Cornelia Schempert
(7) Cloe Wells m _ _ Shelton
(8) Henry Conner Wells m Martha Thompson
(9) James McDaniel Wells m Susan Barnes
(10) Fannie Wells m James Alexander
(11) Oliver Wells m Mattie Webb
(12) Susan Josephine Wells

IV. William Wesley Mundy (Records of Jerry and Mable Mundy, 1955) b 9-22-1805, d 9-3-1881 (DAR) Representative of Lincoln Co, N.C. 1838-40. m in Lincoln Co, N.C. 5-15-1837 to his 1st cou Lucinda Shelton b 1819 d 1893 dau of Temple Shelton a bro of Cloe Shelton Mundy (Lucinda Shelton b 7-13-1819, d 1-1-1893, above dates are DAR records.)

(1) Ann Eliza Mundy b 1838 (census) m _ _ West, moved to the West

(2) N. Macon Mundy b 1842 (census 1850) d young

(3) Dr. James Dallas Mundy b 7-13-1844 d 6-3-1903, m Mary Webb and had Ruth, n m; Czar Mundy, n m; and Oeida Mundy m Thompson, no children

(4) Ella Virginia Blanche Mundy b 5-16-1845, d 6-25-1918, m Alfred Richardson Thompson b 5-3-1845 d 3-28-1919

a. James McCorkle Thompson b 10-14-1874, n m, d _ _
b. Zetta Gertrude Thompson b 6-22-1877, n m, d _ _
c. Luciell Pearl Thompson b 11-25-1878, m Moses Lee Kistler (one child)
d. Patrick Stough Thompson 1-12-1881, n m, d _ _
e. Annie Mae Thompson 7-5-1882, m John Cashion, 2 dau, 2 sons
f. Lena Blanche Thompson 9-23-1884, m Mack Washam, 5 dau, 4 sons
g. Spencer Elizabeth (Bess) 6-24-1888, m Harold Tracy McCauley, 9 children
h. Willie Ethel (Bill) Thompson 8-15-1890 u m
i. Jessie Fay Thompson 5-16-1896, u m

(5) Warren Mundy b 4-10-1847, d 12-23-1917 m 1875 Fannie Thompson b 11-9-1856 d 1928

a. Maud Mundy m Hastings
b. Nancy (Nan) Mundy m Otho Howard
c. Lucy Mundy m Charles Robinson
d. Lala Mundy has DAR letter, m Dr. W. M. Jones, add: Greensboro, N.C.
e. Ida Mae Mundy m Thomas Clifton
f. Don Mundy 1st m Blanche Goodrum; 2nd m Mrs. Hoyle

(6) William (Billy) Mundy b 10-20-1849, d 5-17-1923, m 8-28-1881 by Rev Van Buren Sherrill to Dora Ella Howard b 6-16-1861, d 2-28-1942.

a. Jessie Alice Mundy b 12-28-1882, m 8-11-1908 to David Hunter Mauney b 1-19-1877, d _ _, 6 children:
   1. Sue Jane Mauney m Jack Ramseur
   2. David Hunter Mauney, Jr., m Margaret Rhyneck
   3. Frances Mauney m Dr. Arthur Morgan
   4. William Mauney m Grace Williams
   5. Martha Mundy Mauney m Dr. Stuart Ward
   6. John Mundy Mauney, killed in France in World War II.
b. Estella Mundy b 12-1-1884, m James Wiley Fowler b 10-4-1883, d
   1. William Mundy Fowler b 9-13-1918 m Catherine Martin b 2-27-1920, m 9-24-1940. Children: William Mundy Fowler, Jr., b 8-28-1942; Barbara Fowler b 12-30-1947; Martin Clay Fowler b 5-9-1951.
   2. Francis Wiley Fowler b 1-22-1921 m 12-20-1944 to Dorothy Almond b 1925.
   3. Robert Howard Fowler b 7-2-1926 m 6-30-1950 to Beverly Utley b 1-19-1923
      (1) Wade Fowler b 9-26-1952
c. Agnes Mundy b 4-13-1887 d 1953, m 7-27-1916 to Paul Conrad Rhyne b 5-24-1879
   1. Paul Conrad Rhyne, Jr., m Virginia Green
   2. Jonathan Rhyne m Marion Stowe
   3. Joe Mundy Rhyne m Martha Moore
d. Addie Jamie Mundy b 5-23-1889 m 12-22-1923 to Charles Bohannon Stevens b 12-13-1888
   1. Mary Frances Stevens m R. J. Wehrlie, Jr.
   2. Phyllis Stevens m Bill George

e. Francis Jeremiah (Jerry) Mundy b 6-15-1891 d 7-17-1958, m 4-26-1917 to Mable Barkley b 9-23-1893. Add: Denver, N.C. (Helped get records)
1. Francis J. Mundy, Jr, b 8-20-1920 m 2-15-1942 Ruth Virginia Howard
(1) Jerry Howard Mundy b 2-5-1944; Virginia Anne Mundy b 10-31-1949
2. Mable Ruth Mundy b 5-5-1927 m 9-10-1949 to Arnold Benjamin Cochrane
(1) A.B., Jr, b 6-15-1950; b. David Mundy Cochrane b 2-20-1953

f. Lula Lee Mundy b 12-27-1893 m 11-21-1917 to Harry Grady Torrence b 1889
1. Annie Lou Torrence; 2. Ellen Howard Torrence; 3. David Torrence

g. Wm. Russell Mundy b 10-5-1896 d 1953, m 12-19-1924 to Nell Bollinger, b 1-17-1901.
1. Billy Jo Mundy m Maurice Hill, Jr.

h. Frankie Jeanette Mundy b 4-25-1899 d 1-8-1954, m 10-16-1931 to Charles Luther Litaker b 12-31-1878
1. C.L. Litaker, Jr; 2. Wm. Mundy Litaker; 3. Frances Jeanette Litaker

i. Helen Ingrid Mundy b 8-5-1902 m 11-25-1927 to Frank Wagner Alexander, b 2-22-1898
1. Frank W. Alexander, Jr, b 12-15-1928, d 10-28-1930
2. Wm. Joel Alexander b 7-21-1932 m 7-17-1953 to Betty Jo Ramsey
3. Ella Mundy Alexander
4. Mary Mundy Alexander twins b 10-5-1933 m 5-16-1954 Robert Gardner
5. Frank Asbury Alexander b 8-2-1936

(7) John Mundy, n m, lived and died in Sweetwater, Texas

(8) Franklin McDonald Mundy b 1-8-1858, d 4-18-1950 m Mattie Robinson Hildebran
a. John Wesley Mundy b 6-3-1908 d 11-10-1912
b. Franklin McDonald Mundy, Jr.
c. Helen Mundy

(9) Luzetta Mundy b 6-24-1860, d Nov 1940 m Franklin T. Smith b 1-18-1855 d 1932
a. Ernest Smith b 3-17-1882, d in Calif
b. Ruby Smith b 2-5-1884, m Will Asbury
c. James Earl Smith b 12-10-1886, m Lillian Peterson d before 1955.
d. George Franklin Smith b 10-12-1889 m Nettie King. Add: Denver, N.C.
e. Robert Wesley Smith b 9-6-1892, n m. Add: Denver, N.C.
f. Hettie Lucinda Smith b 8-22-1895, m Frank King. Add: Denver, N.C.
g. Sinclair Davidson Smith b 8-13-1898 d before 1955, n m.

V. Osborne Mundy b 6-4-1808 d 1-6-1867 m 1-2-1834 (Bond dated 12-28-1833) Lincoln Co, N.C., to Eliza Crunkleton b 11-1-1817 d 2-7-1875 dau of John and Sarah Crunkleton. Bible records sent by Allie Mundy Rhyne in Nov 1955.
(1) James Albert Mundy b 12-31-1834 d 9-8-1889 m in Lincoln Co, N.C., 5-11-1867 to Mrs. Julia Asbury Robinson (widow) b 1849
a. Cloe Virginia Mundy buried at Bethel
(2) William Monro Mundy b 6-4-1837, killed at Gettysburg 7-1-1863
(3) Marcus Sidney Mundy b 10-26-1839, killed at Winchester, Va, in battle
(4) Martha Ann Mundy b 5-17-1842 d 5-23-1910, 1st m Sebron Williams and 2nd m Franklin Caldwell
(5) Rufus Milton Mundy b 5-17-1846, d Jan 1922, m Fannie Killian
(6) Julius Alexander Mundy b 11-2-1848, m in Ark, d in Ky ?
(7) Freeman Pinkney Mundy b 4-1-1851 m Mary Lowe, dau of Abigail Shelton Lowe, dau of Temple Shelton, see p 72.
(8) Eliza Jane Mundy b 9-16-1853 d 11-27-1933, m J. C. Thompson
(9) Osborne Wells Mundy b 8-1-1856 d 11-26-1940, m Frances Emma King and their youngest dau Allie Mundy m J. V. Rhyne. Add: Iron Station, N.C.

VI. Martha (Patsy) Mundy b 1812 N.C. d 5-6-1879 Columbus, Miss, m in Lincoln Co, N.C. 4-28-1829 to John Franklin Lowe (called Franklin) b about 1809. Moved to Ala about 1839-40 had a land grant in Pickens Co in 1844, appointed constable 1844. John Franklin was a son of the Revolutionary War soldier Thomas Lowe whose will was filed in Lincoln Co, N.C., in 1829, see Lowe, p 183. Descendants are not positive of the date the family moved to Columbus, Miss, but were positive of the fact that Franklin and Patsy Lowe had one dau and 7 sons. Mrs. Vesta Billups of Columbus, Miss, and Mrs. Harriett Norman of Union Springs, Ala, are gr-dau of Rebecca Louisa Lowe Wood, only dau of Patsy and Franklin Lowe, and gave the author most of these records. Military and census records will have to be searched for records on more of their sons as I was never able to determine the names of all. All children b in Lincoln Co, N.C.

(1) Rebecca Louisa Lowe b 4-6-1830, d 3-17-1901 in Columbus, Miss. m 11-18-1848 to William Anderson Wood b 4-8-1822 in S.C. d 1-5-1892. All children b in Pickens Co, Ala.

a. John Thomas Wood b 7-12-1849 d 5-10-1926 in Columbus, Miss. m in Columbus, Ohio, to Mary Leahy b in Freeport, Ill, 1-29-1859, d 1930. Children b in Columbus, Miss. John Thomas Wood was president from 1917 until his death, of the oldest bank in that area and the only bank that lived thru the Civil War.

1. Mary Vesta Wood b 1-14-1890 m 1-12-1910 to James Sykes Billups. Children b in Columbus, Miss. Add: Columbus, Miss.

(1) James Sykes Billups, Jr, b 7-12-1918, General, m in Hawaii 7-22-1960 to Frances Heard of San Antonio, Tex

(2) Marcella Elizabeth Billups b 12-28-1920

(3) John Wood Billups b 2-24-1925 m _ _

(a) Laura Vesta Billups b _ _

2. Harriett Elizabeth Wood b 9-14-1891, m Charles Dozier Norman, Add: Union Springs, Ala.

(1) Harriett Elizabeth Norman b 8-19-1927, m 9-18-1948 in Montgomery, Ala, to Myron Wharton Lowell. Add: New Orleans, La.

(a) Harriett Elizabeth Lowell b

(b) Marcella Louise Lowell b

(c) Martha Ann Lowell b 11-28-1955

(d) Andrew Myron Lowell b 8-23-1959

3. Annie Louise Wood b 9-16-1893 m 6-12-1918 to Dr. James William Cox. Add: Columbus, Miss.

(1) James William Cox, Jr, b 4-11-1920

b. Henry Shelton Wood b 1853 in Ala, d young.

c. Martha A. A. Wood b 1859 in Ala, d young

(2) Thomas Lowe b 1833 in N.C. (census) m Sarah J. _ _ b Ala about 1839

a. Dave Lowe m _ _ had 3 dau, also Clyde, Blummer and Lonnie Lowe, Add: Old Gordo Road, Reform, Ala

b. Laura Emma Lowe b 12-6-1854 d 9-27-1901, m 12-28-1876 to James Henry Stokes, d 2-7-1906. (Records of E. A. Stokes of Reform, Ala)

1. Wm. Thomas Stokes b 11-11-1877 m 12-23-1917 to Ethel Lee Mays

(1) James Hunter Stokes b 11-8-1922

(2) Wm. T. Stokes, Jr, b 2-8-1921 d 2-19-1925

2. David Oscar Stokes b 9-7-1880 m 11-15-1911 to Bessie Graham

(1) D. O. Stokes, Jr, b 3-12-1914 m 8-1-1936 to Mabell Finch, has a son David Finch Stokes b 9-2-1939

(2) Emma Lou Stokes b 7-4-1916 d 12-25-1918

(3) Harvey Graham Stokes b 3-17-1919 m 2-25-1942 to Katherine Graham, two children: H. G. Stokes, Jr, b 11-5-1943 and Gary Devon Stokes b 9-9-1953.

3. Jennie Lou Stokes b 9-25-1883 d 7-9-1884

4. Earle Alexander Stokes b 2-19-1886 m 12-28-1924 to Leila Louise Bell b _ _. Add: Reform, Ala.
   (1) E.A. Stokes, Jr, b 10-7-1926 m 9-1-1950 to Katie Ann Savage
   (2) James Glen Stokes b 6-29-1930 m 7-18-1952 to Mary Ann Dabbs

5. Heppie Elise Stokes b 5-15-1889 m 11-8-1922 to Lester Andrew McAteer
   (1) Betty Jean McAteer b 10-4-1926, m 1947 to John Earle James, 4 children: Janet b 1948; Beth b 1950; John Andrew b 1952; and Rebecca Ann James b 1954.

6. Charlie Clide Stokes b 8-16-1892 d 1894
7. Henry Stanley Stokes b 11-3-1894 d 1947 n m.

c. Lela Lowe, n. m.

(3) Marcus Wilburn Lowe b 1835 N.C. 2nd Lt killed in Civil War; m about 1856 to his cou Susan Salina Shelton dau of Crispen Shelton b 1800-2 in Va. See p 70

(4) Albert C. Lowe b in N.C. in 1837 (no more records).
(5) John Roberson Lowe ?
(6) George Yancey Lowe ? See p 31 (gr-father of Mrs. Eula Willingham of Macon, Ga)

VII. Jeremiah Mundy b about 1814 in Lincoln Co, N.C. moved to Ala, Pickens Co about 1840, wife Elmina b 1818 in S.C. Living next door to Whit Guyton in 1850 census and next door to Leroy Shelton in 1860. Land Grant in Reform Beat in 1844 and others later. The author has not found any of the descendants of this family. Sam Stuckey, a gr-son of Leroy Shelton says he remembered living near "uncle" Jeremiah Mundy, did not know where he moved or why he was called "uncle." The census listed the following children in their house:

Wiley B. Woods ?	b 1840 in Ala.
Elizabeth Mundy	b 1842 in Ala.
Martha Mundy	b 1844 in Ala.
John T. Mundy	b 1847 in Ala.
Sarah A. Mundy	b 1849 in Ala.
Nancy J. Mundy	b 1852 in Ala.

VIII. Spencer Mundy b 1804, 1st m 12-14-1836 in Lincoln Co, N.C., to his cou Susannah B. (Susan) Shelton b 1808 in N.C., dau of Temple Shelton, wit: David Lockman
(1) Osborne M. Mundy m 1st cou Rebecca Mundy dau of Matthias Mundy
(2) Lucinda Mundy m John McCaul
(3) William Mundy d at Ft. Delaware, Md.
(4) Jeremiah F. Mundy m in Ark.
(5) Julia A. Mundy m T. H. Proctor
(6) Frances (Fannie) Mundy m in Catawba Co, N.C., 7-25-1869 to Julius (Jules) P. Shelton, son of John and Lucy Shelton, see p 54.
(7) Josephine Mundy m Conner Barkley, uncle of Mable Barkley Mundy, above
(8) Jane Victoria Mundy m in Catawba Co 3-31-1869 to Alex Sigman
(9) Susan Mundy in Ark.
(10) Monroe Mundy m in Texas
(11) Ella Mundy m Thomas Abernathy
(12) Antha Mundy m E. L. Loftin

Spencer Mundy 2nd m Susan Shelton, dau of the Spencer Shelton b 1795, no issue.

IX. Fletcher Mundy b 1824, schoolteacher, living in the house with his mother 1850 m in Catawba Co, N.C. 7-18-1867 to Mahaia M. Ward.

(1) Laura Anne Mundy b 6-15-1869 m 8-28-1887 to Elihu Lockman Shelton b 1-29-1855, son of the Spencer Shelton b 1795, 8 children:

a. Mattie Boone Shelton b 7-9-1888
b. Vada Mundy Shelton b 5-8-1890
c. Janie Reed Shelton b 9-11-1892
d. Infant b & d 3-8-1895
e. Lattice Brown Shelton b 5-12-1897
f. James Russell Shelton 8-8-1899
g. Ralph Lockman Shelton 9-16-1903
h. Carol Jenkins Shelton 9-15-1905

This was the 2nd m of Elihu Lockman Shelton, for his 1st m see p 56.

(2) Jane Mundy m James White
(3) William Mundy, went to Texas

X. Cloe Shelton Mundy b 1818 d 10-19-1830 at age 12, buried at Bethel

XI. Monroe Mundy (youngest son) d before 1850, m Elizabeth Shelton b 1827 dau of Temple Shelton

(1) Rose A. Mundy m in Lincoln Co, N.C. 7-23-1861 to Thomas M. Roberson
(2) Louisa Mundy m William Eudy
(3) Martha Mundy m Lafayette Thompson

XII. Elizabeth Mundy m Quinn Bandy and moved to Tenn.

Family Notes:

CRISPEN SHELTON, born 1800-02

Crispen Shelton b in Pittsylvania Co, Va (gr-gr-son of Crispen Shelton b 4-1-1713) died in what is now Lamar Co, Ala, after 1870. Executor of the will of his father Stephen Shelton who died in Pittsylvania Co, Va, in 1822, see p 51.

Crispen moved to Lincoln Co, N.C., after the death of his father and married there 12-26-1826 to Susan Creeseman b in Va 1803. When the 1850 census was taken they were living next door to Meacon and Isabel Shelton in the Rock Springs community at Denver, N.C., where his Shelton and Mundy cousins lived. Crispen sold his land 10-2-1850 to Daniel Goodson and moved to Pickens Co, Ala, and took up a Land Grant 12-13-1850 in the Palmetto community where the author's gr-father J. F. (Free) Shelton and other cousins lived. Wife Susan evidently died before 1860 census and Crispen had m Mrs. Permelia Cocheran, a widow who d 10-28-1862 with four children by Cocheran marriage, none by Crispen and he was appointed administrator of her estate (Fayette Probate Court Minutes pp 157, 181, 189, 262, 608 and 614). In 1860 and 1866 Crispen was living next door to Young Shelton (bro of Free, above, both sons of Nelson) about six or seven miles northwest of the Palmetto community in what was then Fayette Co (now Lamar), Post Office Millport, Ala. 1870 census found Crispen living in the same area but that part of the county was then called Sanford, later changed to Lamar.

Crispen's third wife was Rebecca Cowart, whom he m sometime before 1866 and both were living when the 1870 census was made but the author was unable to find any more records on them. All Pickens Co records burned in 1876 - Fayette Co records partially destroyed in 1911. Settlement of Crispen's estate could possibly be in some old Sanford Co record book which the clerks are unable to find. Crispen is in some records as Christopher. All 7 children of Crispen and Susan Creeseman Shelton (shown in the 1850 census) were born in Lincoln Co, N.C.

I. Mary M. Shelton b 11-2-1827 m in Lincoln Co, N.C., to Marcus (Mark) L. Wilkerson b 2-7-1827 d 8-31-1898, buried near Reform, Ala. Mary d soon after her only son was b, Mark 2nd m Sarah Johnson, aunt of Cynthia who m son Alvarain.

1. Alvarain C. Wilkerson b 9-26-1851 Pickens Co, Ala, d 7-27-1917 in Johnson Co, Tex, m 4-19-1881 in Ala to Cynthia (Mittie) Johnson b 2-3-1856 in Ala d 9-27-1916 in Tex (Arrived at Cleburne, Tex, 4-1-1883). 1 child:
   a. Emma Gertrude Wilkerson b Pickens Co, Ala, 12-13-1882, m at Joshua, Tex, 7-28-1901 to H. T. Brooks, 2 children:
      (1) Vernon R. Brooks, Postmaster at Joshua, Tex
      (2) Inez Brooks m L. E. Southard, operates water system at Joshua.

II. Jacob D. Shelton b 1829 d before Jan 1858 (Fayette Co New Series 3 pp 216-227, 588-9, 417-425). Wife Frances had m John Russell before 4-27-1861 (p 423 Minutes of Fayette Probate Court), no mention of any children in the records. His bro Henry Shelton was appointed administrator of his estate 7-25-1859. Records of inventories and accounts reveal the names of the following, all his kin or in-laws: Dan Propst; L. Frank Shelton (son of Dr. Henry); J. W. Shelton, bro; Crispen Shelton, father; L. Milton Sherrill, bro-in-law.

III. Henry F. Shelton b 1831 m 1-10-1857 in Fayette Co, Ala, to Mary Creesman (probably one of his mother's relatives). Henry was administrator of the estate of his bro Jacob. Henry and Mary were living near Millport, Ala, in 1860 (census), no children shown in records, his bro John, a merchant, was living in the same house, also Frank Shelton age 25, son of Dr. Henry Shelton. Henry F. Shelton enlisted in 1861 age 30, Pvt. Co K 41st Ala Inf Reg and was killed in the Civil War, claim filed 1-13-1863 and paid his widow May A. Shelton at Palmetto, Ala. The author has been unable to find anyone in the family who knew if Henry and Mary (May) had any children.

IV. John W. Shelton b 1834, unable to find marriage record. A neice, Mrs. Pattie Oden Hansell of Tupelo, Miss, states that her uncle John married and had a son Samuel (Sammy) with whom he was living in the 1920's at Cleburne, Tex, but she could not remember if there were any more children. A letter to the Court Clerk at Cleburne brought a reply that there was no record on John Shelton but had a record of "Sammy" Shelton from Tenn. This was definitely not our Sammy as he never lived in Tenn.

V. Martha A. Shelton b 1836, d 1872-73 (last child b 1872). Came to Ala with her family when she was about 14, m in Ala about 1855 to Louis Milton Sherrill b in N.C. 1830, d 11-29-1897 in Ala. (Milton Sherrill's 2nd wife was Elizabeth Duckworth, dau of Mertitia Shelton Duckworth, p 88.) Children b in Ala.

1. Susan Sherrill b 1-18-1856 in Ala, d 4-25-1920, m (cou) John Henry Howard b 1-17-1853 d 7-19-1942, gr-son of Mertitia Shelton Duckworth
   - a. Mattie Howard b 10-12-1875 m 8-18-1899 to James Lumpkin Blakeney b 1879
     - (1) Farris Furman Blakeney b 6-21-1900 d 8-17-1903
     - (2) James Murray Blakeney b 3-31-1902 d 11-19-1903
     - (3) Zora Belle Blakeney b 10-5-1905 d Feb 1929
     - (4) Vernie Zeal Blakeney b 10-30-1907 m 11-16-1924 to Roy M. Price b 2-19-1890 of Palmetto, Pickens Co, Ala
       - (a) Doris Price b 11-14-1926 m 2-12-1949 to Lester E. Surrock b 2-16-1916, children: Elizabeth Surrock b 8-22-1950; Edward Surrock b 1-4-1952; Elaine Surrock b 1-23-1957
       - (b) James Baxter Price b 4-3-1932 m 2-29-1951 to Elma Jane Hammond b 5-14-1930, gr-gr-dau of J. Freeman Shelton, p 167 (distant cou), children: Mary Lynn Price b 6-15-1953; J.B. Price,Jr, b 12-13-1956; Karen Jane Price b 9-13-1958.
       - (c) Mary Jane Price b 9-30-1946.
     - (5) Tommie Ceal Blakeney b 6-5-1910 m 6-25-1927 to Walter Lee Wilson b 9-4-1885
       - (a) Lindell Wilson b 5-20-1928 m 4-23-1954 to Hubert Loy Lamberson b 4-29-1923, children: Sherrie Donnet b 5-12-1955; Randolph Lee Lamberson b 7-26-1956.
       - (b) Cathelene Ledell Wilson b 2-12-1933 m 2-25-1955 to Robert Earl Riley b 5-15-1933, a son Robt Earl,Jr, b 11-24-1957
     - (6) Merchie Edra Blakeney b 10-15-1915 m 3-5-1937 to Cecil Clanton Pearson b 4-13-1911
       - (a) John Ross Pearson b 3-1-1939
       - (b) James Timothy Pearson b 1-16-1943
     - (7) Tennie Merle Blakeney b 2-1-1918 m 8-29-1936 to Claudie Kergus Porter b 10-16-1907. (a) Claudie Kergus, Jr, b 8-22-1951
   - b. Thomas Murray Howard b 7-1-1882 d 5-17-1953 m 12-11-1907 to Gennie Mabell Geer b 7-30-1890, add: Tuscaloosa. (Records of Gennie Howard)
     - (1) Grady Lloyd Howard b 7-3-1909 d 2-4-1952 m 5-28-1933 to Mabel Posey b 8-6-1911.
       - (a) Delores Jean Howard b 11-8-1936 m 11-9-1957 to Joe D. Clemmons b 9-4-1934.
       - (b) Geraldine Howard b 7-3-1941
       - (c) Rebecca Jane Howard b 2-9-1948
     - (2) Grace Bell Howard b 9-29-1911 m 8-24-1933 to George Woolsey Morris b 7-7-1907, add: Tuscaloosa, Ala
       - (a) Carolyn Louise Morris b 8-24-1934, m 5-5-1956 to George Nelson Cooper b 12-25-1933.
       - (b) Betty Goode Morris b 12-3-1935 m 4-1-1955 to Thomas Hudgens b 4-1-1931, a son Jimmy b 10-30-1956
       - (c) Patricia Ann Morris b 12-15-1937
       - (d) George Woolsey Morris, Jr., b 1-8-1945

(3) Mmeu Ruth Howard b 2-11-1916 m 8-28-1940 to James Alton Reynolds b 10-30-1915. Add: Tuscaloosa, Ala
(a) Wanda Lavelle b 6-13-1942; (b) James Alton, Jr b 11-25-1946
(4) James Calvin Howard b 9-23-1917 m 2-13-1946 to Ruth Henkle b 1921
(a) Joyce Ann Howard; (b) Janice Howard
(5) Willie Bernice Howard b 7-5-1920 m 11-20-1938 to Lisha Hickman b 9-13-1911. Add: Tuscaloosa, Ala. Children: (a) Eleanor Gay b 6-14-1939; (b) Johnnie b 3-17-1943; (c) Michael b 1946
(6) Morris David Howard b 10-27-1933 m 4-20-1956 to Ruby Lewis Cash

c. J. Powell Howard b 7-6-1885 d 1-29-1951 m 12-9-1916 to Florence Walters b 12-26-1895
(1) Elzie Daniel Howard b 1-27-1919 m 12-22-1947 to Lucille Nevin
(a) Linda Sue Howard b 9-16-1948; (b) Tommie Wayne Howard b 8-6-1949; (c) Judy Carolyn Howard b 8-5-1951
(2) Calvin Dwight Howard b 8-25-1922 m 2-12-1953 to Mary Edna Corr
(a) Kenneth Dwight Howard b 9-29-1954
(3) Mildred Gladwell Howard b 10-8-1927 m 7-3-1954 to Ranel Morris

d. Nettie Belle Howard b ___ m Tommy Dyer (2 children)

e. Rispie Elsie Howard b 9-9-1895, 1st m 1913 to Wayne Duckworth, dec'd
(1) James Lester (Duckworth) Geer b 3-20-1914 (always went by the name "Geer" after his mother remarried to Maj Geer) m 11-20-1937 to Thelma Catherine Sumner b 9-12-1920, children: (a) Georgia Ann b 11-28-1939 d 7-16-1940; (b) George Harlen b 4-6-1944; (c) James Ronnie b 12-21-1950; Pamela Dawn b 5-8-1953; Nora Catherine b 1956

Rispie 2nd m 6-10-1918 to Maj Hinton Geer b 8-2-1890 d 1-25-1939
(2) Odie Woodville Geer b 5-23-1919 m 6-8-1945 to Naomi Fay Adkins b 9-2-1927, children: (a) Odie Eugene Geer b 5-9-1946; (b) Larry Wayne Geer b 12-20-1948
(3) Ulma Lynn Geer b 9-6-1920 d 11-26-1924
(4) Mary Lou Geer b 9-17-1922 m 11-21-1942 to Ernest Lewis Adkins b 6-28-1915, children: (a) Charles Lewis Adkins b 7-20-1943; (b) Robert Howard Adkins b 3-5-1953
(5) Murris Minton Geer b 7-30-1924 m 9-14-1946 to Annie Sue Lollar b 6-6-1929, children: (a) Michael Hinton Geer b 3-6-1949; (b) Deborah Sue b 11-22-1951; (c) Howard Mahlon b 5-25-1954
(6) Howard Milton Geer b 8-24-1930

2. James Wesley Sherrill b 11-22-1857 d 4-30-1911 m 10-6-1881 to Julia Chism b 3-4-1865 d 2-12-1925 lived in Shelton Precinct, Pickens Co, Ala. Records of William Serlie Sherrill, Montgomery, Ala.

a. Velma Maybelle Sherrill b 7-23-1883 d 12-17-1883

b. Dump Sherrill b 12-12-1884 d 1-12-1886

c. Ida Pearl Sherrill b 4-5-1887 m 6-25-1913 to Frederick (Fred) B. Sugg b 12-31-1889. Add: Montgomery, Ala
(1) Mildred Sugg b 1-18-1917 m 12-16-1960 to Ralph W. Roberts

d. James Milton Sherrill b 8-5-1889 m Apr 1926 to Gracia E. Holcombe b 6-3-1900
(1) Loraine Sherrill b 3-28-1931 m 4-25-1953 to Russell B. Bandy
(a) Sherrill Lynn b 10-10-1957; (b) Bruce McLin b 4-5-1960

e. Mattie Irma Sherrill b 12-3-1891 d 5-24-1944 m Charles David Rhea, dwi

f. William Serlie Sherrill b 6-3-1894 m 6-23-1926 to Herd Mitchell Harris b 1-24-1900. Add: Montgomery, Ala
(1) Wm. S. Sherrill, Jr b 8-27-1927 m 8-14-1954 to Mary Elizabeth Norvell b 5-18-1933, children: (a) Elizabeth Norvell b 11-30-1955; (b) Lela Katherine b 7-27-1958; (c) Wm. S. III b 11-6-1959

g. Lela Katherine Sherrill b 7-23-1897, un m. Add: Montgomery, Ala

h. Roberta Sherrill b 10-17-1901 d 7-15-1903

i. Motie Gay Sherrill b 11-15-1903 m 9-1-1927 to Theodore W. Crump b 1904
(1) Motie Jean Crump b 6-17-1928 m 5-31-1952 to John Joseph Longo

(a) Motie Gail Ann Longo; (b) Deborah; (c) Thomas, b 6-30-1958; (d) Stephen Michael Longo b 7-7-1959.

(2) Emily Helen Crump b 9-12-1930 m 2-17-1951 to Lewis Raymond Brown
(a) Robt Lewis Brown b 9-23-1952; (b) Donna Brown b 7-23-_ _; (c) David Theodore b 9-9-1958; (d) L. R., Jr, b 12-3-1959.

3. Zack L. Sherrill b 10-24-1859 d 1-1-1890 m 3-8-1888 to Mattie P. Lindsey b 1-10-1861 d 3-20-1900.
   a. Mattibel Sherrill b 1-16-1889 d 7-9-1953 m 10-6-1907 to James Buford Irving b 3-13-1882.
      (1) Dorothy Irving b 3-11-1908 m 2-18-1932 to Halsey Allen Van Wyck b 8-3-1903, a dau (a) Susan Sherrill Van Wyck b 1-1-1940.
      (2) Marjorie Sherrill Irving b 11-11-1911 m 4-28-1929 to Wm. Hampton Jones b 8-31-1906, a son, Wm. Hampton, Jr, b 1-27-1941.
      Add: Jackson, Miss.
4. Alice (Allie) Sherrill b 1862, d u m.
5. Louis Mitchell Sherrill b 4-19-1866 d 1-6-1924 m 7-23-1888 to Sarah India Chism b 8-14-1872 d 10-31-1932, sister to Julia who m J. Wesley Sherrill.
   a. Lockey Maybelle Sherrill b 5-8-1889 m 11-11-1908 to C. Manley Springer
      (1) Wm. Louis Springer b 4-26-1915 m 12-19-1934 to Nita Banks
      (2) Breeland Benson Springer b 11-28-1916 m 2-14-1942 Berta Lou Lewis
      (3) Argyll Springer b 11-24-1920 1st m 3-18-1939 to Hugh Copeland d 11-8-1941, 2nd m 8-31-1946 to Sherlock Hope
      (4) Irma Jean Springer b 6-2-1926 m 11-11-1944 to Clarence Hitt
      (5) John Rufus Springer b 10-24-1923 m 12-28-1945 to Anne Ryan
      (6) Peggy Jo Springer b 3-13-1930, m 1959 to _ _.
   b. Louis Mitchell Dow Sherrill b 9-27-1890 d in 1950's m 12-12-1912 to Lily Massey
      (1) Minot Leon Sherrill b 2-7-1917 d 11-19-1941 m 9-6-1937 to Perkins
      (2) Mildred Jewell Sherrill b 6-6-1919 m 8-31-1940 to L. J. Noland
      (3) Mary Edna Sherrill b 6-5-1921 m 12-4-1952 to Jimmy _ _.
      (4) Juanita Sherrill b 2-5-1924.
      (5) Louis Henry Sherrill b 5-13-1927 m 11-6-1948 to Carole Smith
      (6) Marlene Sherrill b 8-29-1931 m 3-1-1952 to William Burkhalter
   c. Rhoda Eula Sherrill b 10-13-1892 d 4-8-1952 m 1-14-1912 Oscar Bailey
      (1) Renzo Doyle Bailey b 3-26-1916 m 2-27-1939 to Iva Wheat
      (2) Wm. Dow Bailey b 8-12-1923 m 6-2-1944 to Mildred Miller
      (3) Thomas Sherrill Bailey b 1-6-1928 d 6-27-1949
      (4) James Ellis Bailey b 4-18-1935
   d. Beulah Vivian Sherrill b 8-26-1895 d _ _ m 9-9-1917 Willie I. Brown
      (1) Sarah Louise Brown b 9-5-1918 m 11-24-1938 to Floyd Mullenix.
      (2) Nilda Lucille Brown b 10-6-1922 m 5-13-1946 to Tony Kauchick.
   e. Martha Klera Sherrill b 5-6-1900, d 1924, m 2-2-1923 to Charlie Reece
   f. Dollie Estelle Sherrill b 11-11-1903 m 2-21-1923 to James N. Hayes
      (1) Sarah Ruth Hayes b 4-4-1924 m 5-15-1946 to Sam Davis
      (2) James Carl Hayes b 8-19-1925 d 5-3-1945
   g. Dullie Lucille Sherrill b 5-6-1906 m 10-25-1925 to W. J. Strickland
      (1) Rubye Nell Strickland b 8-16-1926 m 10-19-1946 Lloyd Lambert
      (2) Billy Gene Strickland b 5-4-1932 m May 1951 to Glenna Narramor
   h. Lemma Mozelle Sherrill b 10-6-1909 m 5-25-1932 to Samuel H. Hendricks
      (1) Judy Elaine b 10-9-1934; (2) Eleanor Jane b 7-18-1938; (3) Samuel Kenneth b 8-10-1940; (4) Harvey Wayne Hendricks b 10-3-1947
   i. Lena Ardee Sherrill b 7-14-1914 m 11-28-1934 to Ernest W. Garner
      (1) Charles Ray Garner b 12-5-1940
6. Thomas Warren Sherrill b 5-1-1868 d about 1908 m 1-11-1890 to Camilla Isabelle Blakeney b 1870 d 1931.
   a. Vonnie Gay Sherrill b 11-28-1893 d 2-15-1949 m 6-18-1914 to Lorine McReynolds.

(1) Mabel Leona Sherrill b 3-15-1916 m 12-21-1940 to Wm. Grady Duke
(a) Wm. Grady, Jr, b 6-3-1943; (b) Susan Sherrill Duke b 3-6-1947.

b. Dovie Ann Sherrill b 4-2-1897 d 10-11-1906

c. Trannie Doss Sherrill b 11-4-1899 m 6-26-1921 to Asa Pierce Duncan
(1) Martha L. Duncan b 2-10-1923 m 4-10-1941 to Paul Edwin Dozier b 4-27-1922, children: (a) Paul Edwin Dozier, Jr, b 7-17-1944; (b) Linda L. b 5-20-1947; (c) Pamelia Gail Dozier b 12-27-1949.
(2) Chas. Brooks Duncan b 6-29-1925 m 4-27-1953 Alice Lewis Oden b 1926
(3) Patricia Bell Duncan b 11-18-1926 m 5-1-1948 to Bion Glover Enlow b 9-13-1919, a son Stephen Bion Enlow b 10-9-1952
(4) Cecilia Heard Duncan b 8-26-1928 m 7-29-1948 to William Edmond Hedrick b 6-13-1927, a dau Deborah Cecele Hedrick b 8-23-1953

d. Milton Sherrill b 9-19-1901 d 8-7-1903

e. Milburn Knapp Sherrill b 6-5-1903 d 1918

f. Ernest Guy Sherrill b 7-2-1906 d 10-2-1960 m 7-18-1933 Ruby Viola Smith b 6-30-1913
(1) Ernest Guy Sherrill, Jr, b 11-12-1938

g. James Madison Sherrill b 12-22-1907 m 4-28-1935 Erma Louise Hobbs b 1912

7. Vonnie Sherrill b 4-9-1869 d 3-10-1932 m Emery Ashcraft b 12-31-1867 d 1927

a. Wayne Ashcraft b 1-31-1892 d 1959-60 m 12-25-1912 to Leona Williams b 2-9-1894
(1) Elene Ashcraft b 12-20-1915 m 4-16-1934 to Edward Noland
(2) Maurene Ashcraft b 7-27-1919 m 10-17-1936 to Bevard Strawn b 1914
(3) W.L. Ashcraft b 8-4-1921 m 6-19-1942 to Eunice Driver b 10-16-1922
(4) Evie Jewell Ashcraft b 5-2-1923 m 5-18-1942 to Newton Cartlidge
(5) Sarah Olene Ashcraft b 8-6-1931
(6) Bessie Will Ashcraft b 6-20-1934

b. Henry Ashcraft b 8-9-1895 d 3-6-1943 m 1925 to first cou Gladys Sherrill b 7-19-1904, dau of "Web" Sherrill.
(1) A. D. Ashcraft b 1927 m 1950 to Laura Ann Reed, b 1927
(2) Brooks L. Ashcraft b 1933 m Rachel Barger b 1933

c. Louis Ashcraft b 2-17-1901 m 7-4-1925 to Lillie Sprinkle b 12-27-1905
(1) Robt Ashcraft b 6-4-1929 m 10-22-1949 Lois Thompson b 11-22-1930
(2) Charles Ashcraft b 4-11-1933
(3) Lloyd Ashcraft b 9-5-1938
(4) Geraldine Ashcraft b 8-23-1940
(5) Jimmie Ashcraft b 3-9-1942

d. Melton Ashcraft b 6-15-1904 m 11-5-1926 to Adell Sprinkle b 1-29-1911

e. Floyd Ashcraft b 1-12-1906 m 1933 to Ruby Walker b 4-7-1917
(1) Jewell Gay Ashcraft b 12-24-1946

f. Jessie Ashcraft b 2-6-1910 m 9-27-1931 to George McCool b 11-22-1912
(1) Billy McCool b 5-12-1933 m 1-19-1952 Bessie Sutton b 11-3-1934
(2) Betty Jean McCool b 4-17-1938

8. Icey Jane Sherrill b 6-24-1872 d 12-28-1920 m 1-18-1891 to Thomas F. Ashcraft b 10-15-1865 d 4-11-1938

a. Mattie Emma Ashcraft b 1-22-1892 d 10-8-1900

b. Minnie Ashcraft b 8-3-1893 d 1-12-1944 m 1-29-1930 to A.J. Burkhalter
(1) William Thomas Burkhalter b 5-29-1931 m Jeanett Champion

c. A. Lincoln Ashcraft b 4-6-1895 d 10-23-1920

d. Nannie Ashcraft b 3-30-1897 m 7-12-1923 to L. E. Parker
(1) Roland Parker b 7-1-1924 m 5-9-1953 to Johnnie Mae Hights
(2) Welon Parker b 9-16-1925 m 3-5-1948 to J. T. Yarbrough
(a) Jerry Yarbrough
(3) Ralph Parker b 4-10-1927 m 5-3-1952 to Mary Evelyn Isom
(a) Mickey Alan b 6-6-1953; (b) Danny b 1-30-1956

e. Tavie Ann Ashcraft b 3-1-1899 m 9-4-1938 to Glassie G. Malone

f. Sallie Bell Ashcraft b 4-7-1901 d 6-21-1942 m 12-3-1919 Geo Falie Koon
  (1) Claudine Koon b 2-3-1921 d 5-28-1922
  (2) Herbert Koon b 4-16-1923 d 7-23-1926
  (3) Mildred Koon b 10-1-1926 m 10-3-1940 to Coley David Williams
  (4) George Curtis Koon b 6-18-1928 d 7-4-1929
  (5) William Frazier Koon b 4-24-1932 m Sheila Allen Fritwell
    (a) Sheila Koon; (b) Judy Ann Koon
  (6) Frank Irvin Koon b 10-30-1936 m Jesmar Hawkins
g. Dossie Nute Ashcraft b 2-3-1903 m 8-16-1920 to Vera Hughes
  (1) Anita Ashcraft
h. John Franklin Ashcraft b 2-17-1905
i. Lillian Mae Ashcraft b 1-9-1907 m 1-16-1925 to Eula Williams
  (1) Vasti Williams b 5-21-1926 m Jul 1950 to L. D. Ashcraft
  (2) Ray Williams b 4-11-1928 m Aug 1950 to Pauline Clemmons
    (a) Regina Joyce b 7-26-1952; (b) Cary Ray Williams b Sep 1957
  (3) Lynnis Williams b 1-12-1930 m Jul 1950 to Billy Jean Howell
    (a) Mikerel Edward b 11-29-1951; (b) Rhonda Gale b 11-15-1952
    (c) Donna Lynn b Dec 1953; (d) Richard Howell Williams b 1957
  (4) Robert Earl Williams b 2-29-1932
  (5) Ely Thomas Williams b 2-26-1937
  (6) Gerald Franklin Williams b 5-5-1940
  (7) Catherine Faye Williams b 2-4-1943
  (8) Sara Nell Williams b 11-27-1945
  (9) Gracie Bell Williams b 4-2-1948
j. Viola Corine Ashcraft b 3-20-1909 d 1911
k. Enuel Ashcraft b 10-3-1912 d 10-10-1914
l. James Crim Ashcraft b 10-28-1914 m cou, Gladys (Sherrill) Ashcraft.

VI. Susan Salina Shelton b 4-12-1839 d 6-18-1915 in Ala, 1st m her cou, 2nd Lt Marcus Wilburn Lowe b 1835 (census) d in Civil War, son of John Franklin and Martha (Patsey) Mundy Lowe. Patsey was a dau of Cloe Shelton Mundy, see p 62. Before any of these records were secured the question had been raised as to how "cousin" Susan Oden was related to us. The author and Gertrude Propst Richardson, also a few others remembered the Oden kin around Guin and Winfield, Ala, but did not know how they were related. With information from Pattie Oden Hansell and a search of the records a common ancestor was found over 200 years back in the records. Just how long can we call each other "cousin"! ?
  1. John Franklin Lowe b 1858 m Virginia Alice Whitby
    a. Freda Lowe m Ed. L. Ratcliff, add: Rusk, Tex
    b. Henry B. Lowe, add: Valley View, Tex
    c. John T. Lowe, add: Valley View, Tex
    d. Pattie Lowe m Baldridge, add: Wink, Tex
  2. William Thomas Lowe b 9-14-1860. Dictionary of Ala Biography 1921 has this record: "William Thomas Lowe b 9-14-1860 at Reform, Ala, son of 2nd Lt Marcus Wilburn Lowe and Susan Shelton Lowe, gr-son of John Franklin Lowe and Patsey Mundy Lowe, also gr-son of Crispen and Susan Shelton, all who lived near Reform, Ala." Served as Rep. in Jelkes admin. in the Senate in the Comer admin., dwi at Decatur, Ala 10-23-1945, wife Mrs. Pearl Butler.
  3. Marcus Wilburn Lowe b 1862 d 12-29-1955 at Terry, Miss, age 93, m _ _.
    a. Lorenzo M. Lowe, add: Memphis, Tenn.
    b. Bessie Lowe m E. D. Underwood, add: Terry, Miss.

Susan Salina 2nd m to Henry Price Oden
  4. Ada Mitto Oden m Weeks, children: a. C. Haskell Weeks at Winfield, Ala; b. Max Weeks, Winfield, Ala; c. Uriel V. Weeks, Attalla, Ala; d. Rupert A. Weeks. Add: Headland, Ala.
  5. Mary Alberta Oden 1st m McClenahan (2nd m Williams)
    a. Lillian McClenahan m Domis, add: Memphis, Tenn.

6. Sarah LoDuskie Oden b 4-3-1873 d 7-19-1955, m Harris
   a. Maebelle Harris m Jordon, add: Winfield, Ala
7. Virginia Belle Oden b 2-27-1874 m Lang, 2 dau: a. Jeanette Lang m Beavers, add: Ringold, Ga; b. Pauline Lang m Buchanon, add: Ringold, Ga.
8. Pattie Paulina Oden b 7-23-1876 m Sep 1896 to Hansell, add: Tupelo, Miss, no children. Records on these families from Mrs. Pattie Hansell.
9. Nancy Rebecca Oden b 7-20-1878 m Shirey, children: Irdine Shirey; Price Shirey; and Oden Shirey of Shirey Drug Co., all of Winfield, Ala.
10. Olin Oden, no issue

VII. Nancy L. Shelton b 3-4-1841 d 7-23-1895 m 11-30-1865 to her cou Thomas Wilburn Duckworth b 3-12-1845 d 5-1-1918 son of Mertitia Shelton Duckworth, see p 89.

TEMPLE SHELTON

Temple Shelton b in Pittsylvania Co, Va, about 1782 d in Lincoln Co, N.C. 9-28-1849, death date in Bible of son Meason. Wife Lucy, no marriage record found. See Lincoln Co census 1850 and records Book 42 pp 86-87-88-89 and 289, Book 44 p 349 settlement of estate of Temple Shelton, son of Spencer and Clary Shelton see p 50. Temple bought land in Lincoln Co, N.C. in 1805, deed states "Temple Shelton of Pittsylvania Co, Va." Children b in Lincoln Co, N.C.

I. Samuel Tunston (Tun) Shelton b 6-2-1806 d in Ala 11-4-1895, see p 75.
II. Susannah B. Shelton b 1808 m to 1st cou Spencer Mundy, see p 63
III. Mertitia Shelton b 1811 (in records as Letitia, Matitia and Metitia) m 3-8-1828 in Lincoln Co, N.C. to Ezekiel Duckworth, moved to Ala 1847, see p 88
IV. Abigail Shelton b 1812 m in Lincoln Co, N.C. 4-30-1830 to James Washington Lowe b 1810 d 1882, DAR records, see 1850 census and Sherrill's Annals of Lincoln Co
  1. Samuel D. Lowe b 1830, Col. in CSA moved to Tex after 1873
  2. Mary Lowe b 1833 m Freeman Pinkney Mundy (cou) gr-son of Cloe Shelton Mundy, see p 61
  3. John Lowe b 1835; 4. Meacon b 1837; 5. Milton b 1838; 6. Lucinda b 1840 d young; 7. Marcus b 1843; 8. Sidney Houston b 1844 d 1891 Lowesville,merchant; 9. William b 1846 Denver,N.C. merchant; 10. Roxana b 1848 d in childhood; 11. Tullis m Harriett (Hattie) Lowe dau of Eliza Ann Pollard (Lowe) Shelton; 12. James; 13. Edward d 1934 Lowesville,N.C; 14. Geo Lowe
V. Frances Shelton b about 1809 m in Lincoln Co 9-9-1828 Thomas J. Thompson.
VI. Meacon Shelton b 12-7-1814 m twice, moved to Pickens Co, Ala 1847, see p 92
VII. Lucinda Shelton b 7-13-1819 m 5-15-1837 in Lincoln Co, N.C. to Wm. Wesley Mundy, son of Jeremish and Cloe Shelton Mundy, see p 60
VIII. Daniel C. Shelton b 5-27-1822 d 1881-2 buried at Pine Forest, Tex, school teacher, made saddles, bridles and harness. Moved to Hopkins Co, Tex, sometime before 1860, lived in Pine Forest community 12 miles from Sulphur Springs m after the Civil War to Mrs. Martha Ann Jones-Post b 1844 d 4-10-1890. Martha Ann's first husband Louis Post d during the Civil War. Records 1958 from Mattie Shelton Bowie dau of Daniel C. Shelton. Mattie Bowie lives at Pecos, Tex.
  1. John Shelton d young
  2. Sam Shelton b 4-29-1873, m _ _, lives at Globe, Arizona
     a. Rowena Shelton m Robinson, add: Como, Tex
     b. Dan Shelton m and has a family, add: Globe, Alizona
     c. Mozelle Shelton m Tom Holley and has a family, add: Globe, Arizona
  3. Mary Shelton b 1875 d _ _, m William Armstrong
     a. Lallah Armstrong b 1894 m Dayton Payne, add: El Paso, Tex
     b. James Armstrong b 1912 m and lives at Carlsbad, N. M.
     c. Henry Armstrong m and has family, add: El Paso, Tex
     d. Allene Armstrong m _ _, lives in North Calif
  4. Mattie Lee Shelton b 3-2-1877 near Reily, Tex, m 3-26-1893 to Pinkney Edwin Bowie b 1-31-1873 d 12-29-1940, related to the famous Jim Bowie family. Had 12 children, all lived to be grown, married, and home of their own.
     a. Ola Lee Bowie b 7-22-1894 m 6-29-1911 to W.A. Davis, add: Pecos, Tex
        (1) Jefferson Davis b 7-18-1912, m _ _, add: Pecos, Tex
        (2) Wallace Bowie Davis b 10-15-1915 m _ _, add: Santiago, Calif
     b. Dan Edwin Bowie b 11-22-1895 d 9-5-1960 m 9-25-1923 to _ _
        (1) Margaret Bowie b 9-3-1924 m Wm. Hearst, add: El Paso, Tex
           (a) Wm. Hearst, Jr, b 1943; (b) James Hearst b 1946
     c. Grace Elizabeth Bowie b 4-18-1898 m 9-7-1918 to Gollie Elmer Patrick
        (1) Gollie Elmer Patrick, Jr, b 1-29-1920 m _ _, add: Casa Grande, Ariz
           (a) Cherie Arlene Patrick; (b) Walter Patrick; (c) Cathey
        (2) Wallace Bowie Patrick b 11-18-1922 m _ _, add: Yuma, Ariz
        (3) Doris Ann Patrick b 6-29-1929 m Paul Livingston, add: Casa Grande

Ariz. (a) Mary; (b) Rebekah; and (c) Stephen Livingston
d. Sybil Janette Bowie b 7-6-1900 m Robert Bartelmo, add: Casa Grande, Ariz
e. Frankielou Beatrice Bowie b 10-3-1902 m 1926 to Walter B. Jones
(1) Norma Lou Jones b 5-22-1928 m Patterson, add: Lincoln, Nebr
(2) Jacaukline Jones b 1929 m Harold Martin of Big Springs, Tex
(3) Walter Cameron Jones b 11-10-1930, m _ _, add: Corpaso, Tex
(4) Beverly Jones b 7-2-1933
(5) Jeanelle Jones b 5-22-1936 m Postier of Okla
(6) Iris Nan Jones b 3-6-1938
(7) Isaac Bowie Jones b 8-15-1941
(8) Gary Jones b 8-10-1944
f. Mary Roberts Bowie b 11-16-1904 m in Pecos, Tex in 1927 to E. B. Caroline, add: Pecos, Tex, a son Robert Alton Caroline b 5-19-1930
g. Edna Blanche Bowie b 11-16-1906 m E.B. Kiser, d 1956, add: Pecos, Tex
(1) Sareta Ann Kiser b 10-5-1940
h. Alice Lorene Bowie b 9-14-1909 m V.V. Williams, add: San Jose, Calif
i. William Raymond Bowie b 11-14-1911, m _ _, add: Ysleta, Tex
(1) Jimmie Travis Bowie b 2-1-1937; (2) Michael Pink Bowie b 10-22-1939; (3) J. David Bowie b 5-24-1951
j. Martha Evelyn Bowie b 4-18-1914, d Mar 1951, m Pinkney Black
(1) Linda Louise Black b 12-10-1940, add: Carlsbad, N. M.
k. Arlon Reeves Bowie b 9-23-1916, m _ _, add: Pecos, Tex
(1) Arlene Bowie b 1-1-1939 m 8-17-1957 to Norman Hill
(2) Sybil Janette Bowie b 8-27-1940
l. Ottie Nell Bowie b 9-6-1918 m 12-18-1939 Jack Brunson, add: San Angelo, Tex
(1) Kay Jon Brunson b 2-7-1942 m 6-3-1960 to Robert McDaniel
(2) Ronald Gene Brunson b 10-20-1943

5. Annie Shelton d 1938 m in Yantis, Tex, to Isaac Coker, d 1943
a. Paulene Coker b 1902 m Pepper, have children, add: Dallas, Tex
b. Buna Coker b 1904 d 1946, m Foster, no children
c. Shelton Coker b 1906 d while in high school.
d. Joyce Coker b 1908 d 1948 m Reed, have children, add: Yantis, Tex

6. Ella Shelton b Oct 1881 d _ m in 1899 to Robert Dowell of Golden, Tex
a. Verna Fay Dowell b 1902, m _ _
b. Alton Dowell b 1904, m _ _, lives at Lima near Golden, Tex
c. Lellah Mae Dowell b 1906, m _ _, add: Dallas, Tex

IX. Joseph B. Shelton, Capt in Civil War, b 2-10-1824 d 8-19-1894 m in Lincoln Co, N.C. 10-1-1849 to Elizabeth Lockman b 3-25-1831 d 5-24-1905. Will made 4-5-1894 prob. 10-15-1894 names wife Elizabeth and the 8 children then living: Annie, Samuel, Jennie Kids, Ellen King all of Lincoln Co, N.C. and Franklin, James Alexander and Thomas M. Shelton all residents of Tex. Exec: Thomas M. Shelton and Thomas H. Proctor, cou of his son Thomas M. Shelton. Bible records on Joseph B. Shelton, his wife and children. Records sent 1956 by Mrs. Donnie Kids Wallace and Mrs. Bessie Shelton Lohr. Children b in Lincoln Co, N.C.

1. Mary Ellen (Maymie) Shelton b 3-14-1852 m Haywood King, lived near Denver, N.C., had large family, names given by relatives and not complete.
a. Annie King m Potts, add: Cornelious, N.C; b. Johnson King; c. Girthie King; d. Frank King; e. Ottia King.

2. Franklin Pierce Shelton b 11-10-1853 m _ _, had children 2 of whom were:
a. Mrs. Ekdon Attlesy; b. Tommy Shelton of Sulphur Springs, Tex

3. Charles Cary Smith Shelton b 10-10-1855, d while a boy

4. Samuel Gilaspie Shelton b 8-13-1857 d 12-25-1924 m Lara _ _, b 5-1-1862 d 1-11-1938
a. Bessie Shelton m George V. Lohr, add: Cherryville, N.C.
(1) George Shelton Lohr b 6-27-1912 m Emma Irvin, children:
(a) George III; (b) Ann Lohr; (c) Cathey Lohr

(2) Annie Laurie Lohr b 8-2-1919, n m.
(3) Boyce Dermont Lohr b 1-12-1921 d 1951
(4) Catherine Lohr b 1-30-1924 m William Van Dusen 2: Bill and Michael
(5) Keith Lohr (twin to Catherine) m Jean Black, a son Keith Gillespie.

b. Harry Shelton m Julia Divine, add: Dallas, N.C., a son Frank Shelton
c. Charles Shelton m Grace Hastings, a dau Polly lives at Dallas, N.C.
d. Georgia Shelton m Ed Friday, add: Dallas, N.C.
(1) Gray Friday; (2) E. F. Friday; (3) Joe Friday, all married; (4) Helen Friday m Clyde Cloninger, add: Gastonia, N.C.; (5) Maybeth Friday m _ _, add: Dallas, N.C.
e. Pearl Shelton m Robert Stowe, add: Gastonia, N.C.
(1) Elizabeth Stowe m Gardner; (2) Robert, Jr; (3) Gladys m Jenkins ?
f. Annie Laurie Shelton, u m.
g. Katie Shelton m Clemmer, add: Dallas, N.C., a son Ray Clemmer

5. James Wightman Shelton b 10-29-1858 m _ _, records on 2 children:
a. Myrtle Shelton m Gillmore, add: RFD, Jefferson, Tex
b. Eula Shelton m Coe, add: RFD, Avinger, Tex, may have been more children

6. Alexander Moody Shelton b 5-9-1860 d 12-18-1916 at Aberfoyle, Tex, m 5-1-1895 to Mary Elizabeth Coulter d 7-20-1948 at Wolfe City, Tex
a. Grace Luna Shelton b 6-25-1896 m 6-8-1917 to Giles Smith Berry, add: Lufkin, Tex, a son (1) Giles Coulter Berry b 3-9-1918 m 4-13-1940 to Hettie Wofford, add: Dallas, Tex, children (a) Mae Diane b 1-9-1945; (b) Giles C., Jr, b 8-30-1948; (c) Hettie Elaine b 3-5-1952; (d) Janie Eileen Berry b 7-28-1955.
b. Mae Coulter Shelton b 11-22-1900 m 1-20-1936 Ray Walker, Stillwater, Okla

7. Robert Johnson Shelton b 10-22-1861, d while a boy

8. Virginia May (Jennie) Shelton b 1-6-1864 d 7-12-1924 m 11-22-1882 to cou Furman Sellkirk Kids, son of Rufus K. and Mary Ann Dellinger Kids, see p 98 (Mary Ann Dellinger was a dau of Polly Shelton Dellinger.)

9. Thomas Marshall Shelton b 11-9-1865 d 8-13-1914 m Berdie Smith b 3-10-1882 d 11-6-1944, lived at Aberfoyle, Tex
a. Betsy Shelton b 7-10-1910 m Seth Killian, lives near Denver, N.C., but mail address is RFD, Maiden, N.C.

10. Lorah Ann (Annie) West Shelton b 7-14-1867 d _ _, n m.

X. Elizabeth Shelton b 1827 m cou Monroe Mundy, see p 64

According to the above records three of Temple Shelton's children came to Pickens Co, Ala, about 1847 and these three were: Samuel Tunston (Tun) Shelton, Mertitia Shelton who married Ezekiel Duckworth, and Meacon Shelton. Daniel C. Shelton, another son of Temple moved to Hopkins Co, Tex, sometime before 1860 but the others apparently remained in and around Lincoln Co, N.C. The author was personally acquainted with most of the descendants of all these families who lived in Pickens Co, Ala.

SAMUEL TUNSTON (TUN) SHELTON

Born in Lincoln Co, N.C. 6-2-1806 d in Pickens Co, Ala 11-24-1895 (son of Temple Shelton, see p 72). Buried at Unity Grove. 1st m in Lincoln Co, N.C. 1-19-1829 to Mary Perline Caldwell b 11-10-1811 d 9-19-1845 in Lincoln Co, N.C. The following records are in the old Bible of his bro Meacon Shelton "Polly Caldwell d 8-24-1838." This may have been the mother of Mary Perline. "D. C. Shelton b 5-27-1822" this was Daniel C. Shelton, bro to "Tun." Old Bible in possession of Albina Shelton Duckworth at Columbus, Miss. One of the landmarks in Pickens Co was the work of "Tun" Shelton. The enormous beams, supports and braces in the large "Arbor" at the Camp Ground at Unity Grove were morticed and fastened with wooden pegs by "Tun" Shelton. All children of "Tun" Shelton's first marriage were born in Lincoln Co, N.C.

Tun Shelton moved to Ala in 1847 and settled in Pickens Co, Palmetto community, where his 1st cou, the children of Nelson Shelton, had settled two years before. (All Pickens Co records burned at Carrollton, Ala in 1876 but the Federal records have replaced.) The following are Bible records on the birth of his children - his Bible is now in possession of a gr-gr-son, Fermon L. Orr of Reform, Ala.

I. James F. Shelton b 11-19-1829 d at Gordo, Ala 12-16-1907. See West Alabamian 7-6-1881 - "James Shelton on committee of 5 at mass meeting at the court house 7-4-1881 in regard to the county's $25,000 bonded debt to aid in building railroad thru Pickens Co - Gen Nathan B. Forrest was president of R.R." - Pickens did not get the RR until about 1898. Family records on James Shelton received from Guy Gilliland in 1951. He m in Pickens Co, Ala in 1857 to his cou Shelton Clara Mundy (called Shelty) b in N.C. Lincoln Co 6-29-1838, d 3-2-1894 in Ala. gr-dau of Cloe Shelton Mundy, sister to Temple Shelton. Married while here from N.C. visiting relatives. James and Shelty are buried at Newtonville, Ala. All children b in Pickens Co, Ala

1. Thomas M. Shelton b 5-6-1858 d 5-21-1929 at the home of son Hoyt at Tuscaloosa, Ala. m 10-5-1882 at Tuscaloosa to Mary Jane Beasley. Children b at Moore's Bridge, Tuscaloosa Co, Ala.
   - a. Verner U. Shelton b 7-20-1883 d 6-3-1917 m in 1910 to Deggie Mathews
     - (1) A.B. Shelton b 8-14-1911 m at Tuscaloosa 6-1-1938 to Catherine Lamb. Add: Tuscaloosa, Ala. Issue: Jimmie Shelton b 5-21-1939
     - (2) Mervell Shelton b 8-24-1913 m in Calif 12-19-1945 to Sarah Daily. Children: Frank Shelton b 9-21-1947; Leroy Shelton b 10-31-1948
     - (3) Thomas Shelton b 4-12-1915, d 10-31-1948
   - b. Essie Gay Shelton b 3-17-1885 m Feb 1908 to Tannehil, add: Tuscaloosa
     - (1) Macon Tannehil b 8-16-1914, m in 1937 to Opal Bonds. Children: Carol Ann b 1938; Mary Gay b 1942; Jerry b Jan 1950
     - (2) Sarah Nell Tannehil b 7-9-1917 m 11-2-1935 to J. Aubrey Townsend, children: Gay Nell b 2-21-37; Jimmie 12-29-44; Jerry 5-12-51.
     - (3) Billie Tannehil b 5-12-1926 m Louise Greer, add: Sacramento, Calif
   - c. James M. Shelton b 2-14-1887 m 6-8-1927 to Bess Holt, add: B'ham, Ala
   - d. Samuel Sprott Shelton b 9-18-1888, d 5-6-1951 m in Tuscaloosa in 1928 to Pauline Christian, add: Tuscaloosa, Ala. Children: Jack b 1-30-29; Bettie b 9-18-1930; Mary Frances b 3-12-1934; Jimmie b 7-3-1942.
   - e. Bess Shelton b 11-20-1889 m in B'ham, Ala 2-26-1919 to Chas W. Gwyer.
   - f. Amy Jewell Shelton b 8-3-1892 m in Tuscaloosa in 1924 to Will Cooper, add: Tuscaloosa, Ala
     - (1) Willie Jewell Cooper b 9-7-1925 m in 1947 to Leslie Crawford, Jr. Children: Tereesa Crawford b 3-19-1949; Richard Dennis b 1952
     - (2) Sherman Maxwell Cooper b 8-28-1926
     - (3) James Henry Cooper b 3-8-1928
     - (4) Charles Cooper b 11-21-1929
     - (5) Mary Ella Cooper b 12-7-1933 m 3-6-1952 to M. S. Falls, a dau Judy Fay Falls b 7-14-1953.

g. Hoyt M. Shelton b 6-27-1894 m 10-1-1926 to Corrie Montgomery, add: Tuscaloosa, Ala, a son Robert Marvin Shelton b 6-12-1929 in Tuscaloosa, Ala, m 8-19-1952 at Holt, Ala, to Betty Lou McDaniel

h. Clara Jane Shelton b 2-28-1899 m at Northport, Ala, 7-3-1919 to Andy R. Kersh. Add: Tuscaloosa, Ala.

(1) Andy R. Kersh,Jr, b 9-28-1922 in Tuscaloosa m in B'ham, Ala, Sep 1947 to Peggie Reese, add: Bessemer, Ala. Children: Paula Jane Kersh b 6-29-1948; John Karic Kersh b 10-5-1950.

i. Herbert Shelton b 11-13-1901 d 12-11-1928 in a car accident, n m.

j. M. Pansy Shelton b 1-9-1904 m at Tuscaloosa, Ala, 12-5-1922 to Martin Jefferson Williams, Jr., add: Anniston, Ala

(1) Martin J. Williams III b at Gadsden, Ala, 10-5-1935.

2. Mary Jane (Sis) Shelton b 1-15-1860 d 3-9-1942 m in Pickens Co, Ala, 10-11-1877 to Alexander Gilliland of Moores Bridge, Ala, b 2-7-1854 d 6-22-1914 at Tuscaloosa, Ala. Children b in Dorroh Mill community Pickens Co, Ala, moved to Tuscaloosa in 1887 or 1888.

a. Bruce Gilliland b 5-11-1880 d 6-17-1880

b. Houston Gilliland b 7-1-1881 d 12-6-1935 m in 1908 in Tuscaloosa, Ala to Mary Turner.

(1) Houston Gilliland,Jr, b 1-10-1909 killed 7-18-1929 car accident.

(2) James Gilliland b 4-2-1912 m 9-30-1933 in San Angelo, Tex, to Manie Irene Smith. Add: San Angelo, Tex

c. Guy Gilliland b 9-30-1884 m at Tuscaloosa, Ala, 8-15-1918 to Josie Evelyn Durrett. Add: Tuscaloosa, Ala. No children.

d. Malvin Worth Gilliland b 3-30-1887 m at Tuscaloosa, Ala, 3-2-1914 to Effie Ingram. Add: Tuscaloosa, Ala.

(1) Bernard M. Gilliland b 11-16-1914 m at Tuscaloosa, Ala, 6-2-1934 to Willie Lee Ingle, add: Montgomery,Ala. Children: Bernard Gilliland b 5-7-1935 at Tuscaloosa; Brinda b 11-21-1940 Montg.

(2) Bernice Gilliland b 7-29-1919 m at Columbus,Miss. 1-30-1937 to Chas. David Haig, add: Mobile,Ala. Children: 1. Angela Haig b 2-11-1940 at Tuscaloosa; 2. David, twin to Angela; 3. James M. Haig b 3-2-1944 at Mobile,Ala; 4. Wm. Richard Haig 5-29-1949

(3) Billie Ingram Gilliland b 7-19-1924 m in Tuscaloosa 9-1-1945 to Hildretn Roberts, add: Tuscaloosa, Ala (in the Service). 1. Jane b 12-4-1950 in Japan; 2. Janet Gilliland b 12-22-1952

(4) Betty Gilliland b 12-26-1930 m in Tuscaloosa 11-9-1946 to Thomas Joy Appleyard,Jr. Add: Tuscaloosa,Ala. Children: Lynda Joy b 10-28-1947; John Curtis b 7-2-1951; Richard T. b 11-2-1952

3. Rona Anjenette (Nettie) Shelton b 1-20-1866 d at Gordo,Ala 10-8-1943 m 1-5-1885 to Robert Mack Shepherd, one child only:

a. Annie Lou Shepherd b 12-18-1892 m Dr. Lewis Clifton Davis b 2-18-1893

(1) Dr. Lewis Clifton Davis,Jr, b 8-5-1917 m at Bartow,Fla 10-4-1952 to Alice Johnson Stewart ? Add: Gordo, Ala.

(2) Dr. Joseph Summers Davis b 4-12-1919 m at B'ham,Ala 1-2-1942 to Marjorie Alice Floyd b 8-28-1921, a dau Diane b 2-3-1944

(3) John Mack Davis b 5-8-1921 m at Carrollton,Ala, 7-27-1946 to Alta Hayne (do not have names of their children).

(4) Annette Davis b 8-15-1923 m at Gordo,Ala, 9-14-1947 to Walter Wood Dean b 10-14-1922, add: Gordo, Ala.

(5) Dr. Dudley Leonard Davis b 8-26-1925.

4. Selly Gregg Shelton b 2-26-1869 d 5-9-1948 in Tuscaloosa Co, Ala, 12-13-1896 to Essie (Icy) Belle Woods, buried at Newtonville. All children b at Moores Bridge, in Tuscaloosa Co, Ala.

a. James Hewitt Shelton b 10-11-1897 m at Spring Hill Pickens Co, Ala, 2-14-1925 to Ola Gilliland, add: Rt 1, Fayette, Ala
(1) James Vernon Shelton b 12-12-1925 m at Gordo,Ala, 6-2-1945 to Dorothy Walters, a son James Dennis Shelton b 3-5-1953
(2) Herman Shelton b 8-25-1927 m 1-27-1947 at Columbus,Miss, to Lorene Pritchett, children: Herman Boyd Shelton b 5-27-1948 and Barbara Ann Shelton b 10-29-1949
(3) Thurman Edward Shelton b 7-29-1929 m at Columbus,Miss, 9-1-1948 to Nellie Junkin
(4) D. L. Shelton b 10-3-1931 d 11-23-1935
(5) Roy Daniel Shelton b 1-17-1934.

b. Irene Mae Shelton b 4-24-1901 m at Moores Bridge,Ala, 5-11-1918 to Thomas Warden Barnett, add: Tuscaloosa, Ala. Children b there.
(1) James Douglas Barnett b 2-24-1919 m at San Antonio, Tex, 1-23-1941 to Juanita Mae Allen, add: Alexandria, Va. Children: J. D. Jr b 10-11-1943; Thomas Dale 11-20-1945; Donald Allen Barnett b 4-12-1951.
(2) Herman Dale Barnett b and d 1923
(3) Myra Nell Barnett b 8-28-1928 m 8-27-1950 to James R. Moseley

c. Alberta Shelton b 5-26-1903, 1st m at Tuscaloosa,Ala, 10-17-1922 to Robert Jackson Beasley of Columbus, Miss.
(1) Julia Elise Beasley b 7-23-1923 m 3-23-1946 at St. Louis, Mo to William Guerard Murphy, add: Lemay, St. Louis, Mo, a son Michael Patrick Murphy b 8-17-1950
(2) Edna Ruth Beasley b 7-29-1924 m at Greenwood,Miss, 6-30-1945 to Joseph John Raymond, children: Sharon Ann b 3-27-1946; J. J. Jr, b 2-2-1950, both b at St. Louis
Alberta Shelton 2nd m 6-19-1934 to Leonard Wm. Smith, add: St. Louis

d. Ora Shelton b 1-16-1908 d 4-28-1914

e. Palmer Shelton b 6-29-1910 m in Fayette Co, Ala, 12-28-1929 to Ollie Freeman, children: Maurice Palmer Shelton b 7-24-1933; Isie Jeanette Shelton b 12-6-1944; James Gregg Shelton b 12-31-1946.

5. S. Wain Shelton b 7-26-1872 d 5-1-1949, n m.

II. Samuel Bird (Dock) Shelton b 2-1-1832 d 11-19-1903 m Elizabeth Mariah Rountree Guyton-Johnson b 9-7-1840 dau of Whit Guyton and widow of Felix Johnson who was killed in the Civil War, had one son only.
1. Joe Whit Shelton b 5-24-1870 d Apr 1957 m 8-24-1899 to Artie Mae Thornton b 12-10-1911. Most of their children live near Kennedy, Ala.
a. Zelma Shelton b 1-23-1901 m Paul Gilliam, children: Vala, Franklin, Christine and Nancy Gilliam.
b. Elver Shelton b 10-2-1902, u m.
c. Velton Shelton b 11-5-1904 m 2-10-1936 at Columbus, Miss, to Annie Jones, b 9-22-1912, children: Donald V. Shelton b 12-4-1938; Daniel Randolph Shelton b 8-7-1943; Jerry Lee Shelton b 9-29-1949
d. Zelta Shelton b 11-20-1906 m Arby L. Smith, a son Edward Lee Smith.
e. Elton Shelton b 11-24-1908 d in infancy

III. Thomas Smith Shelton b 11-16-1834 d in Statesville,N.C. 11-16-1901 m at Sherrills Ford, Catawba Co, N.C. in Jun 1868 to Mary Eugenia Sherrill b in Catawba Co 7-20-1854 d 1-25-1897, dau of Jeptha Sherrill,Jr, 1829-1862. For Sherrill ancestry see Sherrill, p 185. Thomas S. Shelton was in prison 4 years during Civil War. Settled in Catawba Co,N.C. and moved to Iredell Co

in 1878, buried in South Iredell Co at Rocky Mount Methodist Church. First 4 children b in Catawba Co, last 4 b in Iredell Co, N.C.

1. Joseph Glover Shelton b 5-6-1869, d 1-27-1945, m Josephine Ramseur Benson b 8-26-1868, had one son only: Elbert Miller Shelton b 10-27-1897, m to Ivetta Cain b 3-4-1899, no children. Add: Statesville, N.C.

2. Ettie Viola Shelton b 7-8-1872 d 12-26-1954 m Joseph Hurrill Troutman b 9-28-1866, d _ _.
   a. Beryl Eugenia Troutman b 5-2-1898 d 6-20-1957, n m.
   b. Helen Troutman b 4-18-1900, single 1955
   c. Joseph Harold Troutman b 7-3-1909 m Eva Catherine Jones
      (1) Joseph Harold Troutman, Jr, b 12-28-1938
      (2) Kenneth Ashley Troutman b 1-28-1944
   d. Kenneth Troutman b 7-30-1914, u m 1950

3. Nannie May Shelton b 9-27-1875 d May 1960 m Kerr Lyn Miller b 4-30-1872
   a. Margaret Eugenia Miller b 3-14-1901 m John D. Patterson b 10-7-1895
      (1) Nancy Shelton Patterson b 3-21-1927 m 10-23-1948 to Walter Erskine Johnson, Jr, b 11-22-1924, a dau Nancy Lynne Johnson b 11-26-1951. Add: Statesville, N.C.
      (2) John D. Patterson, Jr, b 9-3-1930.
   b. Henry Shelton Miller b 9-14-1903 m Pauline Sykes b 11-1-1905
      (1) Henry Shelton Miller, Jr, b 9-17-1928 m 6-21-1952 to Martha Thomas Scott b Jun 1929
      (2) William Lyn Miller b 10-9-1930 m 8-15-1952 to Betty Jane Casler b May 1928. Add: Rt 4, Statesville, N.C.
      (3) Clara Alice Miller b 5-1-1934
      (4) Preston Smith Miller
      (5) Pauline Sykes Miller
      twins b 5-20-1944
   c. Edgar Lyn Miller b 2-24-1907 m Catherine Neely, add: Hitchcox, Tex
      (1) Edgar Lyn Miller, Jr, b 11-20-1933

4. Lattie Emma Shelton b 1-13-1877 d Jul 1960 m Oscar Irenious Bradley b 1-26-1875, d _ _. Lattie secured and submitted an enormous amount of the records on the Thomas Smith Shelton families. Lived at Mooresville, N.C.

5. Mary Ivan Shelton b 8-24-1879 m Cornelius Edgar Hobbs b 3-27-1872, d _ _.
   a. Lena Shelton Hobbs b 12-20-1904 m Kenneth Shephard McAlpin b 3-20-1903, no children, add: Jacksonville, Fla.
   b. Edgar Harold Hobbs b 6-3-1907 m Mary Audry Caldwell b 3-11-1911. Add: Rt 6, Statesville, N.C. 3 children: Thomas Harold b 1-13-1934; Edgar Murry Hobbs b 11-24-1936; Barbara Ann Hobbs b 5-22-1943.
   c. Mary Neal Hobbs b 7-5-1909 m Rhoid Brandon Holland b 1-8-1908, add: Statesville, N.C. Children: R. B. Holland,Jr, b 10-7-1936; James Rockwell Holland b 7-12-1939; Wm. Shelton Holland b 8-11-1947.
   d. Hubert Daughtery Hobbs b 1-7-1913 m Helen Marie Crutchfield b 6-11-1919
      (1) H. D. Hobbs, Jr, b 3-6-1946. Add: Jacksonville, Fla.
   e. Avery Cornelius Hobbs b 3-28-1918 m Bertha Louise Roberts b 6-8-1922

6. Carrie Benona Shelton b 8-20-1881, 1st m Henry Claudius Miller b 9-27-1876
   a. Henrie Benona Miller b 4-25-1907 m Henry Hursell Dearman b 6-1-1901. Add: Statesville,N.C. A son Henry Hursell Dearman,Jr, b 8-28-1934

   Carrie Benona 2nd m Arthur Edward Armour b 8-27-1883. Add: Statesville.
   b. Alan Edward Armour b 10-20-1912 m Eleanor Anne Lewis b 6-27-1915.
      (1) William Lewis Armour b 8-28-1935
      (2) Nancy Davis Armour b 10-12-1941
   c. Ervin Shelton Armour b 3-11-1916 m Alma Louise Huggins b 5-31-1915, a son, Ervin Lee Armour.

7. Thomas Garland Shelton b 1-20-1885 d 4-10-1940 m Elmina Poston Mills b 9-17-1893
   a. Thomas Noble Shelton b 2-12-1919 m Freda Farrar Myers b 7-18-1920
      (1) Thomas Myers Shelton b 6-12-1944
      (2) Stephen Huntly Shelton b 5-16-1949
   b. Joseph Garland Shelton b 8-18-1920 m Charyle Cline Brawley b 1-31-1921
      (1) Joseph Garland Shelton, Jr, b 11-1-1943
      (2) Tamara Shelton b 8-4-1949
   c. Elmina Mills Shelton b 2-28-1925 m Thomas Jackson Roach b 4-27-1919
      (1) Sandra Shelton Roach b 2-19-1942
      (2) Jackson Thomas Roach b 3-29-1947
   d. William Garland Shelton b 3-11-1927

8. Lillian Estelle Shelton b 10-2-1892 m Clarence Otto Haywood b 8-4-1884 Add: Roseville, Calif
   a. Thomas Otto Haywood b 10-5-1913 m Karen Mildred Key b 8-29-1919 Add: San Francisco, Calif
   b. Elizabeth Shelton Haywood b 12-20-1919 m Charles Robert Carroll b 5-22-1917. Add: Roseville, Calif. Children: John Charles Carroll b 1-17-1942; Karen Elizabeth Carroll b 6-22-1946

IV. Henry J. Shelton b 4-24-1837, d 10-18-1840 age 3.

V. Lucy Ann E. Shelton b 9-11-1839 in N.C. d in Ala 5-19-1871 m her cou John Nelson Propst, son of Daniel and Annie Shelton Propst, for children see p 155.

VI. Joseph M. Shelton b 2-20-1842 d in Civil War with measles in 1863

VII. John Alexander Shelton b 10-13-1844 d 3-1-1912 m 6-7-1868 to Martha Melvina (Mellie) Dorroh b 5-22-1847 in Ala. d 1-11-1931 in Tex and was a dau of Emily Gregg Dorroh and a first cou to Dora Gregg Shelton, mother of the author. John and Mellie moved from Kennedy, Ala, in 1895 or 96 to Rosebud, Tex, then moved to Clarendon, Tex, about 1905. All children b in Pickens Co, Ala.

1. Clough Shelton b 1-22-1870 d 12-15-1943 in Tex (named after Mr. Clough, a merchant in Columbus, Miss). 1st m 11-16-1897 to Ethel Bass b in Corinth, Miss, Jul 1878 d 9-6-1903 in Tex, dau of Bryan Kelsy Bass and Virginia Box Bass. Children b in Corinth, Miss.
   a. Virginia Shelton b 8-5-1898 in Corinth,Miss. d 11-15-1954 m 6-4-1924 at Temple,Tex, to Charles Chilton Harlan b 10-13-1898 at Moberly,Mo
      (1) Charles C. Harlan,Jr, b 12-21-1925 at Temple, Tex, u m 1954
   b. Clough Shelton,Jr, b 7-24-1901 m Nomah Hughes b 8-29-1903, add: Dallas,Tex. A son Clough Shelton III b 10-16-1932 in Dallas, Tex

   Clough Sr. m 2nd to Ottsie Bird, no issue. (See Clough III, p 80)
2. Adelle Shelton b and d in 1872
3. Ottis Shelton b 12-8-1874 d 12-23-1943 m at Temple, Tex, 4-6-1927 to Addie Marie Holmes, no children

4. Joel (Joe) Tunstall Shelton b 8-15-1875 m 7-2-1899 to Estelle Claire Jameson b at Hallettsville, Tex, 11-29-1878. Add: Vega, Tex
   a. Joel Jameson Shelton b 8-5-1901 at Sweet Home, Tex, d 1903
   b. Judge, Claudius Tunstall Shelton b 5-26-1903 Lampasas, Tex, m 3-2-1929 Anne Turner of Centralia, Mo. Add: Tulia, Tex
      (1) Michael Shelton (dau) b 2-22-1943 at Amarillo, Tex
      (2) Charles Turner Shelton b 10-7-1946 at Tulia, Tex
   c. Laurence Claire Shelton b at Clifton, Tex, 3-26-1905 m 6-26-1929 to Raymond D. Holt. Add: L. A. Calif, no children.
   d. Malcolm Kenneth Shelton b 5-13-1910 d 5-23-1919 at Bellevue, Tex

e. Helene Loraine Shelton b 6-28-1911 at Bellevue, Tex, m 7-2-1938 to Lofton S. Little of San Antonio, Tex. Add: Austin, Tex
(1) Janis Lynne Little
(2) Lofton Shelton Little
twins b 5-10-1940 at San Antonio, Tex

f. Abbye Elaine Shelton b 6-20-1919 at Clarendon, Tex, m 5-6-1942 to Edwin B. Ledbetter of McLean, Tex. Add: Compton, Calif
(1) Janis Elaine Ledbetter b 12-10-1944 at Amarillo, Tex
(2) Joel Austin Ledbetter b 8-27-1947 at Amarillo, Tex
(3) James Edwin Ledbetter b 4-2-1949 at L. A. Calif.

5. Mary Abigail (Abbie) Shelton b 8-17-1877 d 8-5-1954 m 6-20-1897 to Edward Miles Ozier b 9-27-1869 at Henderson, Tenn, d 11-21-1942 at Clarendon, Tex Children b at Rosebud, Tex

a. Manley Shelton Ozier b 6-4-1899 m 4-20-1921 to Odelle Blair of Belton, Tex. Add: Clarendon, Tex
(1) Edward Blair Ozier b 7-11-1922 at Clarendon, Tex m 6-26-1942 to Mary Frances Manning. Add: Alexandria, La. Children: Wm. Byron Ozier b 4-8-1947; Mary Odelle Ozier 1-14-1949 at Alexandria, La.

b. Pauline Ozier b 4-29-1902 m 6-6-1926 to Marion Dixon Stephens
(1) Carolyn Jane Stephens b 6-5-1931. Add: Wichita Falls, Tex

c. Edward Byron Ozier b 7-25-1904 d 8-26-1950 m 4-25-1943 to Willie Maude Pratt, no children.

6. Edgar Paul Shelton b 10-5-1879 m 11-5-1913 to Edith Gorrisen b 7-13-1888 at Graham, Tex. Add: Clarendon, Tex

a. Pauline Shelton b 10-18-1914 m 6-12-1935 to Knox Dunlap b 5-8-1903 at Marlington, W. Va. A dau Mary Pauline b 11-26-1937, Leavenworth, Kan

b. Edith Shelton b 7-23-1921 m 8-3-1948 to Tom James McCandless b 8-12-1918 at Frederick, Okla. Add: Clarendon, Tex

7. Lonnie Shelton b 1881 d in infancy

Records received too late to put in order

Clough Shelton III (p 79) 1st m in 1953 to _ _; 2nd m 5-14-1955 to Mary Sue Works and live in Florida.
(1) Clough Shelton IV, and (2) Vicki Shelton

SHELTON REUNION

The Shelton reunion, an annual affair, is held on the second Sunday of July at Propst Park, Columbus, Mississippi. Propst Park is located in the eastern edge of Columbus on Highway 82. There is no indication that this date and place will be changed but there is always the possibility.

SAMUEL TUNSTON "TUN" SHELTON - 2nd Marriage

"Tun" Shelton m 2nd in Lincoln Co, N.C., 10-2-1845 to Mrs. Margaret (Peggy) Sherrill Brotherton (widow of John Brotherton, dec'd). Peggy was b in N.C. 9-24-1817 d 7-18-1898, dau of William Sherrill b 5-5-1787, see Sherrill p 186. Peggy and "Tun" moved to Pickens Co, Ala, in 1847, buried at Unity Grove, Pickens Co, Ala.

I. William Temple (Billie) Shelton b in Lincoln Co, N.C. 12-2-1846 d in Tex 2-3-1923 1st m 11-29-1870 to Jane Harriett Helon Drucilla Elvira Richardson b 9-26-1852 d 3-23-1884. Lived in the Palmetto Community Pickens Co, Ala. Billie Shelton served the last year of the Civil War - was then 18. All children except Geron b in Pickens Co, Ala.

1. L. J. Shelton b 11-3-1871 d 11-28-1871

2. Mary Ann Arkada Shelton b 12-13-1872, 1st m 2-8-1891 to her cou William T. Duckworth b 9-13-1869 d 5-23-1891, no children. Mary Ann Arkada m 2nd to another cou George Monroe Howard b 5-4-1868, both husbands were gr-sons of her aunt Mertitia Shelton Duckworth, sister to "Tun." Mary Ann Arkada and George Monroe Howard m 9-11-1892.
   a. Anna Howard b 6-25-1893 m Early Davis, add: Rt 1, Fayette, Ala. Has a dau who is married and has a family.
   b. Velma Howard b 1-5-1895 m 1914 to Evie Kizzire b Apr 1885, children b near Fayette, Ala
      (1) Olen Kizzire b 1916 d in childhood
      (2) Omer Monroe Kizzire b 3-20-1917 m Mavis Lee, children: Roger Lee Kizzire and Freda Kizzire
      (3) Ora Kizzire b 6-6-1920 m Lloyd James, children: Shirley Faye James and Kenneth Lloyd James.
      (4) Maxie Shelton Kizzire b 8-4-1923, in the Navy 1950, m _ _.
      (5) Calvin Coolidge Kizzire b 5-12-1927

3. William Olonzo Shelton b Pickens Co 11-10-1877 d 4-17-1962, 1st m 12-7-1898 to Abbie Stokes b 2-8-1880 d 3-22-1935, add: Bucatunna, Miss.
   a. Leonidas Thurston Shelton b 9-24-1899 d 6-7-1916
   b. Ursel Jane Shelton b 5-17-1903 at Kennedy, Ala, m Sep 1923 at Columbus, Miss, to Samuel Martin Atkins b 4-4-1903
      (1) Samuel Thurston Atkins b 9-3-1924 d 1-17-1926
      (2) Lloyd O'Neal Atkins b 2-23-1926 d 10-21-1930
      (3) Roy Lee Atkins b 11-11-1927 at Hamilton, Miss, m 3-2-1946 to Helen Louise Hodges b 6-7-1927, add: Columbus, Miss. Children: Dorothy Irene Atkins b Columbus, Miss, 5-7-1947; Royce Ann b 11-24-1949
      (4) Troy Martin Atkins b 9-23-1929 near Bucatunna, Miss, m at Oklahoma City 3-4-1951 to Louella McCoy.
      (5) Doyle Douglas Atkins b 11-6-1931 near Bucatunna, Miss.
      (6) Daisy Ruth Atkins b 11-11-1934 near Bucatunna, Miss, m 2-12-1950 to Rudolph Bounds b at Newton, Miss, 11-28-1931. A dau Peggy Ann Bounds b at Columbus, Miss, 5-18-1951.
   c. William Damon Shelton b 8-30-1904, 1st m in 1923 to Azzie Lee Atkins
      (1) Loventrice Shelton m Hugh Tate
      William Damon 2nd m in 1930 to Gladys Kirkland, add: Laurel, Miss.
      (2) Fred Lamar; (3) Katherine; (4) Vivian; (5) Inez; (6) Wesley Dalton.
   d. Infant son b 11-23-1908 in infancy
   e. Felix Mavis Shelton b 5-12-1910, d 2-27-1912
   f. Willie Ora Shelton b in Washington Co, Ala, 1-20-1913, m at Bessemer, Ala, 12-27-1943 to Walter Lee Cargile. Add: Johns, Ala. Children: Miriam Helen b and d 11-14-1944; Sylvia Madeline b 1-31-1946;

Marilyn Lee b 1-18-1948; Michael Olonzo Cargile b 11-26-1949 d 3-3-1950.

g. Armon Ernest Shelton b 10-1-1914 d 10-23-1914

Wm. Olonzo Shelton 2nd m 2-27-1936 to Tempie Williams b 10-1-1885 - no issue

William Temple Shelton (Billie) 2nd m 8-3-1884 to Lou Mandy Robertson b 3-24-1866 d 4-7-1946, both buried at Quail, Tex. Moved to High, Tex in the Fall of 1902. (Records on this family sent by Mirtie Shelton Leuty.)

4. Margaret "Mirtie" Shelton b 8-15-1887, 1st m Hays

a. Bonnie Lou Hays b at Quail, Tex, 5-4-1923 m at Ft. Worth 3-11-1950 to James Clifford Gaither b Ft. Worth 9-12-1919. Two children b at Ft. Worth: Sharron Ann b 6-28-1951; Pamala Kay b 7-21-1953, add: Ft.Worth

Mirtie 2nd m 5-1-1929 to Ernest Webster Leuty b in Ark 5-15-1887 d 12-10-1950

b. Alma Jewell Leuty b at Quitaque, Tex 1-11-1930, add: Lubbock, Tex

5. Samuel Calvin Shelton b 8-1-1889 d 12-31-1960 at Kerrville, Tex, 1st m 9-13-1906 at Howland, Tex to Mary Bracheen, d 7-17-1917 at Quail, Tex

a. Jewell Louise Shelton b 4-30-1907 at Quail, d 8-19-1945, m at Center Point, Tex 1-22-1924 to Ernest Boulware, children b at Center Point

(1) Wayne Truette Boulware b 6-25-1925 m at Center Point, Tex 4-9-1947 to Veronica Heninkamp b 4-19-1927 at St. Cloud, Minn. Children: Stephen Bruce b 1-20-1949; Linda Caroll b 3-23-1951 at Kerrville.

(2) Jackson Wm. Boulware b 4-26-1927 m at Bentonville, Ark 3-26-1951 to Marjorie Myres

(3) Carl Elwyn Boulware b 12-21-1929 m 8-10-1950 at Vancouver, Wash to Phyllis Perkins

(4) Eugene Shelton Boulware b 4-15-1932

(5) Chester Paul Boulware b 9-3-1934

(6) Jewell Louise Boulware b 8-19-1945, her mother d at her birth and she was adopted by her aunt Mozelle and Dan Cross

b. Wm. Olan Shelton b 10-12-1910 at Celina, Tex m 1-21-1929 at Quitaque to Bertha Bernice Hollis b Sherman, Tex 12-1-1911

(1) Wm. Truette Shelton b 7-22-1930 at Quitaque, Tex. m at Corpus Christi, Tex 4-11-1948 to Thelma Marie Frank b 10-24-1928.

(2) Jimmie Louise Shelton b 10-16-1932 at Quitaque, 1st m 2-12-1950 to Raymond E. Walker, a son Michael Edw. Walker b 9-24-1951.

Jimmie Louise 2nd m 11-12-1954 to Joe Lee Marshall b 6-22-1930 a dau Catherine Lynn Marshall b 2-12-1956

(3) Ila Ray Shelton b 12-6-1937 at San Antonio, Tex m 1-28-1956 to Frederick Grabbs b 11-28-1929 at Uvalde, Tex

c. Samuel Lloyd Shelton b Quail, Tex 6-28-1913 m in Colo 9-22-1935 to Modella Juliet King b 9-29-1916 at Wellington. Add: Raymondville, Tex

d. Royce Lafayette Shelton b 4-22-1915 at Quail,Tex m in Silverton, Tex 2-23-1935 to Frieda Fay Hill b in Okla 12-18-1917, 2 children:Richard Darrell b 9-22-1936; Donald Royce b 6-26-1939 at Silverton, Tex

Samuel Calvin 2nd m at Wellington, Tex 12-20-1917 to Jessie Lee Boulware, d 7-7-1948 at Kerrville, Tex, sister to Ernest, above.

e. Nellie Marie Shelton b 11-27-1919 at Quail, Tex, m Frank Adamik

f. Lucy Mozelle Shelton b 6-29-1925 at Center Point, Tex, 1st m 12-11-1943 to Otto Marvin Smith, killed in W. W. II, no issue.

Lucy Mozelle m 2nd at Kerrville, Tex 12-16-1951 to Dan Benner Cross

(1) Dan Benner Cross, Jr, b 9-5-1952. Live in Dallas, Texas.

6. Robert Reid Shelton b 8-10-1891, m at Quail, Tex 12-25-1910 to Jessie Ella King b at Quail, Tex 2-12-1894, add: Santa Cruz, Calif

a. Armanda Bernice Shelton b 3-6-1912 at Alpine, Tex m 11-18-1927 at Quitaque, Tex to Carl Logan Allen b in Okla. Jan 1910, add: Lake Steven, Wash.

Children of Armanda Bernice Shelton and Carl L. Allen:

(1) Juanda Fay Allen b 9-27-1930 in Colo m 8-21-1947at Santa Cruz to Wm. Bruce Blizard b in Ore 10-3-1928, children: Juanda Eileen b 1948, d in infancy; Wm. Bruce, Jr b 8-23-1950 at Bakersfield; Carolyn Bernice b 2-24-1954; Kathleen b 12-4-1955.

(2) Nina Marie Allen b in Colo 10-2-1932 m in Las Vegas, Nev 1-26-1952 to Samuel Alfred Webb b 9-25-1926 Hamilton, Ill. Add: Santa Cruz. Children: Madeline Marie b 1-6-1953; Sharon Allen b 11-26-1957; Gary Alan Webb b 5-4-1960.

(3) James Reid Allen b 7-21-1934 in Colo m 8-31-1957 at Virginia City Nev to Delores Regina Robideaux, son James Patrick b 3-8-1961

b. Seburn Trueman Shelton b at Centerpoint, Tex 5-17-1914, Nazarene preacher m at L.A. Calif 4-22-1939 to Ruthellen Lee b 3-18-1918 at Riverbank, Calif. Add: Fullerton, Calif. Son, Leslie Trueman Shelton b 7-12-1940

c. Robert Reid Shelton, Jr b 11-12-1921 at Wellington, Tex m 1-13-1951 at Las Vegas, Nev to Catherine Louise Duffy b 2-17-1923 at Butler, Penn. Add: Norwalk, Calif. Children: Dennis Edward b 7-14-1952; David Lee b 8-13-1954; Maureen Elaine Shelton b 4-15-1956.

d. Lt Benjamin Aaron Shelton b 7-31-1924 m 8-13-1950 at L.A. Calif to Diane Schoeppe b 7-16-1928 at L.A. Calif. Add: Monterey, Calif. Children: Steven Robert b 6-6-1951 at Phil, Pa; Dinita Diane b 7-16-1954; Sharon Lee b 9-27-1955; Kristine Marie b 10-15-1956.

e. Richard Leon Shelton b 1-7-1928 m at Beverly Hills, Calif. 2-3-1952 to Janet Velma Harris b 9-21-1932 at Phoenix, Ariz. Add: L.A. Calif. Children: Linda Velma b 2-7-1954; Elaine Denise b 9-26-1955; Lori Christine Shelton b 6-13-1958

f. Joseph Calvin Shelton b 12-1-1931 m at Norman, Okla 2-2-1952 to Norma Marie Burgess b 10-30-1928 at Norman, Okla. Add: Suitlan, Md. A son Mark Alan Shelton b 4-11-1960 d 6-1-1962; dau Jeanne Marie b 1962

g. One child d young

h. Nelda Shelton d age one month.

7. Emmet Oscar Shelton b 11-19-1894 d 7-2-1958 at Borger, Tex, m at Quail, Tex 12-25-1915 to Ethel Buntin b in Okla 2-4-1897

a. Arlie Jackie Shelton b Quail, Tex 5-17-1917 d 1-19-1941 m 11-18-1933 at Quatique, Tex to George Gafford. Children b in Turkey, Tex

(1) Floyd Oscar Gafford b 9-13-1934 m 10-12-1952 to Emilene Stidham b 2-24-1936, son George Glynn Gafford b 12-18-1953 at Tulia, Tex Floyd Oscar m 2nd on 6-7-1956 to Betty Carlene Moore b 8-8-1936, children: Rock Glenn b 10-10-1958; Scotty Lynn b 2-23-1960.

(2) Chiquetta Dee Gafford b 7-12-1936 m 12-25-1956 to Howard Leon Hensley, children: Tanya Elisi b 11-20-1957; Douglas Brent and Danna Elayne Hensley, twins b 9-24-1960.

(3) George Lavon Gafford b 10-30-1938 m 2-13-1959 to Sandra De Lois Owens

b. Thomas Reece Shelton b 10-20-1919 at Quail, Tex, m at Monroe, La, 12-12-1947 to Marie Hilburn b Monroe, La, Dec 1928. (a) Sherry Lynn Shelton b 7-1-1949; (b) Carol Ann Shelton b 8-16-1961.

c. Edna Doreen Shelton b 7-18-1922 at Quail, Tex, m at Silverton in 1939 to McDonald Turner b 11-14-1919 in Okla. Add: Borger, Tex

(1) Delores Kay Turner b at Quitaque, Tex 10-5-1941

(2) LaJuanna Dale Turner b at Borger, Tex 9-12-1943

d. Joyce Yvonne Shelton b 1-2-1931 at Quitaque, 1st m 7-30-1948 at Borger, Tex to Billy Ray Todd (went off before baby was born).

(1) Carmon Deuona Todd b 5-6-1949 at Borger, Tex. Add: Borger, Tex.

Joyce 2nd m Apr 1951 to Buddy Haymes

8. Temple Hobson Shelton b 5-5-1898, un m. Add: Claude, Tex

9. Daniel Geron Shelton b at High, Tex 11-1-1904 m at Quitaque 6-28-1928 to Eula Frances Turner b 7-7-1907 in Okla. Add: Tulia, Tex
   a. Wm. Haskel Shelton b 8-8-1929 at Quitaque m 9-28-1956 to Nelda Joyce Nipper b 3-27-1934: (1) Wm. Kent b 11-6-1957; (2) John Keith b 12-10-1959; (3) Kevin Wayne Shelton b 2-20-1962.
   b. John Daniel Shelton b 12-11-1931 at Matador, Tex, in military service
   c. Edd Cogburn Shelton b 2-27-1933 at Quitaque m 6-3-1956 to Barbara Mae Montgomery b 3-4-1936: (1) Latonya Lee b 9-23-1960 at Tulia, Tex
   d. Paul Ervin Shelton b 7-22-1934 at Silverton m Judith Marion Bradley b 11-7-1935, children: Randy Glenn b 1-16-1954; Gary Lynn b 1-28-1957; Jimmy Paul Shelton b 4-29-1959 at Tulia, Tex
   e. Joe Melvin Shelton b 1-12-1936 at Silverton, Tex
   f. Alma Inette Shelton b 12-11-1938 at Silverton, m 4-16-1960 to Autry Lee Johnson b 1-20-1937, a dau Vickie Ann b 7-6-1961.
   g. Calvin Reid Shelton b 7-7-1941 at Plainview, Tex
   h. Martha Lou; i. Virginia Sue, twins b 6-16-1944 at Plainview, Tex

II. Daniel Marion Shelton b 7-18-1848 m his cou Harriett Luvina Shelton b 12-1-1847, dau of Young Shelton, a son of Nelson Shelton. For descendants of these see section "Dan & Harriett" p 118.

III. Mary J. Shelton b 2-7-1850 d 1852

IV. Susan P. Shelton b and d in 1852

V. Wincy Leona Rosabelle Shelton b 9-17-1854 in Ala d 3-21-1935 m 11-4-1869 to John Marion Dorroh b 3-29-1849 d 1-10-1922. All children b in Pickens Co, Ala. Shelton's Beat.

1. Samuel R. Kirk Dorroh b 9-3-1873 m 10-18-1894 to Rosa H. Davis d Jan 1959 at age 80. Children b in Reform, Ala; later moved to Columbus, Miss
   a. Joe Cooper Dorroh d in childhood; b. Samuel Dorroh; c. Sarah Dorroh m Wheeler McCreary; d. John Quinn Dorroh m 7-7-1943 to Janie Sue Pratt
      (1) Barbara Sue Dorroh b 3-30-1947

2. Steven Leonidas Dorroh b 7-1-1875 d 12-9-1958 at Reform, Ala m 9-13-1899 to Matilda Ashcraft b 8-9-1878 d 3-7-1938. Children b in Pickens Co, Ala
   a. Henry Lee Dorroh b 7-26-1900 m Adelyn Manderson b 7-30-1909
      (1) Minnie Florence Dorroh b at Tuscaloosa, Ala 3-15-1933 m 1-10-1959 at Las Vegas, Nev to Kenneth B. Fretwell
      (Henry Lee Dorroh lives at Montgomery, Ala.)
   b. Emma Rawls Dorroh d young.

3. Joe Frank Dorroh d in Edinburg, Tex about 1954

4. James Bascom Dorroh b 8-1-1880 m in Shelton's Beat to Louisa Mullican b 12-1-1880 in Pickens Co. Children b in Pickens Co. Add: Columbus, Miss
   a. Barney Dorroh, dwi
   b. Olivia Dorroh b 9-28-1908 m Jess Carter
   c. Joe Frank Dorroh b 10-4-1910
   d. James Avery Dorroh b 3-1-1913 m Rebecca Louise _ _. Add: Warrington, Fla
      (1) Beuty Dorroh b 8-13-1943
   e. Euleese Dorroh b 6-30-1917 m James Ralph Walker. Add: B'ham, Ala
      (1) Wayne Walker b Apr 1948
   f. Fred Dorroh b 8-14-1922

5. June O. Dorroh b 12-30-1882 m 5-18-1913 to Lucille Jackson, no issue. Add: B'ham, Ala, retired teacher.

6. Kittie Ola Dorroh b 3-28-1885 d 10-10-1946 m in Shelton's Beat Pickens Co, Ala 7-5-1905 to Wm. Samuel Mullican b 2-22-1882, d Jul 1954
   a. Clora Ann Mullican b 5-21-1907 in Shelton's Beat Pickens Co, Ala, m 4-15-1937 to James Manly Garner b 10-14-1909 at Buhl, Ala
      (1) Jimmie Ann Garner b 6-15-1943 in Miami, Fla
      (2) Sarah Catherine Garner b 1-15-1945 in Aliceville, Ala
      (3) Manly Bascom Garner b 7-9-1948 in Tuscaloosa, Ala
      (4) Virginia Ola Garner b 8-16-1950 in Tuscaloosa, Ala. Add: Tuscaloosa, Ala
   b. Eula Ola Mullican m L. Brooks Gregg, add: Eight Mile, Ala
   c. Wm. Harwood Mullican b 9-16-1914 in Shelton's Beat Pickens Co, Ala, m at Carrollton, Ala to Laverne Adell Colvin b 9-1-1919 Tupelo, Miss. Add: Aliceville, Ala. Children: Bonnie Sue Mullican b 5-29-1941; Wm. Dallas Mullican b 5-8-1944, both b at Aliceville, Ala
   d. Jessie Lou Mullican m Paul Booker, add: Aliceville, Ala
   e. Margaret Mullican, single 1953

7. Parrie Lacy Dorroh b 7-17-1887 m 10-25-1911 to Joe Fitzgerald Langdon b 7-6-1887 (no gr-children in 1951). Add: Ethelsville, Ala.
   a. John Wm. Langdon b 6-9-1913; b. James Rufus b 4-22-1917; c. Elizabeth Lucile b 7-22-1920; d. Zora Opal Langdon b 9-18-1926.

8. Zora Dorroh b 12-22-1890 m 5-19-1937 to Vernon Etherige, Washington, D.C.

9. Tracy Dorroh b 2-22-1895 d 12-26-1901

VI. Junius Octavius (June) Shelton b 6-3-1856 in Pickens Co, Ala d 4-8-1941 m 3-7-1875 to Manerva Angelyn Ellis b 10-29-1856 d 10-7-1929, one of the ten dau of Martha Ann and Robert L. Ellis. June and wife buried at Fayette, Ala.
1. Gloria Estelle Shelton b 11-29-1875 d 9-22-1912 m John Gentry b 7-11-1869
   a. Samuel Vivian Gentry b 12-5-1895, dwi 1942, m Maggie Robertson
   b. Eddie Michael Gentry b 9-8-1899

2. Lillian Leona Shelton b 3-1-1882, 1st m Earl Carpenter, 2nd m Morton, none

3. Mellie Tun Shelton b 8-13-1884 m at Fayette, Ala 11-24-1903 to Lee Wilson, children b at Fayette, Ala.
   a. Lois Lucile Wilson b 1-14-1905 m at N.Y. City 6-10-1947 Melson Croson
   b. Homer Lee Wilson b 9-17-1908 m at Fayette, Ala 10-15-1930 to Mae Bagwell. A dau Billie Engelyn Wilson b 10-11-1931
   c. Ruth Estelle Wilson b 10-28-1913, u m 1949

4. Anna Beatrice Shelton b 11-10-1890, u m.

5. Joe Shelton m Ruth Tally. Joe burned to death 11-27-1950 when his home burned at Cullman, Ala. He went into the burning house to save his wife who had already been rescued. No children.

VII. Louis Leonidas (Lon) Shelton b Pickens Co, Ala 1-16-1858 d 12-4-1942, lived and died at the home place of his father Tun Shelton. Married 1st in Nov 1882 to Christopher C. (Kittie) McCrary b 11-1-1862 d 9-21-1885, buried at Unity Grove. All children b in Pickens Co, Ala.
1. Kittie Mae Shelton b 9-9-1885 d __. m 12-3-1903 to Thomas Morgan Orr b 11-2-1881, children b in Palmetto Community Pickens Co, Ala
   a. Fermon Leonidas Orr b 11-16-1904 m 1-1-1922 to (cou) Hilda Hollingsworth b 5-29-1905 a descendant of Nelson Shelton, see p 166. Children b in Pickens Co. Add: Reform, Ala.

(1) Hoyt Hollingsworth Orr b 1-2-1923 m 10-16-1948 to (cou) Betty Grace Duckworth a descendant of Mertitia Shelton Duckworth, a sister to Tun Shelton. Dau Donna Lynn Orr b 10-23-1953
(2) Jo Nell Orr b 9-9-1930 m .
(3) Fermon Leonidas Orr, Jr, b 9-14-1938.
b. Lillian Orr b 12-19-1913 d 1960 m John Boyd Wilkins b 9-13-1913
(1) James Morgan Wilkins b in Pickens Co, Ala

2. Louis Ross Shelton b 8-7-1883 1st m 5-16-1911 at Aberdeen, Miss, to Bessie Mae Hicks b in Caledonia, Miss 8-29-1892. Louis Ross d 5-31-1953.
a. Louis Leonidas Shelton b at Reform, Ala 2-9-1912 m .
(1) Felicia Ann b 10-14-1936; (2) Joy Lynn b 12-14-1941 at Jackson, Miss. Add: Jackson, Miss.
b. Lewis Ross Shelton b 3-8-1916 at Biloxi, Miss, m at Natchez, Miss, 9-22-1940 to Thelma Louise Newman b 7-8-1921 at Natchez, Miss. Add: Jackson, Miss (Records of Lewis Ross Shelton rec'd 1956)
(1) Lewis Ross Shelton II b 5-1-1942 at Natchez, Miss
(2) Shannon Lea Shelton b 3-1-1955 at Jackson, Miss

Louis Leonidas Shelton 2nd m to Dixie Wilson b 9-5-1868 d 8-17-1945
3. Infant dau b 12-24-1894 d 1-1-1895
4. Roscoe Leonidas Shelton b 2-10-1896 d 12-21-1905
5. Paul Graydon Shelton b 2-11-1907 m 4-5-1933 to Margaret Graham. Operate a general merchandise store at Reform, Ala.
a. Barbara Gene Shelton b 9-2-1934, m in Columbus, Miss 6-1-1951 to Henry Hilton Marler, Jr. Children: Henry Hilton Marler III b 12-14-1954; Kerry Paul Marler b 6-11-1957

6. Mozelle Shelton b 6-28-1910, 1st m 12-25-1928 to John Troy Rozzelle, killed in World War II. Add: Reform, Ala.
a. Gloria Ann Rozzelle b 4-20-1931 m Aug 1952 to Marion E. Jenkins b 7-12-1931, children: Julia Ann Jenkins b 11-26-1953 at Charleston, S.C; John Marion Jenkins b 1-14-1956 at Reform, Ala.
b. John Lewis Rozzelle b 12-14-1942. (Mozelle 2nd m C. L. Adcox. Reform, Ala)

VIII. Andrew Bascomb (Bass) Shelton b 11-25-1859 Pickens Co, Ala, d 6-27-1942 m to Robert Delona (Bobby) Ellis b 2-15-1863 d 1-30-1943, one of the ten dau of Robert L. and Martha Ann Ellis, see p 87. Bobby is listed in the Bible of Tun Shelton along with his other children as "Robert D. Shelton" which can be confusing. "Bass" and Bobby are buried at Fayette, Ala.
1. Louis Leonidas Shelton b Lamar Co, Ala 4-25-1886 d at Fayette, Ala, Aug 1952, m in Columbus, Miss 11-10-1907 to Levie Mae Porter b 8-25-1890 Fayette Co, Ala. Children b in Fayette Co.
a. Ruby Estelle Shelton b 4-20-1909 m 4-30-1928 to Marx C. (Bennie) Hammons b in Grant Parish 3-10-1906. Children b Fayette Co, Ala
(1) Henry Matthew Hammons b 8-12-1930 m Elsie Jo Clardy b 11-23-1933 in Fayette Co, Ala. Dau Patricia Ann b 8-16-1951.
(2) Eddie Groce Hammons b 2-2-1933, in school 1955
b. Alice Beatrice Shelton b 8-25-1911 d 1952 m in B'ham, Ala 3-5-1935 to Thomas James Mansfield b in Fayette, Ala 3-24-1914. Children b in Fayette Co, Ala. (1) Connie Mack b 2-23-1936; (2) Agnes Suzanne b 5-2-1937; (3) Barbara Alice b 9-5-1938; (4) Kenneth Dolon b 10-21-1939. Add: Fayette, Ala
c. Clarice Pearl Shelton b 7-19-1913 d 4-30-1961 m 1-13-1934 to Ernest J. Carroll b 11-27-1899 in Carrollton, Mo. Add: Ada, Okla. Children: Ernest J. Jr. b 1-12-1935; Marita Faye b 9-24-1939 in Ada, Okla.

d. L. L. (Bo) Shelton, Jr b 8-16-1915. Add: Fayette, Ala
e. Jennie Bob Shelton b 1-2-1918 m in West Point, Miss 1-29-1939 to "Ras" Norman Blankenship b 10-7-1909 in Lowndes Co, Miss. Add: Mayhew, Miss.
   (1) Ras Leon Blankenship b 1-17-1941 in Lowndes Co, Miss
   (2) Ramona Blankenship b in Fayette Co, Ala 1-2-1942
f. Billy Joe Shelton b 8-21-1922 m in Columbus, Miss 11-3-1946 to Bobbie Lee Wright b in Parrish, Ala 2-3-1929. Add: In the service 1952.
   (1) Jo Anna Shelton b Fayette Co, Ala 4-15-1949
   (2) James David Shelton b at Camp Roberts, Calif 4-18-1952
g. James Alexander (Jimmie) Shelton b 8-26-1924 m in Columbus, Miss, 3-11-1950 to Mary Nell Walton b 4-27-1927 in Walker Co, Ala
h. Willie Faye Shelton b 12-6-1926 m 11-1-1949 in Columbus, Miss to Hershel Alexander Gartman b Fayette Co 9-10-1922, add: Fayette, Ala.
   (1) Julia Ann Gartman b 10-5-1950 in Fayette Co.
i. Andrew Washington (Buddie) Shelton b 6-26-1929 m 5-1-1948 in Columbus, Miss to Thomasene Hinton b 2-6-1931 in Fayette Co, Ala. Add: Fayette, Ala, Fayette Policeman.
   (1) Andy Berton Shelton b 1-16-1949 and (2) Jerrie Hinton Shelton b 8-2-1951 in Fayette, Ala
j. Betty Sue Shelton b 1-23-1932 m in Columbus, Miss 10-15-1948 to Jefferson Talmage (Chess) Langford b 7-2-1925 in Starksville, Miss.
   (1) Donna Sue Langford b 6-29-1950 in Starksville. Add: Wichita, Kan.

2. June Groce Shelton m Ruby Harris, no issue.

THE ELLIS FAMILY

Some of the Ellis sisters married Sheltons or Shelton descendants and this record is given for the benefit of those Ellis descendants who are interested. The information below is from 1860 Fayette, Ala, census, Noland Propst of Decatur, Ala, and other members of the family.

Robert Luidsey Ellis b 2-15-1807 in S.C. d 11-3-1874 m Martha Ann _ _ born 7-1-1815 in S.C. d 10-11-1878 (Noland Propst gave me her name as Martha Ann but the census 1860 listed her as "Frances.") Robert L. and Martha Ann (or Frances) had ten girls, no boys:

1. Rebecca Ellis b in S.C. 10-14-1839 d 4-16-1911 n m buried at Fayette, Ala
2. Martha Ellis b about 1841 m a Wilson (bro to James Harvey Wilson)
3. Sarah Frances Ellis b 11-18-1847 in S.C. m James Daniel Duckworth, see p 90.
4. Elizabeth (Izie) Ellis b 1844 in S.C. m Cap Wilson
5. Ophelia Ellis b 1849 in S.C. m Richardson
6. Mary L. Ellis b 12-17-1851 in S.C. d 10-22-1898 m Samuel A. Propst, see p 180.
7. Harriett Naomi (Tenia) Ellis b , m John Henry Propst, see p 134.
8. Manerva Angelyn Ellis b 10-29-1856 S.C. d 10-7-1929 m June O. Shelton, see p 85
9. Alabama ? Ellis b 1858 in Ala m W. M. Richardson
   (Ellis family had evidently moved to Ala about 1857)
10. Robert Delona (Bobbie) Ellis b 2-15-1863 d 1-30-1943 m A. Bascom Shelton, see p 86.

Before Robert Delona was born Robert Ellis and his wife were determined to have a boy and gave it a boy's name before arrival and when it too came a girl they let the boy's name stick but called her "Bobbie" and this is the story of the ten daughters of Robert L. Ellis and his wife.

Mertitia Shelton, dau of Temple, p 72

Mertitia Shelton b 1811 (in records as Letitia, Matitia and Metitia) m 3-8-1828 in Lincoln Co, N.C. to Ezekiel Duckworth b in N.C. 1803, d 1877, will made 7-23-1877, prob. 9-10-1877, Pickens Co, Ala, Book A, p 33. Mertitia had died before Ezekiel's will was made. His will named Victoria Hollingsworth b 1854 a dau of Daniel Jackson Hollingsworth by one of Mertitia's dau (not named). Mertitia and Ezekiel moved to Pickens Co, Ala in 1847 and settled in the Palmetto community and had two Land Grants in 1850. "Tun" and Meacon Shelton two of Mertitia's bro also moved to Pickens Co, Ala in 1847 and these three were the only children of Temple to move to Ala. The census of 1860 and 1870 give the children of Mertitia and Ezekiel who were living at that time but there may have been more and a search of the 1850 census may give more complete records. (Pickens Co, Ala records burned in 1876.)

I. Jane A. Duckworth b in N.C. 1829 m James Howard b in N.C. in 1819, children b in Pickens Co, Ala census of 1870.
   1. Louisa F. Howard b 1848 m Warren Holliman, had dau Kester who m Frank Holliman, children: Elton; George; Linwood; Emma m Harris; Erma m Harris
   2. Martha A. Howard b 1850 m Parson (in house with gr-parents 1860 census)
   3. John Henry Howard b 1-17-1853 m cou, Susan Sherrill, see p 66.
   4. Thomas Jefferson Howard b 1855 1st m Willingham 2nd m Rhodie McClusky, p 126
   5. Della Howard b 1858 d 1935 m George Jones, children: Murray 1884-1947; Marsha 1888-1911; Rudolph 1889-1951; Madie 1886-1896; Zella d in La 1961 m Patterson; Georgia living 1962; Mollie m Alexander, Kennedy, Ala.
   6. Beauregard (Bud) Howard b 1862 m twice and had a large family and some of his dau live in and around Gordo, Ala.
   7. Jennie Howard b 1864 m James Holliman, children: Wilma m Elbert Sherrill; Jimmie Lou ? m Jasper Potts; Lena m Joe Cliff Gullian; Tiveous Holliman
   8. Joan Howard b 1866 d 1949
   9. George Monroe Howard b 5-4-1868 m cou Mary Ann Arkada Shelton, p 81.
   10. Warren Howard b 1870 d 1941 m Ida Holliman, children: Erna; Verna; Mary Lee, Eula; Ruth; Nell and Elven C. Howard.
   11. Sam Howard b 1872 d 1933 m Stella Corrah, children: Ammon, Eardeal m Latham; Bernice Howard m Kizzire.

(Note: Mertitia probably had more children b between Jane above and Lucinda below)

II. Lucinda Duckworth b in N.C. in 1835 m Charles P. Hamby b in Ala 1829.
   1. Frances M. Hamby b 1858 m Newt McGhee ? (McGehee)
      a. James McGhee m Ettie Idonia Duckworth (cou), see p 90
   2. Samuel Hamby b 1869 (adopted)

III. William Duckworth b N.C. in 1841 d on the way to the Civil War.

IV. Elizabeth Duckworth b 12-30-1842 in N.C. d 12-23-1919 in Ala m Louis Milton Sherrill b 1830 in N.C. d 11-29-1897 in Ala. (2nd m of Milton, see p 66)
   1. Lucy Erma Sherrill b 5-7-1875 d 1-19-1935 m Tom Skidmore, no issue
   2. William Macon (Make) Sherrill b 1876 d 12-27-1955 m in 1903 to Martha Montgomery b 1878 d 1950
      a. William Leon Sherrill b 1904 m 1935 to Bernice Blakeney b 1915, add: Tuscaloosa, Ala. (1) Linda Jean Sherrill b 1939; (2) Patricia Ann Sherrill b 1945; (3) Wm. Leon Sherrill, Jr b 1947.
      b. Beatrice Sherrill b 1906 m 1925 John Landon Smith, add: Carrollton, Ala
         (1) John Landon Smith, Jr b 1925 m 1944 Almeda Cooper b 1927
            (a) Sara Ann b 1947; (b) Mary F. b 1948; (c) John Milton b 1950
         (2) Robert Earl Smith b 1935
      c. Ovella Sherrill b 1907 m 1926 McKinley Cash b 1897, add: B'ham, Ala
         (1) Marjorie Christine Cash b 1927

(2) Sarah LeNelle Cash b 1928 m 1948 to Ronald Hardy b 1927
(a) Ronald Cash Hardy b 1950
(3) William McKinley Cash b 1930

d. Rev James Copeland Sherrill b 2-23-1910 d 10-18-1951 buried at Gordo, Ala. m 1930 to Elizabeth Rhodes b 1909.
(1) Marcus Harold b 1940; (2) Miriam Sue Sherrill b 1943

e. Avis LeNelle Sherrill b 1912 m 1928 Wm. Taft Richardson b 1912
(1) Wm. Sherrill Richardson b 1929 m 1948 Dorothy Elliott b 1926
(2) Jerry Donaldson Richardson b 1931
(3) James Larry Richardson b 1936. Add: Kennedy, Ala.

f. Samuel Orman Sherrill b 1914 m 1940 Maxine Ray b 1914, add: Tuscaloosa
(1) Smitty Orene Sherrill b 1944; (2) Sherry Ann Sherrill b 1945

3. LaFayette Webster (Web) Sherrill b 7-26-1878 d 10-19-1949 m 10-15-1899 to Dora Blakeney b 8-31-1881 d 11-8-1958

a. Verner Milton Sherrill b 6-21-1900 d 2-15-1901

b. Troy Lee Sherrill b 3-15-1902 m 4-20-1929 to Mary Wilson b 12-27-1907
(1) Troy Lee Jr b 1929 d 1939; (2) Mary Helen 1934; (3) Marilyn 1944.

c. Gladys Bell Sherrill b 7-19-1904 m 3-29-1925 to cou, Henry Ashcraft, first husband, b 8-9-1895 d 3-6-1943.
(1) A.D. Ashcraft b 12-5-1927 m 6-15-1950 Laura Ann Reed b 2-22-1927
(a) Rodney Allen Ashcraft; (b) David Ashcraft
(2) LaFayette Brooks Ashcraft b 1933 m Rachel Barger b 1933

Gladys Bell 2nd m 9-13-1947 to cou James Crim Ashcraft b 10-28-1914 (The above Henry Ashcraft (p 69) and James Crim Ashcraft (p 70) were gr-sons of Milton Sherrill by his 1st marriage to Martha A. Shelton)

d. James Burman Sherrill b 5-9-1909 m 11-2-1930 to Deggie Cork b 5-2-1911

e. Mayo Breland Sherrill b 3-11-1911 d 3-27-1937 m 8-16-1931 to Hazel Hammond Hollingsworth b 5-23-1915 gr-dau of Cornelia Shelton, see p 166.
(1) Mayo Kevin Sherrill b 8-5-1934, m Betty Jean Stilley, see p 166

f. Brady Milton Sherrill b 6-11-1913 m 11-2-1934 Loudell Davis b 3-2-1915
(1) Maurice Morrell b 10-23-1935; (2) Marshall Lakon b 11-5-1937; (3) Gabriella b 9-14-41; (4) James Michael 11-11-45; (5) Steven D. 6-13-50.

g. Ruth Arvee Sherrill b 11-11-1919 m 1-8-1942 Velson Daniels b 1-21-1911

4. Charlie Glasgow Sherrill b 1-5-1880 m 1902 to Minnie Dovie Geer b 1882

a. James Cleovis Sherrill b 8-25-1903 d 1915

b. Essie May Sherrill b 11-6-1909 m in 1937 to Sam C. Davis b 4-10-1914
(1) Shirley Ann b 7-29-38; (2) Bonnie Gail 4-10-44; (3) Judy G. 1945

c. Bessie May, twin to Essie May b 11-6-1909 d 1911

d. Evie Pearl Sherrill b 8-11-1911 m 1936 to Albert E. McQuagge b 5-11-09
(1) James Wm. McQuagge b 5-13-1940; (2) Eugenia McQuagge b 3-18-1949

e. Clara Grace Sherrill b 1-31-1924 m 1946 to Guin Smith
(1) Sherrill Jean Smith b 7-31-1948

5. Trudy Sherrill b _ _ m "Mit" Sullivan

6. Abbie Sherrill b _ _, unmarried

V. Thomas Wilburn Duckworth b in N.C. 3-12-1845 d 5-1-1918 in Pickens Co, Ala, 1st m 11-30-1865 to (cou) Nancy Lavinia Shelton b 3-4-1841 d 7-23-1895, dau of Crispen Shelton b in Va 1800-02, see p 71. Bible records on birth of the children of Tom and Nancy Duckworth, other records by son Rufus Duckworth.

1. Maryan Ider Duckworth b 2-19-1867 d in infancy

2. Vergel Theopolus Duckworth b 2-4-1868 m Sallie Hopper, children: a. Ivie; b. W. Avery, P. O. Columbus, Miss; c. Thomas Alvin; d. Gertrude; e. Lennie; and f. Naomi Duckworth. (Names given by Rufus Duckworth)

3. Samuel W. Duckworth b 2-24-1872 d about age 9

4. Charley "Rufus" Duckworth b 9-3-1874 m 4-8-1917 to Annie Wilmer Thomason b 1886 d Jul 1955. Rufus Duckworth stated: "My mother Nancy Shelton was a sister to uncle Milton Sherrill's first wife, Martha," p 66.

a. Thomas Morda Duckworth b 7-4-1918, single 1953
b. Mary Norene Duckworth b 7-11-1928 m James L. McElroy, add: Tuscaloosa, Ala
(1) James L. McElroy, Jr.
c. Johnnie Ray Duckworth b 3-27-1930, single 1953

5. Nancy Duckworth b 1876 died young
6. John Wesley Duckworth b 11-5-1880 1st m Annie Junkins, had one boy, died while young and Eunia Duckworth who m Willie Junkins
John Wesley m 2nd to Lillie Waters
a. Loyce Duckworth m Billie Jones, add: Aliceville, Ala
b. Lear Duckworth m Bryce Shackleford, add: RFD, Gordo, Ala
(1) Lodell Shackleford; (2) Dianne Shackleford
c. One son died young
7. Ettie Idonia Duckworth b 9-7-1883 m (cou) James McGee, see p 88, children:
a. Leland McGee, Tuscaloosa, Ala; b. Thurman; c. Worth of Moores Bridge, Ala; d. Fannie Mae; e. Annie Lou; f. Amie; g. Trannie; h. Idonia McGee.

Thomas W. Duckworth 2nd m Lucindy M. Henderson d 2-9-1919, had infant d at birth.

VI. James Daniel Duckworth b 5-10-1847 in Lincoln Co, N.C. m in Ala to Sarah Frances Ellis b 11-18-1847 in S.C., one of the 10 dau of Robert L. and Martha Ann Ellis (listed as "Frances" Ellis in 1860 census), see p 87.
1. William Thomas Duckworth b 9-13-1869 d 5-23-1891 m 2-8-1891 to cou, Mary Ann Arkada Shelton, dau of Wm. T. (see p 81) no issue
2. Austin E. Duckworth b 8-7-1871 d 1-20-1872
3. Jasper Ezekiel Duckworth b 12-13-1872 d 2-27-1951 buried at Friendship Cemetery Columbus, Miss m 12-8-1897 at Columbus, Miss to Meacon Albinia (Binia) b 1-14-1871) Shelton (cou) dau of Meacon Shelton, see p 96. Records of Alice Duckworth.
a. Bettie Frances Duckworth b 11-3-1898 d 10-11-1957 m 9-7-1924 at Columbus, Miss to Maud Lee Thornbrough b 10-3-1897 d 6-17-1955, both buried at Friendship Cemetery, Columbus, Miss.
(1) Maud Lee Thornbrough, Jr b 1-31-1926 m at Columbus, Miss, in Nov 1951 to Mary Etta Atkins (Willcutt).
b. Meacon Lorene Duckworth b 1-5-1904 m at Columbus, Miss 6-6-1937 to Washington Kirk Smith, no children.
c. James Lipscomb Duckworth b 5-11-1905, single 1961
d. Alice Kyle Duckworth 4-29-1909, single 1961, add: Columbus, Miss
e. Ovella Irene Duckworth b 1-31-1911 d 9-4-1913
f. Thomas Edward Duckworth b 10-15-1920, adopted Dec 1920 from Methodist Home in Jackson, Miss d 5-8-1941 in Naval Battle, Coral Sea.
4. John Franklin Duckworth b 3-19-1875 m 1899 to Metter Brazeale
a. Furman Duckworth, Postmaster at Buhl, Ala has a son who has done research on the Duckworth Family.
(The author failed to receive complete records on this family)
5. Buenavista (Vista) Duckworth b 10-24-1877 m 1900 at Carrollton, Ala to General Randolph Aldridge b 9-8-1877, add: Columbus, Miss. The author failed to receive records on their 8 children. Vista has some old pictures of aunt Jane and aunt Nancy Mundy.
6. Daniel Darius Duckworth b 6-16-1880 d _ _, 1st m Zema Lowe
a. Cora Mae Duckworth, m twice, has 2 dau.
Daniel Darius 2nd m Susie Newton
7. Ollie Clifton Duckworth b 9-8-1881, d _ _, m Parrie Lee Dunnahoo
a. Melvin B. Duckworth, RFD Eupora, Miss, has a dau Geraldine who m 2-6-1960 to Philip Ray Dixon
b. Margie Mae Duckworth 1st m Carl Fikes - 2nd m _ _.
(Mrs. Will Baily and Mrs. Early Dean of Eupora, Albert Baily of Jackson, Miss, "Dick" Duckworth and Dale Dean are in this family some way.)
c. Elvin O. Duckworth
8. Addie Ruth Duckworth b 8-3-1883 d _ _, m Jonas Higdon, no children.

9. Rollie Meacon (Meek) Duckworth b 6-22-1885 in Pickens Co, Ala (named after his gr-mother's bro Meacon (Meek) Shelton. Died 3-12-1956 at Columbus, Miss m Cleveland Hodo b Oct 11__, gr-dau of Mary Jane Johnson-Hodo, (ancestry in the Johnson charts of Z. F. Shelton, Montgomery, Ala). Moved to Columbus about 1918, had six gr-children when he died 3-12-1956.
   a. Emma Ruth Duckworth 1st m W. R. Busby, add: Columbus, Miss. 2nd m ?
   b. Howard Duckworth, add: Mobile, Ala
10. Zackie Olen Duckworth b 8-19-1892 m Mary Tennyson, add: B'ham, Ala
   a. Mary Evelyn Duckworth, m _ _.

VII. Samuel Tunston Duckworth b 7-16-1849 in Ala d 2-7-1914 m his cou Martha I. Sherrill (called Judy) b 10-13-1854 d 3-9-1928, dau of Reuben and Jane Mundy Sherrill. Jane Mundy was a gr-dau of Cloe Shelton Mundy, see p 57. For Sherrill ancestry see p 187.

1. Leonidas Ferdinand (Manny) Duckworth b 11-22-1874 d 8-3-1954 m Savannah Jones b 10-20-1883 d 1-4-1952, children: a. Sam J. of RFD Reform, Ala; b. Freeman, add: Luverne, Ala; c. Grace m Albert Martin, Palmetto community; d. Elave m Ross Richardson of Palmetto; e. Trannie m Rev James R. Sweedenburg, add: Bessemer, Ala, has a son J. R. Jr who m in Tulsa, Okla 10-31-1954 to Joyce Hawk (may have others); f. Ann m Cleve Debtor, Tuscaloosa.
2. C. T. (Bubb) Duckworth b 11-2-1877 d 3-16-1946, never married
3. Gurley Duckworth b about 1882, m Zelda Jones
4. Ola Duckworth b about 1884 m Henry Jones, same family as Zelda and Savannah
5. Joe Burris Duckworth b 7-5-1886 d 4-27-1961 1st m Mary Lillian Shackleford
   a. Annie Lou Duckworth 1st m Bascom Cabbaniss
      (1) Jack Cabbaniss b 2-2-1929; (2) Ralph Cabbaniss; (3) Silvia.
      Annie Lou 2nd m to Joe Weatherbee, add: Aliceville, Ala
   b. Lois Duckworth m Philip Babb, one of the best citizens of Palmetto area
      (1) Donald Babb m _ _, has son b 2-13-1960; (2) Bobby Babb
   c. Kate Duckworth m Oscar Fulgham, children: (1) Lenora m Troy Smith; (2) Linda m Billy Crowder; (3) Timothy Fulgham; (4) Henry Fulgham
   d. Mamye Duckworth b 8-29-1918 m Grafton Richards, add: Tuscaloosa, Ala
      (1) Cherry Richards b 9-29-1939 m 12-21-1958 to William H. Mixon, add: Tuscaloosa, Ala, a dau Rhonda Faith b 4-22-1960.
      (2) Michael Elmer Richards b 12-27-1941
   e. Amye Duckworth (twin to Mayme) m Roy McDaniel, a son Bill.
   f. Onzelle Duckworth 1st m Tom S. Dorroh Jr, no issue, 2nd m Elman Shirley
   g. Infant. Joe Burris 2nd m Lorene Chambles (Lorene had a dau by her 1st marriage, Connie who m Frank McArthur.)
   h. Danella Duckworth m John E. Bean
      (1) Barbara Jo Bean b 7-2-1950; (2) Eddie; (3) Paul; (4) Gary
   i. Betty Grace Duckworth b 1-30-1930 m 10-16-1948 to (cou) Hoyt H. Orr, see p 86. Add: Reform, Ala. A dau Donna Lynn b 10-23-1953
   j. Joe Burris Duckworth, Jr m Geraldine Davis, a dau Kathy Lee b 2-2-1961
6. Floy Duckworth m Isham Tyner, have 2 boys and 2 girls
7. Clora Duckworth (Dump) d Feb 1961 1st m Lewis McCool, d _ _.
   a. Gracie Bell McCool m her cou Jimmie Sanders (son of her step-father Bertie Sanders by his 1st m to Georgia Lee White, gr-gr-dau of Rebecca Shelton White, see p 146. Add: RFD, Columbus, Miss.
   b. Grady McCool, executor of his mother's will.
   c. Estelle McCool m Baggette, R 3, Kennedy, Ala

Clora 2nd m Leander Baines, children: d. James Worth; e. Nellie Ruth m McCool ? Add: Chicago, Ill; f. Joe Baines ?

Clora m 3rd to Bertie Sanders, d _ _, a dau Opal Gay m Tilley, add: Reform Ala. (Bertie's 1st wife was Georgia Lee White).

(Some of the records on Clora were given by relatives and some were from notices of her will and may not be complete.)

Meacon Shelton, son of Temple

Meacon Shelton b 12-7-1814 in Lincoln Co, N.C. d 3-4-1901 at Columbus, Miss, interred at Shaefer's Chapel (had an uncle Meacon Shelton, see p 50). First m in Lincoln Co, N.C. 2-20-1840 to Nancy Sherrill b 9-21-1821 d 11-6-1863, dau of William Sherrill b 5-5-1787, see p 187. Moved to Pickens Co, Ala in 1847. Records of Meacon Shelton Bible owned by Albinia Shelton Duckworth, Columbus, Miss.

I. Susan Isabella Shelton b 2-9-1842 in Lincoln Co, N.C. d 11-9-1886 m 1-12-1860 to Joel M. Brazeale, 12 children:
  1. Josephine Brazeale b 1-17-1861 d 1-17-1942 m Jan 1882 to Troy Upchurch
     a. Eula Rose Upchurch b 11-23-1883 d 2-23-1954 m Sanders
     b. Finnie Upchurch b 7-23-1885 d 11-24-1957
     c. Effie Jane Upchurch b 6-10-1887 m T. G. McIlwain
     d. Emma Belle Upchurch b 11-15-1888 m Ernest Moorehead, add: Mobile,Ala
     e. MacDonald Upchurch b 2-19-1890 d 11-6-1953
  2. Willis Macon Brazeale b 7-17-1865 d _ _
  3. Thaddie Marshall b 3-14-1867 d
  4. Permelia Ann Brazeale b 4-7-1869 d 3-21-1907 m 4-16-1893 Tom Pinkston
     a. James Albert Pinkston b 1-3-1899 d 10-10-1905
     b. Annie Lou Pinkston b 12-6-1902 m Barney E. Kimbrel, add: Columbus,Miss
     c. Elwood Pinkston b 2-21-1907 d in infancy
  5. Jessie Monroe Brazeale b 4-8-1871 d 1955 1st m May Moorehead, five children; 2nd m Etoile Brownlee
  6. James Manly Brazeale b 1-23-1873 d 4-26-1940, n m
  7. Daniel Bennett Brazeale b 6-8-1875 d 11-26-1893
  8. Robert Wadsworth Brazeale b 7-24-1877 d 10-21-1888
  9. Susan Ann Brazeale b 11-6-1879 d
  10. George Finley Brazeale b 3-23-1882 d 8-26-1889
  11. Louellen Brazeale b 8-1-1884 d 2-10-1887
  12. Temple Brazeale b 10-8-1886 d 11-13-1886

II. Margaret Emily Shelton b Lincoln Co, N.C. 7-27-1843 d in Ala 12-3-1868 m Napoleon Barham, had one dau only.
  1. Emily Jane Barham b 11-23-1868 d 3-10-1921 m Nov 1896 Julius Boyd b 7-18-1862. (Records of Margaret E. Boyd, Columbus, Miss, Feb 1956)
     a. Locke Morton Boyd b 12-12-1897 1st m Earline Bond, d 1953. 2nd m 1954 ?
        (1) Locke Morton Boyd, Jr, b 6-13-1921 m Freda Taylor, children:
           (a) Locke Morton III b 8-2-1941; (b) Billie Joan b 4-3-1945;
           (c) Patricia Marie b 4-27-1946; (d) Larry Wayne b 5-30-1950
        (2) Emily Lee Boyd b 6-13-1924 m Otis Byrd
           (a) Billie Gene b 10-31-1944; (b) Elizabeth Eugene b 5-9-1948
        (3) Sylvia Olene Boyd b 12-29-1928 m Thomas Steely.
           (a) Rosemary Steely b 4-9-1955
        (4) Herbert Bond Boyd b 8-24-1931
     b. Cluff Dilbert Boyd b 1899 d about 1904
     c. Daniel Lee Boyd b 7-14-1901 m in 1933 to Ludie Reynolds, Columbus, Miss.
        (1) June Elizabeth b 6-1-1942; (2) Dannie Boyd b 10-11-1944
     d. Margaret Elizabeth Boyd b 5-30-1903, add: Columbus, Miss
     e. Sallie Rose Boyd b 10-7-1905 m (cou) Cleo C. Ballard
        (1) Cleo C. Ballard, Jr, b 9-22-1937 d 9-26-1960, n m
     f. William Kenneth Boyd b 6-7-1907 m 1941 to Mable
        (1) Sandra, adopted dau; (2) Carol Boyd b 5-25-1944.

III. Martha Jane Shelton b 6-24-1845 in N.C. d 2-27-1917 m Albert D. Godbee b 8-2-1849, d 11-2-1874, one son only: Albert D. Godbee, Jr, b 1875 d 10-19-1877.

IV. Payton Green Bowman Shelton b 11-9-1846 in N.C. d 12-11-1884 m Martha Huff
(Records on some of these families are by relatives, may not be complete.)
1. Milton Parham Shelton b 2-8-1874 d 11-4-1943 m 1-26-1899 to Leona Beasley b 7-30-1876. (Records of Agatha Shelton Bishop, 1961)
a. Milton Mannon Shelton b 1-8-1900 m 10-7-1925 to Rebecca Louise Cook b 4-2-1909, add: RFD, Steens, Miss.
(1) James Harold Shelton b 1-25-1927 m 5-28-1948 to Elizabeth Jane Presson b 2-22-1930, children:
(a) James Kenneth b 10-11-49; (b) Elizabeth Dianna b 6-13-1953
(2) Billie Ruth Shelton b 3-12-1931 m 6-11-1947 to Roy Clayton Jones b 9-13-1921
(a) Robert Wayne Jones b 8-4-49; (b) Patricia Gail b 11-24-52
(3) Paul Mannon Shelton b 11-15-1934 m 6-2-1957 to Linda Commer b 8-13-1939, a son: (a) Steven Terry Shelton b 3-16-1958
b. Hayes Rucelle Shelton b 7-2-1902 m 7-27-1927 Adelle Robertson b 1905
(1) Ralph Rucelle Shelton b 6-17-1927 m 5-28-1948 to Elsie Williamson b 1-30-1931.
(a) Ralph Duana Shelton b 4-29-1951; (b) Detra Ann b 6-28-1955
(2) Maridelle Shelton b 9-4-1930 m Nov 1946 to James Clarence Green b 1-20-1926: (a) Margaret Elaine b 12-13-47; (b) Cheryl Yvonne b 5-8-49; (c) Marilyn Dianna b 8-12-50; (d) Theresa Marie b 1954
c. Emerich Turner Shelton b 3-26-1907 m 5-15-1927 Flora Maddox b 10-3-1911
(1) Lillian Irene Shelton b 3-21-1928 d 9-10-1928
(2) Mildred Shelton b 10-8-1930 m 1-5-1950 Edward Carlock b 7-20-1926
(a) Eddie Wayne b 8-24-50; (b) James Norman b 11-17-53; (c) Thos. Eugene b 4-3-55; (d) Wilma Lee b 5-31-56; (e) Chas. David, 1960
(3) Betty Shelton b 9-29-1934 m 11-11-1950 to Cemart Ford b 9-6-1931
(a) Rickey Cemart Ford b 8-26-52; (b) Diana Lynne b 1-31-1958
d. Agatha Shelton b 6-23-1919 m 10-10-1942 to Elwood R. Bishop b 4-17-1919
(1) Glyndia Bishop b 8-24-1943 m 10-14-1960 to Cecil Eugene Griffin
(2) Delannis Agatha Bishop b 8-1-1948. Add: RFD, Caledonia, Miss
2. Meacon (Meek) Shelton d at Corinth, Miss about 9-2-1903, estate settlement in Lamar Co, Ala, Book 14 p 488, 496 and 504, no wife mentioned but a dau Willie, age 18 months of Miss is named. Members of the family state that she used the name "Maxine" Shelton, m Jackson, has two children and living in Georgia in 1961.
3. Lucy Shelton b _ _ d _ _ m Will Lampkin
a. Minnie Lampkin b Jan 1896 d 11-28-1956 m 1-3-1934 to Roy Gay Chism
(1) Eleanor Gay Chism b 3-9-1936 m 7-6-1958 to Richard Kenneth King
b. Owen Rollo Lampkin b _ _, d 1960, m Gladys Wilkinson
(1) Minnie Grey Lampkin b Mar 1926, m _ _.
4. Julia Shelton, dec'd
5. Lunie Shelton, dec'd
6. Shelly Shelton, dec'd
(Meacon Shelton and family moved to Pickens Co, Ala, in 1847.)

V. Lucy Ann Rebecca Shelton b in Ala 5-13-1849 d 7-13-1874 m Albert D. Godbee b 8-2-1849 d 11-2-1874, one child only:
1. Nancy Lucyan Godbee (Nannie) b 7-7-1872 d 1-11-1929 m 6-19-1890 to Cluff Aubrey Goree b 11-28-1870 d 7-15-1940, son of James W. Goree b 7-13-1848 m 12-17-1868 Laura A. Spruill b 3-23-1850 d 8-24-1873
a. Laura Abigail (Abbie) Goree b 11-28-1891 m 5-27-1909 to Sterling George Tennille b 2-6-1884 d 11-24-1936. Add: Columbus, Miss
(1) Laura Mattille Tennille b 4-22-1910 m 9-4-1927 to Wm. Marvin Broome b 11-31-1908
(a) Janice Broome b 12-16-1932 m 2-24-1951 to James Harold Holmes b 1-12-1931: (1) Deborah Jane; (2) Wm. Michael
(2) S.G. Tennille, Jr b 6-29-14 m 10-16-37 Margueritte Egger b 1915

b. Lucy Goree b 8-26-1893 d 1-15-1920 m 12-17-1911 to Dudley Annias Hearon b 9-9-1883 d 7-6-1947
(1) Pauline Hearon b 1-12-1913 m 12-24-1931 to James Letcher Cole b 4-11-1903, add: Columbus, Miss
(a) James Lloyd Cole b 9-12-1933 m 2-7-1958 Lou Edna Bennett
(b) Marvin Gale Cole b 8-29-1943
(c) Thomas Hearon Cole b 8-31-1955
(2) Earline Hearon (twin of Pauline) m 11-6-1932 Edgar Earl Lamar
(a) Joan Lamar b 5-11-34 m 8-14-55 to Roy Stephen Steiniker
(b) Shirley Jean Lamar b 1-31-1937
(c) Robert Earl Lamar b 1-5-1940
(3) Dudley Cluff Hearon b 5-17-1916 m 1940 Gaines Patrick b 3-15-1916
(4) Robert Sterling Hearon b 6-26-1919, 1st Lt d 5-19-1944 on Onzio Beachhead, Italy, m 9-28-1940 Dena Doughty b 7-29-1920
(a) Robert Sterling Hearon, Jr, b 12-9-1942

c. Jennie Godby Goree b 7-5-1898 m 1-1-1931 to Charlie Bush Grimes b 5-11-1892, add: Colquitt, Ga.
(1) Roger Daniel Grimes b 10-17-1931 m 8-3-1957 to Lucy Wilinda Smith
(2) Nancy Ann Grimes b 8-25-1933
(3) Doris Jean Grimes b 10-9-1935

d. Emily Goree b 9-27-1899 d 12-4-1952 m 3-1-1919 to Robert Irvin Thompson b 9-26-1900, add: St. Louis, Mo.
(1) Robt. I. Thompson, Jr b 11-11-1922 m 12-4-1948 Marietta Pipkin
(a) Robt. Irvin III b 3-26-53; (b) Matthew Blake b 7-1-1957
(2) Virginia Louise Thompson b 7-11-1924 d 11-4-1940
(3) Mary Frances Thompson b 2-10-1927 m 6-19-1954 to Robert Holmes Baer b 10-11-1923

e. Nancy Goree b 5-8-1902 m 10-1-1927 to Louis Woodrick Dobbs b 3-22-1898, d 12-12-1936. Add: Houston, Tex
(1) Dorothy Elizabeth Dobbs b 11-10-1928 m 11-9-1947 to William Coffer Collier b 11-30-1922
(a) Sharon Elizabeth b 9-14-52; (b) Nancy Carol b 11-11-1955
(2) Frances Louise Dobbs b 2-11-1932 m 12-19-53 Edgar Joe Holt b 1928
(a) Edgar Joe, Jr b 2-13-1955; (b) Fred Louis b 7-27-1957

f. Cluff Aubrey Goree, Jr b 3-28-1906 m 2-1-1929 Ollie Gray Duncan b 1911
(1) Robert Louis Goree b 5-15-1933 d 5-17-1933
(2) Mary Joyce Goree b 9-16-1934 m 6-12-1954 to William Francis Bowman b 2-4-1932, add: Wichita, Kan.
(a) Benjamin Aubrey b 12-31-1955; (b) Patrick Sidney b 5-29-57
(c) Eleanor Gray b 8-22-1958; (d) Wm. Francis, Jr b 10-4-1960
(3) Patricia Jane Goree b 11-22-1944 d 12-2-1948
(4) Robert Sidney Goree b 3-6-1947. Add: Columbus, Miss.

g. Infant - stillborn

h. Velma Goree b 3-7-1913 m 3-5-1938 to Herman Daniel Westbrook b 10-2-1912
(1) Herman Howard Westbrook b 11-25-1939
(2) Virginia Gail Westbrook b 5-7-1944. Add: Bessemer, Ala

VI. Milton Monroe (Milt) Shelton b in Ala 2-1-1851 d 10-21-1888, never married.

VII. Julius Durant Shelton b 12-30-1852 in Ala d 11-21-1937, 1st m Rebecca Lawley.
1. Eula Shelton d young
2. Sam Shelton d young
3. John M. Shelton b 3-12-1880 m 5-6-1906 to Claudia Gray b 5-14-1886 d 3-2-1951, add: B'ham, Ala. Records of Effie Shelton Loveless, Jun 1961.
a. Effie Mae Shelton b 4-8-1910 m Ira Claude Loveless, Jr, add: B'ham, Ala
(1) Ira Claude Loveless III; (2) John Michael Loveless, see p 148

b. Robert Finley Shelton b 6-16-1912 m Mary Frances Bridges (USAF)
(1) Judy; (2) Kay; (3) Sally; (4) Robt S; (5) Jeff; (6) Jim Shelton
c. Mary Emma Shelton b 10-13-1914 m S. C. McCaleb, add: B'ham, Ala
(1) David Clarence McCaleb
d. Grayce Shelton b 4-8-1918 m Hugh E. Daniel, USAF, in Sweden 1961, n i

4. Tom Dye Shelton d young.

5. Sullie D. Shelton b 11-8-1885 d m 1-10-1907 (by Rev F. B. Shelton) to Charles Wesley Reynolds b 1-26-1853 d 1930. (For 1st m of Chas. W. Reynolds to Virgie Shelton dau of Leroy, see p 154. Children b in Columbus, Miss
a. Virgie Adelle Reynolds b 10-28-1907, 1st m Claude Shackleford, children b in Columbus, add: Columbus, Miss
(1) Chas. Everette Shackleford b 9-3-1926 m 11-10-1948 Lucy Mae Bowlin
Virgie Adelle 2nd m 6-23-1928 to Charles Edward Goodman
(2) Virginia Louise Goodman b 8-17-1929 d Mar 1962 m 12-15-1948 Frederick Mason; 2nd m Sidney Wood.
(3) Rubie Lee Goodman b 5-31-1931 m Morris Boone
b. Stella Mabel Reynolds b 1-8-1910 1st m T.C. Helms. Add: Columbus,Miss
(1) Douglas M. Helms b 2-16-1927 m 8-12-1950 to Eva Louise Ammons
(2) Doris Marie Helms b 9-25-1930 m 1-17-1949 Edward Eugene Upton
(a) Douglas Edward Upton b 10-12-1949 at Columbus, Miss
Stella 2nd m 9-23-1935 to John Lee Sanders b 1905 d 10-15-1954, n i
c. Charles Atwell Reynolds b 6-21-1912 m 4-10-1934 Minnie Lee Strickland
d. Wesley Woodrow Reynolds b 3-6-1918 d in childhood

6. Effie Belle Shelton b at Eupora, Miss 3-2-1888 m in Columbus, Miss 9-14-1904 to William L. Stuckey (W. L. Stuckey 1st m Alice dau of Leroy Shelton, see p 154.) Add: B'ham, Ala. (Records of Belle Shelton Stuckey)
a. Wm. Ernest Stuckey b 6-11-1905 d 1960 m Alice Onzelle Scoggin, n i
b. Catherine Rebecca Stuckey b 8-30-1907, n married, add: B'ham, Ala
c. Martin Kenneth Stuckey b 4-16-1909 d at Trussville, Ala 4-25-1953, m at B'ham, Ala 1-28-1933 to Anita DeBenedetto b 9-15-1915, add: B'ham, Ala
(1) Patricia Ann Stuckey b 10-8-1934 m 12-18-1955 to Joe Moser
(2) Victoria Lynn Stuckey b 5-11-1947
(3) Anita Martine b 11-21-1951

7. Isaac Shelton, Sheriff of Delta Co, add: Belzoni, Miss, m Gertrude Hodges
a. Isaac Shelton, Jr, dec'd, never married
b. Miriam Shelton m 12-28-1937 to William Lloyd Houp
(1) Linda Louise b 7-3-1940; (2) William Lloyd Houp, Jr b 2-8-1947;
(3) Pamela Houp b 11-9-1950; (4) Wendy Houp b 1-16-1956
c. Rebecca Hodges Shelton m 11-6-1952 to Henry Kyle Carter
(1) Deborah Carter b 1-14-1954; (2) Henry K, Jr b 8-26-1955; (3) Cynthia Carter b 5-12-1957; (4) Elizabeth Ann Carter b 8-21-1958
d. Finley Shelton

Julius Durant Shelton m 2nd to Sallie Maloy.

8. Edgar Shelton, USN retired, add: Columbus, Miss - 1961

Julius D. Shelton 3rd m Amanda Lou Annie Shelton dau of Ely Shelton, see p 102.
Julius 4th m Bessie Peden (sister to Florence, wife of Tom Shelton), no issue.

VIII. James Madison Shelton b in Pickens Co, Ala 1-13-1855 d at Columbus, Miss 6-6-1925, 1st m 7-11-1883 to Martha Ally Lawley, d 3-15-1894.

1. Wayne Shelton b 5-8-1884 d m Jack Winfield, dec'd
a. Joe Winfield; b. Jack; c. Sallie; d. Pat Winfield.

2. Jimmie Sherrill Shelton b 3-27-1886 d 8-15-1940 1st m 1905 Jas. Benj. Shaw
a. Velma Shaw b Jun 1906 d 1907
b. James Aubrey Shaw b 9-18-1907 m 9-16-1928 Wilma Lee Andrews b 1-17-1911
(1) Henry Lee Shaw b 11-2-1932 m 3-24-56 Betty Jo Hente b 9-26-1938
(a) Daniel Lee b 4-6-1957; (b) James Edward b 10-31-1958
(2) Barbara June Shaw b 5-19-1935 m 8-28-53 Glenn Owen Collier b 1929
(a) Leslie Owen b 1-31-1958; (b) Laurie Ann Collier b 2-18-1960

(3) Linda Fay Shaw b 2-19-1948. Add: R 2, Charleston, Mo
Jimmie Sherrill Shelton 2nd m 7-17-1925 to J. R. Gentry, no children
3. Nancy Alice Shelton b 10-31-1888 d 2-17-1936, never married
4. Joe Findley Shelton b 8-11-1890 d 11-12-1892
5. Noel Lawley Shelton b 11-1-1893 m 8-16-1913 to Lillie Mobley
a. Walter Parker Shelton b 7-21-1914 d 10-3-1914
b. Joseph Bowman Shelton b 8-19-1916 m 3-6-1936 Celia Pugh, Columbus, Miss
(1) Betty Gale Shelton b 1-23-1937
(2) Janice Faye Shelton b 2-4-1941
(3) Joe Pugh Shelton b 8-20-1945
c. Beula Merle Shelton b 5-26-1920 m Jan 1941 to James Milton Hemby
(1) J. M. Hemby, Jr b 9-13-1944; (2) Phillip Noel Hemby b 4-16-1948
d. Jacqueline Shelton b 2-27-1938
James Madison Shelton 2nd m 3-10-1895 Cornelia O. Hopper b 1858 d 5-3-1904
6. Jennie Rose Shelton b Lamar Co, Ala 9-23-1897 m 8-4-1919 to Grady Eugene Reynolds, adopted son of Chas. Wesley Reynolds and 1st wife Virgie Shelton
a. Gladys Eugenia Reynolds b 7-11-1920, 1st m 4-3-1942 at Columbus, Miss to Howard Nolon Odom, killed in World War II.
(1) Joanne Odom b 8-6-1943
Gladys m 2nd 8-23-1947 to William Ross Wright. Add: Columbus, Miss
(2) Wm. R. Wright, Jr b 11-9-1952 at Lawton, Okla; (3) Gregg Reynolds Wright b 10-23-1954 at Cols, Miss; (4) Rosemary b 12-3-1956 Las Vegas, Nev
b. Jimmie Lou Reynolds b 11-29-1922 m 4-18-1942 John Quincey Diamond
(1) Judith Kaye Diamond b 7-15-1943; (2) Marilyn Diamond b 8-3-1946; (3) John Reynolds Diamond b 7-27-1960.
c. Eugene Reynolds b 1-22-1925 d 1-31-1926
d. Robbie Reynolds b 11-8-1927 m 9-11-1945 Howell Legrand Dulaney
(1) Eugenia Dulaney b 8-24-1946. Add: B'ham, Ala
7. Bowman Temple Shelton b 6-15-1899 m 6-3-1934 Ellen Ollie Sanderfer, Columbus
a. James Wm. Shelton b 4-14-1935 m at Sontra, Germany 10-14-1955 to Martha Elizabeth Hohmeister, son James Larry b 11-29-1956 Hersfield, Germany
b. Larry Linwood Shelton b 12-2-1944
8. Louella Shelton b 7-24-1902, u m. Add: Columbus, Miss
9. Leland Shelton b 5-3-1904 d 5-4-1904
James Madison Shelton 3rd m Aug 1907 to Nancy Reese, no children.

IX. Roseantha Elizabeth Shelton b 10-1-1856 d 10-29-1939 m Drew Sparks, no children.

X. George Brownlowe Shelton b 2-11-1859 d 6-15-1918 m 3-5-1893 Evie (Mingea) Lawrence
1. Charles Finnie Shelton b 3-20-1894 d 3-21-1956 m 6-11-1916 to Lena Ottley Prowell b 9-25-1901. Add: Columbus, Miss (10 gr-children at his death 1956.)
a. Joseph Charles Shelton b 7-10-1917. Add: R 3, Columbus, Miss
b. Evelyn Louise Shelton b 12-17-1919 m George Ellis Sanders. Add: Morrisville, Penn. Have several children.
c. Glendolyn Virginia Shelton b 10-7-1921 m H. M. Forvour. Add: Lenola, N.J.
2. Evelyn (Evie) Louise Shelton b 6-1-1897 d 1960 m Wm. L. Pannell, Okolona, Miss
a. William Pannell b May 1927; b. Arthur Lussey Pannell b 1930.

XI. Macon Finley Shelton b 7-24-1861 d 4-12-1897, never married.

Meacon Shelton (son of Temple) m 2nd to Betty Doughty Justice d about 1873 and is buried at Unity Grove, Pickens Co, Ala - had one dau:

XII. Meacon Albinia Shelton b 1-14-1871 m 12-8-1897 to (cou) Jasper Ezekiel Duckworth, gr-son of Mertitia Shelton Duckworth, for descendants see p 90.

NELSON SHELTON b about 1773 (p 50)
Son of Spencer and Clary Shelton

Nelson Shelton was b about 1773 in Pittsylvania Co, Va and supposedly came to Lincoln Co, N.C. about 1799 with his father and other members of the family and m in Lincoln Co to Frances (Fanny) Sadler. Marriage bond (500 Pounds Eng. Cur.) dated 6-10-1803, security Zach. Sadler, witness Jas. Dickson. The will of Nelson dated 4-5-1832 names wife Fanny and 12 children, all b in Lincoln Co. Executors Young and Henry Shelton. He owned the plantation on which he lived and one in Ga but owned no slaves (29 yrs before the Civil War). The family lived near "Old Rock Springs Camp Ground" at Denver, N.C. and their church was called Bethel and the author remembers hearing the "Old folks" talk about the camp ground. There is no record as to how Nelson came into possession of the land which he owned at death, neither is there a record of how his father Spencer disposed of the land he (Spencer) bought in Lincoln Co 6-18-1799, no deed, will or otherwise. Land authorities state that the only conclusion is that Spencer deeded his land to son Nelson who did not record the deed.

There are no birth nor death dates on Nelson and Fanny but it is assumed Nelson d 4-20-1832 because of a last doctor bill rendered which listed the daily visits of the doctor from Apr 6 to and including 4-20-1832 and he evidently d on that date or the doctor would have visited again the next day or later. This doctor bill was paid out of the estate 9-27-1834. Young and Henry Shelton filed an expense account of $30 for two trips to Ga to sell the plantation there. Fanny and the executors sold the home place in 1834 to David J. Pryor, husband of Jencia, a dau of Nelson and Fanny. Deed witnessed by Leroy and Ann Shelton.

Fanny was living in 1840 listed in the census as head of the household but may have d before 1845 as ten of her children had moved to Pickens Co, Ala by that time. Son Spencer did not move to Tex until 1855 and Polly the eldest child was the only one of the twelve who remained in Lincoln Co. Nelson's old Bible remained in N.C. too, that is until 1952, 120 years after Nelson had died. Jerry Mundy and Carl Shelton, distant cousins of the author had been combing the country for some time in an effort to find any old records or Bibles of the Shelton ancestors back in the 1700's. They found the Bible of Nelson in Stanley, N.C. in the possession of Spencer Mundy Shelton, another distant cousin and a descendant of the "Three Spencers." Carl Shelton is also a descendant of the "Three Spencer Sheltons" and Jerry Mundy (d 1958) was a descendant of Cloe Shelton Mundy. Spencer M. Shelton gave the Bible to me and my appreciation is much deeper than words can express. Opposite page 52 is a reproduction of the records in the Bible of Nelson Shelton and the old writing is a little difficult to read.

"MEACON SHELTON SON OF SPENCER SHELTON AND CLARY HIS WIFE WAS BORN MAY 18, 1792" then the writer started to make another record but drew a circle around and started over:

"SPENCER SHELTON SON OF SPENCER SHELTON AND CLARY HIS WIFE WAS BORN OCTOBER 19, 1771"

(These were two of the brothers of Nelson Shelton.)

"NELSON SHELTON HIS BOOK" at the bottom of that page definitely identifies the Bible as that of Nelson Shelton and is the same handwriting as that of his signature to his marriage bond dated 6-10-1803 in Lincoln Co, N.C. Records on the other page written lengthwise are of two of Nelson's sons:

"SPENCER SHELTON SON OF NELSON SHELTON AND FANNY HIS WIFE, WAS BORN DEC 31, 1818"

"FREEMAN SHELTON WAS BORN THE 18 of APRIL 1821, THE SON OF NELSON SHELTON"

This Spencer was remembered by the relatives in Pickens Co, Ala as "uncle Spencer who went to Texas" and his birth date was sent to me two years before I found the old Bible of Nelson. Freeman was the writer's gr-father and his full name was Jeremiah Freeman Shelton but was called "Free." More records had probably been entered in the Bible but some leaves had been lost and the above is all that remained. There is only one document to prove that Nelson was a son of Spencer and that is an old letter written in 1913 by Julia Bell (born Julia Propst) a gr-daughter of Nelson, to a cousin

Vesta Billips in which she stated: "your gr-gr-mother (Patsy Mundy) Lowe was a dau of my gr-aunt Cloe (Shelton) Munday, a sister to my gr-father Nelson Shelton." Cloe's marriage bond states she was a dau of Spencer Shelton. Aunt Ella Shelton (d 1950 u m) gave me the names of Nelson's children several years before I secured a copy of his will. All 12 children of Nelson and Fanny Sadler Shelton were born in Lincoln Co, N.C. and all lived to be grown and married.

12 children of Nelson Shelton

(1) Polly Shelton b about 1804, m in Lincoln Co, N.C. 3-29-1824 to Andrew Dellinger b 1794 d 1863. His will made 12-23-1862 witnessed by J. Lowe and Spencer Shelton names wife Polly and 7 children. Will filed in 1863 but not executed until 1-3-1887 (probably after the death of Polly). Exec. George S. and Leroy M. Dellinger. Polly was the only one of the 12 to stay in N.C.

a. Archibald Cathey Dellinger b 1825 (census) m _ _.
1. A. C. Dellinger, Jr, d near Stanly, N.C. after Jun 1950
2. Sam Dellinger m Daisy Kids. (Daisy living near Charlotte, N.C. in 1956 and was about 80 years of age at that time.)
(There were more children but the author failed to receive replies to letters requesting data on this family.)

b. Violet C. Dellinger b 1827, never married

c. Mary Ann (Molly) Dellinger b 6-7-1829 d 10-10-1891 m 8-6-1855 to Rufus Kerby Kids b 7-16-1821 d 8-7-1861 (bro of Daisy Kids, above).
1. Clementine Cantharis Kids b 7-16-1856 d 10-29-1917 m 10-12-1873 to William Edwin Howard. 6 children, see p 100.
2. Leroy Raymond Kidd b 3-1-1858 m _ _? (Changed spelling of the name because could not get people to spell it the original way.) His eldest son Paris Kidd, dec'd, m Mary F._ _ who lives at Concord,N.C.
3. Furman Sellkirk Kids b 6-10-1861 m Virginia May Shelton (cou) dau of Capt Joseph B. Shelton - see p 74 and p 100.

d. Frances (Fanny) Dellinger b 1831 (census) m Reagan. One of her dau was:
1. Ella Reagan m Caldwell and had 12 children, 3 of whom were:
Latta Caldwell of N. Wilkesboro, N.C.
Fanny Caldwell m Keesler and lives in Charlotte, N.C.
Lucile Caldwell m Bedsoll and lives in Charlotte, N.C.
Fanny Dellinger Reagan had a gr-dau who m James B. Kidd (cou) and a bro-in-law to Mrs. Mary F. Kidd so he must be a son of the above Leroy Raymond Kidd.

e. George Shelton Dellinger b 1834 - killed in the Civil War

f. Leroy M. Dellinger b 1837 m _ _ and had a son C. A. Dellinger living in Denver, N.C. when the auther visited him about 1953. No records were received but I understand he had a son C. A., Jr., and a dau who married Howie Keever of Kannapolis, N.C.

g. Lorenzo D. Dellinger b 1842 had not been heard from in 16 years when his father's will was probated in 1887.

(2) Young Shelton b 1806 d 9-8-1869 m Judith L. Sherrill, see p 101.
(3) Dr. Henry Shelton b 1-22-1808 m Frances M. Lowe, 2nd m Jane Morrow, see p 127
(4) Rebecca Shelton b 12-28-1809, 1st m A. C. White, 2nd m Wilson Propst, see p 133
(5) Jencia J. Shelton b 12-11-1811 d 8-4-1887 m in Lincoln Co, N.C. 3-29-1832 (only a few days before her father made his will) to David J. Pryor b 9-4-1800, d 5-28-1891. Moved to Ala in 1845 with the families of her bro and sisters. Had no children but helped rear Frank Brotherton (b 1841), John S. White, Jacob Propst (b 1852, son of her sister Rebecca), and children of other relatives.

(6) Leroy Meacon Shelton (called Leroy) b 2-22-1814 m Martha I. Lowe, see p 151
(7) Annie Shelton b 3-17-1816 d 8-30-1909 m Daniel Propst, see p 155
(8) Spencer Shelton b 12-31-1818 (birth record in Bible of Nelson Shelton) see p 159
(9) Jeremiah Freeman (Free) Shelton b 4-18-1821 (birth record in the Bible of his father Nelson Shelton). Married Wincey Ann Johnson b 10-22-1822, see p 164
(10) Wesley Armistead Shelton b 1823 m Martha Johnson (niece of Wincey Ann) see p 170
(11) Cynthia Shelton b 2-28-1826 m Wesley James McAdams b 1816, see p 175
(12) Lucinda Shelton b 1827 (census) d soon after her only child Lucinda was born, m in 1850 (Pickens Co, Ala 1850 census states: "Married within the year") to Whit W. Lowe b N.C. in 1823 (see Lowe Charts, p 183).
a. Lucinda F. (Lute) Lowe only child b 1852 (census) m about 1870 to John W. Dollar b 1847 in S.C. bro of Albert H. Dollar who m Alma White a gr-dau of Rebecca Shelton White. John and Albert Dollar were sons of William and Frances E. Dollar, both b in S.C. William b 1795 and Frances b in 1816. One William Dollar d in Pickens Co in 1852 may have been a son. William and Frances Dollar had son Robert Shelton Dollar who was 7 months old when the 1860 census was made but I have no record of any relationship between the Shelton and Dollar families. In 1880 Susannah H. Lowe age 77 gr-mother of Lucinda Lowe Dollar was living in the house with her. Family moved to Tex Dec 1897. Eight children all b in Pickens Co, Ala.

(1) Nancy Exene Dollar b about 1873 m Joe Adcock, no children. Add: Wellington Tex
(2) Wm. Clarence Dollar b 1874, not m, R 3, Wellington, Tex
(3) Susan E. (Sue) Dollar b 1876 d 1930 m William E. (Bill) Oliver gr-son of Jake Propst b 1830, see Propst records. Records of 1950, 8 children:
a. Floy Oliver m Dewey Guilliotte. Add: Paris, Tex
b. Flora Oliver m Barney White
c. Fond Oliver m Daisy Guilliotte
d. Fannie Oliver m Richard Pearson
e. Fennie Oliver m Virginia Tobin and have a dau Joyce Oliver
f. Ferne Oliver d in youth
g. Fayrene Oliver m Hubert Dickinson
h. Freddie Oliver m Lively Arnold and have a son Jerry
(4) Robert Quinton Dollar b 1878 d at age 8
(5) Addie Dollar b about 1880 d Sep 1952 m Charlie Dingman, had 3 children, one of whom is Emma Lou who m Lewis and live in Paris, Tex
(6) Ida Dollar m Sam Woodby who d in 1949; Ida lives in Paris, Tex
(7) Edna Earl Dollar b 9-22-1885 m in Tex 11-9-1902 to Robert Fulton Crumley. Add: Brookston, Tex. Seven children:
a. Burney Crumley b 9-10-1903 m 8-9-1944 to Carrie Vickery. Add: Phoenix, Ariz
b. Geron Crumley b 9-5-1905 m 7-24-1938 to Kathryn Bryant, live at Paris, Tex Two children: Geron Bryant Crumley b 5-14-1943; Chas. Gene b 7-29-1944
c. Ethel Mae Crumley b 5-13-1907 m 10-10-1931 to O. Jutson Weaver and live in Pampa, Tex. Two children: Robert Houston Weaver b 4-2-1934 and Doris Jane Weaver b 9-27-1936.
d. Roy Cecil Crumley b 8-25-1909 m 12-21-1949 to Martha Coker, Blossom, Tex Children: Larry Edward Crumley b 11-16-1951; Carl Lee b 5-10-1953
e. Lillian Crumley b 10-16-1911 m 6-8-1947 to Warren Bills. Add: Paris, Tex
f. John Thomas Crumley b 7-24-1913 m 7-21-1943 to Grace Harlan, Lubbock, Tex. Children: Mary Earl b 10-28-1944; Carla Ann b 10-6-1950 and Bettie Louise Crumley b 4-16-1953
g. Robert Earl Crumley b 6-26-1918 m 12-13-1941 to Hursulene Burton and live in San Antonio, Tex.
(8) John Lowe Dollar m Ethel Weaver, live near Wellington, Tex, have children.
(The author failed to receive replies to some of his letters to members of this family.)

Descendants of Clementine C. Kids and husband William Edwin Howard: see p 98

(1) Ollie Pritchard Howard b 10-22-1874 d 11-19-1949 m 4-26-1898 to Tesora Lyda Black b 5-24-1877. Records of Helen D. Howard Goad, 1956.
  a. Beryle Howard b 6-27-1899 d 7-30-1900
  b. Helen Dellenger Howard b 1-16-1901 m 6-23-1920 to John Hardy Goad b 6-21-1898 and d 4-26-1952. Add: 401 Ogden, Dallas 11, Tex. Children:
    1. Tesora Minta Goad b 8-24-1922, single 1956
    2. Howard Hardy Goad b 11-18-1927 m 4-16-1949 to Sallie Inex Clements b 1931
  c. Myra Howard b 3-5-1904 m 6-15-1922 to Henry James Kirby b 4-1-1901, a dau:
    1. Mary Helen Kirby b 10-14-1929 m 9-20-1952 to H. C. Connally b 3-23-1929 and have a dau Laura Gail Connally b 8-30-1953

(2) Bertha Zuella Howard b 10-1-1878 m 4-8-1907 to Samuel Jefferson Blythe d 9-18-1925
  a. Betty Lee Blythe b 8-9-1921, single 1956

(3) Eula Blandina Howard b 5-19-1883 d 10-26-1940 m 8-20-1899 to J. R. Blythe, dec'd
  a. Sterling Blythe, dec'd
  b. James Blythe, living 1956
  c. Lucille (Kuykendall) living in Mulberry, Ark

(4) Francis Kirby Howard b 12-25-1889 d 1-7-1955 m 6-29-1911 to Ethel King who was living in Ft. Smith, Ark in 1956. Children: King Howard, Sam Howard, Tom Howard and Elizabeth Ann Howard m Hughes and all living in 1956

(5) Annie Nida Howard b 1-15-1893 m 1-28-1913 to Frank Gasnier, dec'd. Children: Howard Leroy and Billie Gasnier. Annie Nida 2nd m 11-15-1923 to Oswill Roberts, dec'd. Annie Nida lives in Tulsa, Okla

(6) Olga Bain Howard b 1-11-1898 m 10-29-1920 to Louis Auberdeen French
  a. Elaye French b 1-1-1934, single 1956

Descendants of Furman Sellkirk Kids b 6-10-1861 d 12-9-1940 and his wife (cou) Virginia May (Jennie) Shelton b 1-6-1864 d 7-12-1924 8th child of Capt Joseph B. Shelton, see p 74. Jennie Shelton and Furman Kids m 11-22-1882. Furman was the 3rd child of Rufus K. and Mary Ann Dellinger Kids. Mary Ann Dellinger was a dau of Polly Shelton Dellinger, see p 98. Moved to Tex in 1909.

(1) Foy Kester Kids b 8-19-1883 at Denver, N.C. d 12-12-1950 m at Denver, N.C. 8-11-1908 to Beulah Jane Brotherton b 11-27-1885 at Kidsville, N.C.
  a. Neal Glaspie Kids b 6-7-1909 at Fr. Smith, Ark m 8-10-1930 to Fay Spoon
  b. Paul Harold Kids b 11-25-1911 at Fr. Smith, Ark m 3-3-1935 at Rock Wall, Tex to Vivian Bufkin b 7-12-1915 at Rock Wall, a son Harold Loyd b 2-6-1936
  c. Louise May Kids b 1-15-1914 m at Greenville, Tex 1-5-1935 to Arthur Ike Wylie b 2-21-1904, add: Dallas, Tex, children: 1. Kenneth Earvin b 4-15-1936; 2. Patsy Jane b 4-19-1937 d 5-1-1937; 3. Carolyn Louise b 9-9-1944.

(2) Ralph Atlee Kids b 8-25-1885 d 12-11-1945 m 4-13-1918 to Lillie Carroll
  a. Jennie Lee Kids b 10-8-1919 m 2-12-1940 to Carroll E. Thompson
  b. Alice Marie Kids b 3-6-1931 m 1-18-1952 to Wm. Bardin, add: Dallas, Tex
    1. Sandra Marie Bardin b 6-5-1956

(3) Donnie May Kids b 4-4-1889 m 7-26-1914 to Claude Crawford Wallace b 12-13-1888, add: RFD Sulphur Springs, Tex. Records of Donnie Kids Wallace 1956.
  a. John Furman Wallace b 5-29-1915 m 12-20-1939 to Marjorie Henderson
    1. Kathy Ann b 3-27-1941; 2. Janetta b 7-24-1945. Add: Dallas, Tex
  b. Ray Crawford Wallace b 5-27-1917 m 8-20-1939 to Elouise Brumley, add: Sulphur Springs, Tex, a son, Billy Ray Crawford b 7-31-1940.
  c. Howard Omar Wallace b 7-31-1919 m 7-6-1941 to Ila Nay Taylor, Como, Tex
    1. Howard Douglas b 8-19-1942; 2. Charlotte b 9-30-1945; 3. Larry b 1948

(4) Joe Ennis Kids b 3-2-1893 m 5-11-1918 to Virgie Jackson, add: Dallas, Tex
  a. Vera May Kids b 10-18-1919 m Robert Lennard, add: Dallas, Tex
    1. William Ennis Lennard b 10-2-1952
  b. Jo Nell Kids b 7-21-1928 d 1-28-1945

(5) Annie Bertha Kids b 12-22-1906, not married

YOUNG SHELTON (Son of Nelson, p 98)

Young Shelton b about 1806 in Lincoln Co, N.C. and his grave marker at Paynes Chapel near Millport, Ala gives date of birth as 1803 but his gr-daus say the date was approximated because he did not know the year of his birth. Census gave it as 1806 and he was named second in the will of his father Nelson in 1832 and since his (Nelson's) dau Polly b about 1804 was named first and Young was named second it is assumed that Young could not have been b in 1803. He m 1st in Lincoln Co, N.C. 2-15-1828 to Mary M. Thompson, witnessed by W.W. Mundy, had 1 child and Mary and the infant both died. He m 2nd in same county 3-22-1837 to Judith L. Sherrill b 1811 d 8-1-1879. Marriage wit. Alfred W. Thompson. Young and Judith moved to Pickens Co, Ala about 1845. Census lists them in Fayette Co (1866) in the part that is now Lamar Co. (Was called Sanford Co in 1870, formed from Fayette and Marion Counties). Young died 9-8-1869, Bible records not found. (Pickens Co, Ala records burned 1876, Fayette partially burned in 1911.) Judith belongs somewhere in the Sherrills p 185, not known which family.

A. Ely Sherrill Shelton b 2-11-1838 Catawba Co, N.C. d 5-3-1925 in Ala m 1-16-1867 to Barbara Susan (Sue) Vail b 1-16-1848 in Pickens Co, Ala d 5-21-1927. Ely S. served 4 years in Civil War, Fifer for Co K 26th Ala Reg, wounded at Front Royal.
  1. Mary Elsie Shelton b 2-20-1868 m 12-24-1893 Wm. LaFayette Barham b 11-21-1851.
    a. John Luther Barham b 4-9-1895 Lamar Co, 1st m 5-18-1916 at Gattman, Miss, to Rena Belle Whitaker b 2-6-1899.
      (1) Elmer Lee Barham b 3-6-1919 in Ark, m Verlee Clanton b 1920.
        (a) Elmer Donald b 12-22-1939; (b) Ronald Lee b 1-27-1945.
      (2) Beatrice Lucile Barham b 10-28-1921 in Lamar Co, Ala m 2-17-1937 at Sulligent, Ala to Luda Arlington Perkins, children b at Sulligent
        (a) Billy Wayne Perkins b 2-22-1938; (b) Luda Arlington Perkins, Jr b 5-6-1940; (c) Wilborn Lee Perkins b 4-24-1942

      John Luther 2nd m 12-24-1940 to Elmer Jean Easter b 1920.
      (3) Elsie Faye Barham b 1-6-1941; (4) Shirley Ann b 11-11-1944;
      (5) Geraldine Barham b 4-23-1950, all b at Waverly, Miss.
    b. Charlie Elmore Barham b 8-8-1897 d 3-26-1926 m 11-26-1924 at Aberdeen, Miss to Avis Edna Cantrell b 11-27-1903.
      (1) J. W. Barham b 9-10-1925 m 8-3-1947 at Tuscaloosa, Ala to Vounzell Nichols b 8-8-1927 at Fayette, Ala.
        (a) Sharon Kay Barham b 1-9-1948 at Tuscaloosa, Ala
    c. Maggie Lee Barham b 4-26-1899, deceased.
    d. Clarence Boyce Barham b 10-31-1900, 1st m 2-17-1922 at Caledonia, Miss to Dollie Frances Whitaker b 2-24-1906
      (1) William Lawrence Barham b 6-26-1923 at Vernon, Ala, m in Monroe Co, Miss to Etta Maxine Walker b 10-19-1923.
        (a) Charles Ronald Barham b 12-10-1943 Hopkinsville, Ky
        (b) Betty Joyce b 12-16-47; (c) Mary Evelyn b 12-21-49 Isola, Miss
      (2) Ola Mae Barham b 11-5-1925 at Vernon, Ala m 8-27-1943 at Indianola, Miss to David Ruffin Brown b 9-22-1922.
        (a) Frances Virginia Brown b 6-11-1944 Belzoni, Miss
        (b) David Ruffin Brown, Jr b 6-29-1945 Belzoni, Miss
        (c) Peggy Ann Brown b 10-20-1946 at Isola, Miss
      (3) Hazel Dean Barham b 4-30-1928 at Vernon, Ala m 8-15-1943 Nollie Lee Taylor b 10-9-1922.
        (a) Dorothy Lee Taylor b 11-24-1944; (b) Maggie Frances Taylor b 11-13-1945; (c) Barbara Ann Taylor b 4-11-1947.
      (4) Clarence Boyce Barham b 8-3-1933 at Vernon, Ala
      (5) David Earl Barham b 2-5-1937 Lowndes Co, Miss
      (6) Mary Louise Barham b 1-5-1939 Lowndes Co, Miss

(7) James Albert Barham b 7-24-1942 Lowndes Co, Miss
Clarence Boyce m 2nd 5-23-1944 at Indianola, Miss, to Willie Belle Deloach b 2-16-1911.
(8) Boyce McNeil Barham b 4-2-1945 Isola, Miss
(9) Mary Ruth Barham b 4-24-1947 Isola, Miss

e. Madge Belle Barham b 11-27-1903 Lamar Co, Ala, m 12-12-1923 Roosevelt Hollis b 11-8-1900 Lamar Co, Ala, children b in Lamar Co.
(1) Anis Olene Hollis b 8-23-1924 m J. O. Edmondson b 4-10-1925 Lamar Co, Ala
(a) Bobby Joe Edmondson b 3-1-1947 Lamar Co, Ala
(2) Mary Eunice Hollis b 1-30-1928 m George W. Morrow b 2-18-1924
(a) Linda Ray Morrow b 2-27-1948 Lamar Co, Ala
(3) Artie R. Hollis b 5-16-1926 m 4-17-1948 at Fort Knox, Ky, to Esta Belle Allen b 12-14-1930 in Tex
(a) Shirly Ann Hollis b Feb 1949 Ft. Knox, Ky
(4) Maxine Hollis b Feb 1930 m 10-25-1948 Henry G. Cribbs b Feb 1930
(a) Randy G. Cribbs b 10-12-1949
(5) Elsie Gay Hollis b 11-8-1931
(6) William Pride Hollis b 10-25-1934
(7) Lowery Wayne Hollis b 4-29-1942
(8) Ferris Lee Hollis b 12-7-1944 (All b in Lamar Co, Ala)

f. Robert Doyle Barham b 9-5-1906 Lamar Co, Ala, m 5-18-1930 Lowndes Co, Miss, to Ruby Grace Adair b 2-8-1912 Lowndes Co, children b Lowndes Co, Miss
(1) Harley Eldon Barham b 4-25-1931
(2) Henry Franklin Barham b 10-11-1932
(3) Maggie Frances Barham b 11-18-1934
(4) Paul Edward Barham b 11-11-1938

g. Beatrice Lestine Barham b 1-14-1909, deceased

2. Amanda Lou Annie Shelton b 2-20-1869 Lamar Co, Ala, d 6-26-1924 near Columbus Miss, m 12-17-1903 to (cou) Julius Durant Shelton b 12-30-1852 in Pickens Co, Ala (p 94), d 11-21-1937, son of Meacon Shelton (p 92) who was a son of Temple (p 50). Temple and Nelson were brothers. This was 3rd m of Julius.

a. "Virgie" Susan Shelton b 9-24-1904 m Mose M. Perkins, add: Columbus, Miss.
(1) Annie Rebecca Perkins b 3-28-1926 m 8-11-1946 Jasper C. Tousley Jr, b 10-12-1922 at Burlington, Vermont
(a) Judith Ann Tousley b 1-13-1949; (b) Roger Clayton Tousley b 8-11-1952; (c) Susan Elizabeth Tousley b 12-15-1961
(2) Julia Catherine Perkins b 11-28-1933 m 7-2-1954 to Walter Casey Blackburn b 4-8-1933, a son Walter Stephen b 5-23-1958.

b. Sadie Louette Shelton b 7-19-1907 m 9-13-1925 Aberdeen, Miss, to Weyman Guy Goodman b 2-24-1906, add: Columbus, Miss. Children b Columbus.
(1) David Earl Goodman b 3-28-1928 m 11-22-1947 at Columbus to Georgia Joyce Nauman b 7-29-1928, add: Columbus, Miss
(a) Thomas Earl Goodman b 9-16-1948 d 7-1-1950
(b) Joy Annette Goodman b 1-7-1950
(c) David Earl, Jr b 1-22-1951
(d) Rachel Evonne b 12-29-1952 d 10-30-1957
(2) Rachel Ernestine Goodman b 10-8-1933 m 4-14-1956 to Williard Paul McGee, add: Columbus, Miss.
(Twins) Paul Ronald and Ernest Randall b 8-26-1957 Columbus
(3) Julius Arthur (Pete) Goodman b 3-2-1938, m _ _ Franks.
(a) Marty Lebron Goodman b 3-1-1961 Columbus, Miss
(4) Martha Jane Goodman b 9-2-1945
(5) Weyman Guy Goodman, Jr b 1-29-1947

3. Margie (Maggie) Lee Shelton m Hodo Ballard b 12-10-1876
   a. Cleo Curry Ballard b 9-19-1906 Lamar Co, Ala, 1st m to Sallie Rose Boyd (gr-gr-dau of Meacon Shelton); 2nd m to Miss Hatfield.
      (1) C. C. Ballard, Jr b 9-22-1937 d 1960, n m
   b. Lunnie Leroy Ballard b 4-25-1909 Lamar Co, Ala m 2-7-1932 to Alice Josephine Jones
      (1) Martha Jo Ballard b 11-2-1942
   c. Truman Ely Ballard b Lamar Co, Ala. Add: Kolola Springs, Miss
   d. Dan Propst Ballard b 2-6-1913 Lamar Co, Ala, m Williamson
   e. Lucy Luverne Ballard b 6-15-1915 Lamar Co, Ala, m Joe Ursey
   f. Elsie Lois Ballard b 4-8-1917 Lowndes Co, Miss, m Dayton Egger
   g. Merline Ballard b Lowndes Co, Miss, m Hoyle Burns. Add: Columbus, Miss
4. Young Shelton d in infancy
5. Julia "Inez" Shelton b 8-30-1883 near Vernon, Ala m 1-18-1903 to Lawson C. Cook b 9-11-1879 near Atlanta, Ga, d 1953, had 11 children b in Lamar Co, Ala
   a. Ora Irene Cook b 6-6-1904, 1st m at Columbus, Miss 12-1-1920 to John W. Adams d 12-4-1944. Children b in Lamar Co, Ala. 2nd m to Dewey G. Jordan 11-4-1947, no children as of 1949.
      (1) Bezzie Irene Adams b 9-13-1921
      (2) John W. Adams, Jr b 3-26-1923
      (3) Susie Mae Adams b 1-15-1925
      (4) Pauline Adams b 1-18-1927, deceased
      (5) Joseph L. Adams b 5-5-1928
      (6) Olen Ray Adams b 3-31-1930
      (7) Martha Julia Adams b 8-15-1933
      (8) Obadiah Adams b 10-18-1935
      (9) Shirley Ruth Adams b 6-4-1938
   b. Wilma Chlo Cook b 9-22-1905 m 10-23-1923, Columbus, Miss, to Verde Clarence Davis
      (1) Lawson Elvin Davis b 1-19-1925 Saxton, Mo
      (2) John William Davis b 2-8-1927 Lamar Co, Ala
      (3) Paul Verde Davis b 9-23-1929 Lamar Co, Ala
      (4) Lena Inez Davis b 11-29-1931 Lamar Co, Ala
      (5) Billie Sunday Davis b 7-2-1933 Lamar Co, Ala
      (6) Verdo Clarence Davis, Jr b 4-16-1935, deceased
   c. Ruth Laverne Cook b 2-28-1907 m 5-25-1928 to Leonard Bobo
      (1) Alvin L. Bobo b 1-28-1934 Lamar Co, Ala
   d. Joseph Blanton Cook (Rev.) b 10-15-1908 m 6-10-1939 St. Louis, Mo, to Rosemae Venable
      (1) Donna Elloise Cook b 8-11-1940 St. Louis, Mo
      (2) Jerry Blanton Cook b 4-21-1943 St. Louis, Mo
      (3) Becky Rosemae Cook b 10-17-1948 Columbus, Miss
   e. Mary Gertrude Cook b 3-25-1910 m 8-17-1928 Lowndes Co, Miss, to Welmon Perkins. Add: Columbus, Miss
      (1) James Perkins b 7-20-1929 Lamar Co, Ala
      (2) Lois V. Perkins b 12-18-1931 Monroe Co, Miss
   f. William Young Cook b 2-23-1912 m 10-7-1939 Harolson Turner Co, Ga, to Elsie Bea Biggers
      (1) James William Cook b 7-17-1940 Russelville, Ala
      (2) Lynda Cheryl Cook b 2-14-1944 Opelika, Ala
      (3) Cecil Ferris Cook b 3-19-1946 Dothan, Ala
   g. Vida Lucile Cook b 5-4-1913, u m
   h. Leon George Cook (Rev.) b 5-26-1915 m 6-4-1939, Florence, Ala, to Marie Olive

(1) Leon Gene Cook b 8-1-1940 Ashland, Ky
(2) Donald Ray Cook b 11-16-1942 Bessemer, Ala

i. Troy Ferris Cook b 5-6-1917 m 7-29-1945 Ames, Iowa, to Margaret Dogget, add: Ames, Iowa
(1) Daniel Troy Cook b 4-20-1946 Nashville, Tenn
(2) Marilyn Jean Cook b 7-31-1949 Ames, Iowa

j. Lawson C. Cook, Jr, b 9-26-1920 m 5-6-1938 Lamar Co, Ala, to Mary Ludeen Cribbs
(1) Charles Leon Cook b 8-16-1939 Lamar Co, Ala
(2) Mary Janette Cook b 7-18-1941 Lamar Co, Ala

k. Ollie Jeweline Cook b 8-28-1922 m 6-14-1943 Nashville, Tenn, to Rev. Commodore Beecher Smith
(1) Antionette Smith b 6-20-1944 Columbus, Miss
(2) Inez Smith b 6-30-1945 Dublin, Ga

B. Mary Ann Shelton b 6-10-1841 N. C. d 3-31-1916, Int Spring Hill Cemetery near Millport, Ala, m Duff Green Holcomb b 7-23-1837 S. C. d 7-19-1926, Int Spring Hill Cemetery. Mary Holcomb Coleman (dau of Mary Ann and Duff) says family records lost. See 1880 and 1860 census of Pickens Co, Ala. (Records of Kathleen Shelton Gorkowski)

1. Fannie Judith Holcomb b 6-20-1870 Pickens Co, Ala, d 3-3-1945, Int at Berry, Ala, cemetery, m Houston Julian in 1898.
a. Lucille Julian b 1898 Fayette Co, Ala; 1st m in 1928 to Charlie Utley d 1936, Int Berry, Ala. 2nd m 1937 to Marvin Hathaway. No children.
b. Alton Julian b Aug 1904 Fayette, Ala, d 10-29-1932, Int Berry, Ala
c. Irene Julian b 4-19-1906 Fayette Co, Ala
d. Thelma Julian b 1910 Fayette Co, Ala, m 1940 to Pierce Almon

2. Mary Shelton (Pinky) Holcomb b 2-28-1872 d 5-3-1958, Int at Spring Hill Cemetery, Ala, m Arch Coleman 1897. No children.

3. Casandra Holcomb b 11-10-1874 Pickens Co, Ala, d 1-13-1949, Int at New Orleans, La, m 1897 to Will Davis
a. Mary Davis b 3-6-1899 Lamar Co, Ala, d 6-10-1899, Int at Spring Hill Cemetery, Ala
b. George Forest Davis b 1902 Lamar Co, Ala, d 1945, Int at New Orleans, La
c. Sherrod Holcomb Davis b Nov 1906 Lamar Co, Ala, d Apr 1929, Int at Spring Hill Cemetery, Ala
d. Willie Davis b 1907 d Sep 1959, Int at New Orleans, La
e. Madaline Davis b 1909 Atlanta, Ga, m Louis Chenevert
(1) Rachel Ann Chenevert b Dec 1943 New Orleans, La
(2) Michel Chenevert b 1944 New Orleans, La

4. John L. Holcomb b 11-12-1875 Pickens Co, Ala, m Tellie Atkins in 1903
a. Eugene Holcomb b 1904 m Rosa Tony.
b. Annie Lou Holcomb b Nov 1906 m Henry Hufman, one child.
c. Brooks Holcomb d 1928, Int Columbus, Miss
d. Nallie Holcomb m John Williams. (Had 2 children - names not available)
e. Keddric Holcomb

5. Melvin Eudora Holcomb b 2-14-1877 Pickens Co, Ala, d 12-18-1927, Int at Spring Hill Cemetery, Ala, m John E. Givens - no children (John Givens 1st m to "Maggie" Shelton, dau of Dan and Harriett Shelton.)

6. Duff Green Holcomb, Jr, b 3-12-1881 Lamar Co, Ala d 7-20-1951, Int at Clarksdale, Miss, m Neppie Eubanks.

a. Duff Green Holcomb III b Rudyard, Miss, had 5 children
b. Mary Ann Holcomb b Rudyard, Miss. Married and has family
c. Martha Holcomb b Rudyard, Miss, Int at Clarksdale, Miss

7. Rosalie Austin Holcomb b 8-4-1882 Lamar Co, Ala, m Dr. W. E. Kay 6-20-1905; he d 4-4-1923 at Tuscaloosa, Ala
a. Nettie Will Kay b 8-11-1906 Aliceville, Ala

8. Charlie Holcomb b 3-22-1884 Lamar Co, Ala, m 1905 to Ila Atkins
a. Neppie Lee Holcomb b 10-22-1906, m Perry Sims
(1) Margaret Sims m Paul Russel
b. Lavert Calvin Holcomb b 3-14-1908 d 3-12-1945, Int in Germany during World War II
c. Hillman Holcomb b 5-14-? Lamar Co, Ala, Int at Spring Hill Cemetery, Ala

C. Louis Henry Shelton b 9-14-1842 Lincoln Co, N.C. d 9-16-1917, Int at Andrews Chapel, Pickens Co, Ala; C. S. A. record, Montgomery, Ala, that he enlisted in Civil War in Fayette Co, Ala, 5-29-1862 at age of 19. Was in Co B, 41st Ala Inf Reg. Surrendered with General Lee. 1st m 1863 to Mary Elizabeth Huff b 1844 Pickens Co, Ala, d 1894, Int at Andrews Chapel, Ala. They had 10 children. 2nd m to Ella Howard 12-18-1895 Pickens Co, Ala, d 4-21-1912, Int Andrews Chapel, Ala; had one dau. 3rd m to Mrs. Isabella A. Wharton Spruill b 10-19-1847 d 10-24-1924. No children.

1. Johnny Shelton b 1864 Pickens Co, Ala, d at early age
2. Joseph "Jodie" Young Shelton b 4-10-1866 Pickens Co, Ala, d 3-14-1954, Int at Andrews Chapel, Ala; 1st m Sep 1888 to Mollie Tobitha Lawrence b 12-20-1870 Pickens Co, Ala, d 12-18-1935, Int Andrews Chapel, Ala, 7 children b in Pickens Co, Ala. 2nd m 10-17-1937 to Bessie Wilson b 11-27-1907 Lamar Co, Ala

a. Maggie Virginia Lena Shelton b 11-11-1890 d 6-17-1933, Int Andrews Chapel, Ala, m 4-4-1915 to Oline Trapp b 10-5-1892 Lamar Co, Ala, no children

b. Lila Mae Shelton b 2-27-1893 m 4-10-1912 Pickens Co, Ala, to William Davis Ruffin b 11-12-1888 Lamar Co, Ala
(1) David Clarence Ruffin b 10-16-1916 Pickens Co, Ala m 5-21-1937, Pickens Co, Ala, to Zealon Robinson b 1-5-1917 Lamar Co, Ala. Add: R 2, Columbus, Miss
(a) Paul Dean Ruffin b 5-14-1941 Lamar Co, Ala
(b) Harold David Ruffin b 7-10-1946 Lamar Co, Ala
(2) Hazel Mevalene Ruffin b 8-20-1920 Pickens Co, Ala, m 12-25-1940 to Frank James Smith b 4-3-1916 Pickens Co, Ala. (Son of Addie Shelton Smith). See p 164
(a) James Larry Smith b 8-1-1941 Pickens Co, Ala
(b) Douglas Rayburn Smith b 5-28-1943 Pickens Co, Ala
(c) Wincie Ann Smith b 5-16-1945 Pickens Co, Ala
(d) Linda Gail Smith b 12-21-1946 Pickens Co, Ala
(e) Amelia Lavonne Smith b 1-5-1949 Lowndes Co, Miss
(f) Hazel Regina Smith b 3-24-1950 Lamar Co, Ala
(g) Shelby Lois Smith b 12-15-1954 Lamar Co, Ala
(3) Dwight Ruffin b 5-2-1925 Pickens Co, Ala, m 7-24-1944 to Avanell McDill b 1-18-1925 Lamar Co, Ala. Add: Columbus, Miss
(a) Sharon Angela Ruffin b 8-10-1946 Lowndes Co, Miss

c. James Reed Shelton b 6-14-1892 m 10-5-1913 to Clemmie Elizabeth Ferguson b 8-10-1892 Lamar Co, Ala. Add: Columbus, Miss. Children b in Pickens Co, Ala.

(1) William Young Shelton b 6-29-1914 m 4-10-1937 to Ona Lathel Coleman b 6-8-1915 Lafayette Co, Miss
(a) William Jerry Shelton b 10-5-1939 Lowndes Co, Miss
(b) David Coleman Shelton b 10-6-1943 Lowndes Co, Miss
(c) Sarah Ann Shelton b 8-8-1946 Lowndes Co, Miss
(2) James Leslie Shelton b 2-26-1916 m 4-22-1939 to Ethel Banks Atkins b 10-9-1919 Lowndes Co, Miss
(a) Leslie Joan Shelton b 9-12-1953 Lowndes Co, Miss
(3) Lona Louise Shelton b 9-25-1918 m 11-19-1938 to Robert Reedus Cooper b 4-20-1918 Lamar Co, Ala
(a) Shirley Ann Cooper b 3-11-1943 Pickens Co, Ala
(b) Oran Reed Cooper b 11-2-1945
(4) Mary Hilda Shelton b 3-1-1919 Pickens Co, Ala, m 7-15-1947 to Boyd Burns b 4-17-1917 Lamar Co, Ala
(a) Nancy Bonita Burns b 5-2-1948 Lowndes Co, Miss
(b) Kenneth Boyd Burns b 9-23-1949 Lowndes Co, Miss
(c) Charles Dewayne Burns b 11-4-1952 Lowndes Co, Miss
(5) Albert Ervin Shelton b 8-7-1923 m 10-4-1947 to Thelma Doris Watson b 5-3-1926 Webster Co, Miss
(a) Ronald Watson Shelton b 11-8-1949 Lowndes Co, Miss
(b) Christy Elizabeth Shelton b 6-15-1954 Lowndes Co, Miss
Add: R 2, Columbus, Miss
(6) Edlow Ray Shelton b 6-20-1926 m 8-24-1946 to Marjorie Blake b 3-1-1925 Clay Co, Miss
(a) Phillip Ray Shelton b 1-9-1950 Lowndes Co, Miss

d. Tobitha Lucile Shelton b 10-6-1898 m 4-10-1921 to Jim Bob Fields b 8-24-1900 Pickens Co, Ala. Children b in Pickens Co, Ala
(1) Helen Lois Fields b 5-22-1922
(2) James Floyd Fields b 5-28-1924 m 2-3-1945 to Marcelle Densmore b 8-7-1928 Jefferson Co, Ala
(a) Patricia Ann Fields b 9-11-1947 Lowndes Co, Miss
(b) Marcia Lynn Fields b 9-29-1953 Lowndes Co, Miss
(3) Brooks Fields b 11-1-1926 m 8-5-1950 to Madge Shepperd b 6-21-1929 Kemper Co, Miss
(a) Beverly Fields b 6-21-1953 Jefferson Co, Mo
(b) Karen Rose Fields b 6-24-1955 Lowndes Co, Miss
(4) Jesup Huston Fields b 8-15-1935
(5) Peggy Elaine Fields b 7-14-1939

e. Boyd Nathaniel Shelton b 11-3-1900 m 12-17-1922 to Willie Bee Fields b 6-3-1902 Lamar Co, Ala. Cousins see p 176.
(1) Charles Atwell Shelton b 5-16-1925 Lamar Co, Ala, m 3-28-1948 to Tinny Ruffin b 4-1-1927 Pickens Co, Ala
(a) Michael Don Shelton b 5-17-1954 Lowndes Co, Miss
(b) Glora Gail Shelton b 5-4-1955 Lowndes Co, Miss
(2) Clyde Lyverne Shelton b 8-24-1928 Lamar Co, Ala, m 11-20-1950 to Dixie Darline Kyle b 3-27-1930 Starkville, Miss
(a) Terry Wayne Shelton b 11-8-1951 Pittsburg, Calif
(b) Judith Rebecca Shelton b 7-15-1956 Lowndes Co, Miss
(3) Winnie Ruth Shelton b 9-23-1931 Lamar Co, Ala, m 12-27-1951 to Ottis Eugene Wood b 5-14-1929 Lowndes Co, Miss
(a) Randy Eugene b 8-7-1954; (b) Cathey Wood
(4) Bobby Joe Shelton b 7-13-1934 m __, has dau Karen Marie.
(5) Annie Boyd Shelton b 11-14-1936 Lamar Co, Ala, m 4-18-1954 to Robert Ed Ashcraft b 5-13-1934 Lowndes Co, Miss
(a) Vicky Diann b 8-9-1955; (b) Keith; (c) Bruce Allen
(6) Larry Donald Shelton b 7-24-1946 Lowndes Co, Miss

THE SHELTONS

f. Fred Shelton b 6-1-1902 m 12-3-1938 to Tinny B. Woolbright b 7-11-1918 in Pickens Co., Ala.
(1) James Donald Shelton b 10-14-1943 Lowndes Co Miss, d 10-16-1943
g. Daisy Eula Shelton b 2-18-1907 m 8-6-1938 to Gus Russell Densmore b 10-31-1894 Jefferson Co Ala, d 12-28-1952, Int at Mt. Olive Church, Gardendale, Ala. Children b in Jefferson Co Ala.
(1) Lila Joyce Ann b 8-28-1939; (2) Jimmy Lawrence Densmore b 10-4-1940; (3) Charles Byron Densmore b 12-4-1942

3. Rufus Limuel Shelton b 12-31-1870 Pickens Co Ala, d 3-18-1926, Int at Andrews Chapel Ala, m 12-16-1890 to Ida Vasser b 3-8-1871 d 2-27-1953, Int at Andrews Chapel. Children b in Pickens Co Ala.
a. Claude Louis Shelton b 2-16-1892 d Jul. 1953, m Davie Alice Smith (gr-gr-dau of Wesley A. Shelton (b 11-13-1896 d 3-16-1943, see p 173.
(1) Reba Alice Shelton b Jul 1917 m in B'ham Ala 12-30-1941 to Dr. Hal Ferguson b 7-10-1917 in B'ham, children b Jefferson Co Ala.
(a) Joy Alice Ferguson b 5-3-1947; (b) Mary Jane Ferguson b 7-26-1948; (c) Emley Kay Ferguson b 11-26-1953.
b. Rev. Henry Raymond (Reb) Shelton b 9-26-1893, Chairman, Shelton Reunion, m 10-2-1915 to Elsie Gertrude Manning b 11-14-1899, ch b in Pickens Co.
(1) David Ervin Shelton b 10-2-1916 m 6-27-1937 to Mary Ruth Atkins b 6-24-1916, dau of Rev. and Mrs. L. D. Atkins of Sylacauga, Ala.
(a) David Leroy Shelton b 5-29-1938 at Ethelsville, Ala.
(b) Alice Devenia Shelton b 1-4-1940, Sycamore, Ala.
(c) Gerry Atkins Shelton b 9-24-1943, Birmingham, Ala.
(d) Kim Manning Shelton b 11-24-1959, Ala.
(2) Elsie Lenora Shelton b 8-14-1923 m 1939 to W. H. Cook b 8-31-1913
(a) James Wm. Cook b 1940 at Gulfport Miss; (b) Vance b 12-12-52
(3) Myra Emergene Shelton b 4-27-1921 m 1941 at Phenix City Ala to William Ernest Keelin. (a) Deenya Gertrude b 5-30-1943
Myra m 2nd to M. F. McWilliams Jr, b 6-15-1919
(b) Thos. R. McWilliams b 2-5-1953; (c) Jayne McWilliams b 7-6-58
(4) Margaret Elizabeth Shelton b 11-17-1926
(5) Vivian Carl Shelton b 2-1-1934 m 5-21-53 Nellie R. Candle b Nov. 17, 1933. (a) Carla Denese Shelton b 10-3-1954; (b) Jeffery Warren Shelton b 5-14-1956; (c) Terrence Victor b 5-4-1958
(6) Charles Davis Shelton b 3-20-1943
c. Jessie Ervin Shelton 8-21-1896 m 9-8-1923 Buffalo, N.Y. to Gladys Baldwin b 2-16-1899 Johnstown, Pa. Children b in Johnstown, Pa.
(1) Alice Shelton b 11-2-1925 m Robert Lundquist b 9-5-1920.
(2) Jean Shelton b 5-5-1927
d. James Vasser Shelton b 8-17-1898
e. Mary Beatrice Shelton b 4-1-1900 m 9-19-1920 in Lowndes Co Miss, to Glen F. Redus b 6-16-1894, d 1946. Mary lives at Millport, Ala.
(1) Dwight Denman Redus b 5-15-1921
(2) Lovie Jene Redus b 6-28-1923 m 5-28-1942 Cyril L. Fuqua, Columbus.
(a) Gwendolyn Fuqua b 11-23-1949
(b) Cyril Victor Fuqua b 4-2-1954 at Columbus, Miss.
(3) Banks Howell Redus b 11-29-1929
(4) Toxie Hulett Redus b 4-3-1936, d in infancy
f. Lovie Iuna Shelton, d in childhood Aug. 1910
g. Lizzie Lorene Shelton b 6-9-1908 m in Lowndes Co Miss, 11-23-1929 to Winfield Cooper b 1-15-1908, teacher, son of Lloyd Cooper.
(1) Bettie Jene Cooper b 2-12-1932 m in Lowndes Co Miss, to Charles Franklin Wright b 6-16-1930 in Pickens Co Ala.

(a) Judith Sandra Wright b 5-14-1950 Tuscaloosa, Ala
(b) Kenneth Lauren Wright b 12-14-1954
(c) Donna Kay Wright b 12-26-1956
(2) Wayne Martin Cooper b 4-1-1935, m
(a) Gregory Wayne Cooper b 5-5-1958
(3) Carrol Loretta Cooper b 1-19-1945
(4) William Wade Cooper b 8-24-1946

4. Ella Shelton b 1872 Lamar Co, Ala, d 7-21-1911, m James "Jim" Goodman, 12-25-1888, both Int at Andrews Chapel, Ala
a. Annie Goodman m Claude Lee Bassinger b 5-21-1884 Pickens Co, Ala. Had 3 girls and 4 boys. Add: Columbus, Miss
(1) Effie Louise Bassinger b 5-30-1909 Lowndes Co, Miss, m 7-24-1924 to Herbert Griffing Straham, Sr, b 5-12-1898, Hazelhurst, Miss
(a) James Ellison Straham b 8-3-1931 Hazelhurst, Miss
(b) Herbert Griffing Straham, Jr, b 3-10-1934, Hazelhurst, Miss
(2) Do not have name
(3) Do not have name
(4) Do not have name (Records send on only 2 dau)
(5) Do not have name
(6) Do not have name
(7) Mary Evelyn Bassinger b 12-7-1923 Lowndes Co, Miss, m 4-2-1945 to Carl W. Johnson b 4-17-1918 Lee Co, Miss
(a) Carl W. Johnson, Jr, b 7-23-1946 Lee Co, Miss
b. Samuel Leon "Bud" Goodman b 8-7-1892 Bowie Co, Tex, m Gussie Pope b 1-15-1905 Lamar Co, Ala
(1) Opal Goodman b 10-8-1922 Lamar Co, Ala, m Dale Edwin McCain b Sep 1922 Portsmouth, Ohio
(a) Brenda Dale McCain b 10-7-1944 Lowndes Co, Miss
(2) Jewel Leon Goodman b 1-5-1925 Lamar Co, Ala, d 3-19-1946 m Herbert Grady Graham b 12-27-1924 Lowndes Co, Miss
(a) Herbert Grady Graham, Jr, b 10-13-1944 Lowndes Co, Miss
(3) Wynelle Goodman b 8-26-1930 Lowndes Co, Miss, m Olens Elmo Harper b 2-7-1925 Noxubee Co, Miss
(a) Ronald Elmo Harper b 12-13-1951 Lowndes Co, Miss
c. Ida Lou Goodman b 9-6-1899 Millport, Ala, m 1-25-1920 to Alva Floyd Young b 2-1-1897 Bigbee, Miss
(1) Helen Young b 11-29-1920 Columbus, Miss, deceased, m 11-22-1940 to James Oliver Everette b 8-2-1912 Wainwright, Ala. Children b at Vredenburgh, Ala
(a) Eddie Garfield Everette b 9-3-1942
(b) Margaret Ann Everette b 9-17-1945
(c) Bobbie Sue Everette b 8-18-1948
(d) Harold Smith Everette b 4-23-1951
(e) Dorothy Faye Everette b 9-20-1952
(2) Dorothy Louise Young b 4-12-1923, deceased
(3) Mary Martha Young b 12-3-1926 Vredenburgh, Ala, m 1-22-1944 to Loyd Elmer Chandler b 10-7-1908, Peterman, Ala
(a) William Gerald Chandler b 1-11-1946 Vredenburgh, Ala
(b) Harold Ronald Chandler b 2-5-1948 Pensacola, Fla
(c) Michael Jefferson Chandler b 4-1-1952 Pensacola, Fla
(d) Gregory Allen Chandler b 4-21-1956 Pensacola, Fla

(4) Bobbie Oleda Young b 9-24-1928 Fayette, Ala, m 6-5-1948 to Joseph Ethelbert Newman b March 2, Dayton, Ohio
(a) Peggy Joe Newman b 6-22-1949 Dayton, Ohio
(b) Floyd Everett Newman b 11-12-1951 Dayton, Ohio
(c) Cheryl Anne Newman b 1-10-1954 Dayton, Ohio
(5) Harold Griffith Young b 12-10-1929 Fayette, Ala, m 2-14-1959 to Ethel McKenzie b 4-30-1928 Finchburg, Ala
(a) Martha Carolyn Young b 9-22-1952 Vrendenburgh, Ala
(b) Beverly Jean Young b 5-21-1956 Vrendenburgh, Ala
(6) Shirley Anne Young b 6-16-1932 Columbus, Miss, deceased
(7) Floy Eleanor Young b 5-28-1934 Vrendenburgh, Ala, m 9-9-1956 to William Rayford Stanton b 4-10-1936 Monroeville, Ala
(a) Melanie Sue Stanton b 9-21-1957 Monroeville, Ala

d. Ed Louis Goodman b 3-24-1902 Lamar Co, Ala, m 3-6-1925 to Bernice Carroll b 12-31-1909 Jackson Co, Ala. Children b in Lowndes Co, Miss.
(1) Eddie Louis Goodman, Jr b 2-7-1926 m 9-18-1948 to Allene Ray b 11-5-1930 Lamar Co, Ala
(a) Rebecca Lynn Goodman b 5-31-1951 Lowndes Co, Miss
(b) Anita Sue Goodman b 2-3-1954 Lowndes Co, Miss
(2) James Harvey Goodman b 6-7-1927 m 12-11-1948 to Sally Ruth Bickerstaff b 8-19-1932 Lowndes Co, Miss
(a) James Harvey Goodman, Jr b 3-4-1953 Hindes Co, Miss
(b) Timothy Ross Goodman b 8-22-1956 Briceland, Calif
(3) Aleta M. Goodman b 9-27-1930 m 9-25-1948 to Harold Gene Howton b 8-31-1930 Lowndes Co, Miss
(a) Harold Gene Howton, Jr b 5-11-1950 Lowndes Co, Miss
(b) Alan Wayne Howton b 9-22-1951 Lowndes Co, Miss
(c) Janet Aleta Howton b 1-5-1959 Denbigh, Va
(4) Constance D. Goodman b 8-11-1932 m 10-14-1950 to Arnold Louis Weathers b 10-20-1929 Lowndes Co, Miss
(a) Paula Elaine Weathers b 12-10-1951 Lowndes Co, Miss
(b) Larry Arnold Weathers b 4-27-1953 Lowndes Co, Miss
(c) Joni Delores Weathers b 11-13-1957 Lowndes Co, Miss
(5) Margie F. Goodman b 6-12-1934 m 6-10-1953 to Leavitt H. Bailey III b 11-16-1930 Lowndes Co, Miss
(a) Beverly Karen Bailey b 3-9-1954 Lowndes Co, Miss
(b) Marcia Gail Bailey b 8-1-1955 McAllen, Tex
(c) Christopher Leavitt Bailey b 11-31-1957 McAllen, Tes
(d) Lisa Robin Bailey b 11-24-1959 McAllen, Tex
(6) Al William Goodman b 7-4-1937 m 6-8-1956 to Martha Sue Sizemore b 5-9-1939 Lamar Co, Ala
(a) Al William Goodman, Jr b 2-6-1958 Lowndes Co, Miss
(7) Douglas Davis Goodman b 11-29-1943

e. Jessie Goodman m Burns

f. Jenny Goodman b 12-20-1908 Pickens Co, Ala, m 10-11-1924 to Preston Byrd Lightsey, Sr b 2-5-1900 Jefferson Co, Ala
(1) Margaret Elizabeth Lightsey b 10-19-1925 Jefferson Co, Ala; 1st m Harold Lee Huntley 9-1-1949
(a) Belinda Sue Huntley b 3-17-1951 Jefferson Co, Ala
(2) Peggy Juanita Lightsey m William Jocobs Sullivan b 7-27-1927 Walker Co, Ala, d 7-6-1952
(a) William Michael Sullivan b 4-24-1948 Jefferson Co, Ala
(3) Preston Byrd Lightsey, Jr b 8-18-1938 Jefferson Co, Ala

g. Eloise Goodman m Nichols

5. Henry Ellis Shelton b 10-22-1874 Lamar Co, Ala, d 9-29-1955, Int at Andrews Chapel, Ala, 1st m 10-1-1896 Pickens Co, Ala, to Lucy Elizabeth Bennett, b 2-3-1878 Pickens Co, Ala, d 2-4-1941, Int at Andrews Chapel, Ala. Had 7 children b in Pickens Co, Ala. 2nd m 8-19-1945 Reform, Ala, to Mrs. Jimmie Lucile Henderson Hydrick b 12-15-1898, no children.
   a. Mary Irene Shelton b 10-17-1897 m Clarence Morton Ayres b 1-25-1871 Bordentown, N.J., d 1-13-1942, Int at Tuscaloosa, Memorial Pk, Ala, no children. Records of Irene Shelton Ayres.
   b. Tee Adam Shelton b 1-29-1899 d 3-23-1947, 1st m 12-24-1925 Detroit, Mich to Ina Aline Minnish b 8-5-1905 Madison Co, Ga; 2nd m 8-7-1943 Columbus, Miss to Zora Belle Smith b 2-17-1908 Fayette Co, Ala, all children by 1st marriage.
      (1) Barbara Larayne Shelton b 12-31-1926 Dearborn, Mich; 1st m 10-14-1945 Columbus, Miss to James Edward Gilbert b 11-21-1916 Lowndes Co, Miss; had one child; 2nd m to James Shelley Woods Sr, b 11-15-1910 Sardis, Miss; 3rd m to Lawrence Elton Jones b 10-31-1924 Jackson Co, Ark.
         (a) James Edward Gilbert, Jr b 8-16-1948 Columbus, Miss
      (2) Fannie Jeanette Shelton b 8-13-1929 Lowndes Co, Miss m 1-30-1946 Columbus, Miss to Donald E. Pace b 5-30-1926 Terrell, Ark. Add: Corpus Christi, Tex
         (a) Donna Jean Pace b 11-10-1946 Lowndes Co, Miss
         (b) Diann Pace b 4-6-1949 Lowndes Co, Miss
         (c) Steve Leewayne Pace b 10-28-1955 Corpus Christi, Tex
   c. Ethyln Shelton b 10-1-1901 m 5-17-1930 Detroit, Mich to Arthur August Wohlgemuth b 3-11-1908 Anaheim, Calif d 3-14-1941, Int at White's Chapel, Detroit, Mich. No children.
   d. Zilla Shelton b 3-29-1905 m 12-29-1923 to Paul David Wright b 12-22-1903 Pickens Co, Ala. Add: Brooksville, Miss
      (1) Henry Lavert Wright b 10-13-1924 Pickens Co, Ala m 4-19-1947 to Elizabeth Lipsey b 11-17-1927 Pickens Co, Ala. Served in World War II. Add: Paradise, La
         (a) Lucretia Wright b 1-14-1952 in La
         (b) Rebecca Joe Wright b 5-16-1955 in La
      (2) Paul Larren Wright b 10-7-1929 d 12-4-1931
      (3) Elizabeth Elaine Wright b 2-10-1931 Pickens Co, Ala m 4-29-1947 Columbus, Miss to Jessie Horner McDill b 1-31-1927 Pickens Co, Ala
         (a) Kelly Dwane McDill b 3-24-1949 Lowndes Co, Miss
         (b) Elizabeth Ann McDill b 1-13-1952 Lowndes Co, Miss
         (c) Nathan Dale McDill b 3-8-1957 Leland, Miss
         (d) David Lauren McDill b 8-7-1959 Leland, Miss
      (4) Charles David Wright b 9-24-1933 Pickens Co, Ala; served in World War II - Disabled veteran.
      (5) Gene Shelton Wright b 3-27-1935 Pickens Co, Ala m 6-25-1955 to Patricia Ann Long b 4-23-1935 Pickens Co, Ala
         (a) Kenneth David Wright b 11-23-1956 Macon, Miss
      (6) Malinda Anglus Wright b 5-1-1939 Pickens Co, Ala
      (7) Paula Faye Wright b 5-18-1943 Pickens Co, Ala
   e. Henry Shelton b 5-23-1910 m 3-25-1939 Columbus, Miss to Frances Juanita Funderburke b 6-30-1915 Clay Co, Miss. Served in World War II. Add: Columbus, Miss
      (1) Margaret Lynn Shelton b 3-10-1945 Lowndes Co, Miss d 3-11-1945 Int at Friendship Cemetery, Columbus, Miss
      (2) Charles Henry Shelton b 4-28-1954 Lowndes Co, Miss
   f. Gladys Shelton b 6-25-1916 m 10-13-1939 to Floyd Leonard Shackelford b 5-8-1907 Lamar Co, Ala. Add: Millport, Ala.

(1) Nina Gail Shackelford b 3-19-1941 Pickens Co, Ala
(2) Zane Loe Shackelford b 1-2-1953 Lamar Co, Ala

g. Carine Shelton b 9-10-1919 m 8-13-1939 to Isaac U. Freeman b 6-3-1911 Blue Ridge, Ga. Add: Fayette, Ala
(1) Judith Irene Freeman b 9-3-1940 Fayette, Ala
(2) Stephen Arthur Freeman b 1-5-1946 Detroit, Mich
(3) James David Freeman b 1-9-1950 Fayette Co, Ala

6. Phillip Shelton b 9-6-1876 Pickens Co, Ala, m 12-14-1898 to Anna Youngblood b 2-4-1881 Pickens Co, Ala. Children b in Pickens Co, Ala. Add: Smithville, Miss

a. Henry Grady Shelton b 2-3-1900 m 1st 9-6-1919 to Christine Manning b Mar 1902 d 3-17-1931, 4 children b to them; 2nd m to Annie Bell Beasley 9-22-1941. Her birth 9-28-1918 Lamar Co, Ala
(1) James Phillip Shelton b 11-3-1920 Pickens Co, Ala, d 1-13-1945; served in World War II
(2) Raphael Shelton b 4-24-1925 Pickens Co, Ala; served in World War II, m Ethel Smith
(3) Halbert Youngblood Shelton b 6-19-1928 Monroe Co, Miss, m 9-6-1946 to Katherine Sanderson b 2-26-1928 in Ala
(a) Halbert Larry Shelton b 1-11-1952 Monroe Co, Miss
(b) Kenny Shelton b 1-28-1956 Monroe Co, Miss
(4) Infant b Mar 1931 Monroe Co, Miss, d 3-9-1931
(5) Carolyn Shelton b 8-7-1944 Monroe Co, Miss
(6) Brenda Shelton b 2-14-1946 Monroe Co, Miss
(7) Wayne Shelton b 3-8-1949 Monroe Co, Miss

b. George Byron Shelton b 10-27-1901 d 6-16-1933 m 1-27-1926 to Aurelia Jackson b 12-26-1903 in Ala
(1) Ellen George Shelton b 8-29-1927 Pinehill, Ala, m 1-10-1949 to Preston Brown b 6-6-1926 Buhl, Ala
(a) Debra Ann Brown b 6-21-1958; adopted from agency in Montgomery, Ala
(2) Marilyn Shelton b 10-6-1931 m 5-6-1955 to Cecil Smith b 7-1-1914 Gilbertown, Ala
(a) Byron Glenn Smith b 6-4-1957 Mobile, Ala

c. Phillip Roy Shelton b 2-13-1904 m 8-4-1932 to Maye Johnson b 6-16-1911 Roby, Tex. Add: San Antonio, Tex
(1) Phillip Roy Shelton, Jr b 4-6-1936, Tex
(2) Sharon Sue Shelton b 3-30-1945 San Antonio, Tex

d. John Robert Shelton b 7-17-1906 m 12-7-1933 to Maurine Hadaway b 4-23-1915, children b in Smithville, Miss
(1) Eleanor June Shelton b 2-17-1935 m 1-23-1954 to William Ralph Whitehead b 10-27-1932 Fulton, Miss
(a) Eleanor Karen Whitehead b 11-20-1954 Amory, Miss
(b) William Ralph Whitehead, Jr b 4-29-1957 Amory, Miss
(c) John Arthur Whitehead b 11-25-1959 Memphis, Tenn
(2) Barbara Jean Shelton b 9-13-1936 m 1-1-1956 to Lynn Lavert Collums b 5-21-1934 Ponotoc, Miss
(a) Anthony Wayne Collums b 9-29-1956 Amory, Miss
(3) George Byron Shelton b 6-3-1938 m 6-27-1959 to Louise Riley b 6-4-1940 Itawamba Co, Miss
(4) Joyce Marie Shelton b 5-7-1942

e. Lydia Marie Shelton b 3-26-1908; 1st m 2-14-1926 Hot Springs, Ark to Clovis Klander Brook b 6-2-1907 Monroe Co, Miss, d 3-28-1947 Raymondville, Tex. Had 4 children; 2nd m 10-21-1951 Raymondville, Tex, to Luther D. Snow b 3-26-1895 Williamson Co, Tex. No children.
(1) Clovis Brook, Jr b Dec 1926, d in infancy

(2) Jeraldine Brook b 8-9-1928 Cameron Co, Tex m 8-15-1948 Brownsville, Tex to Ercel Eldridge Chasten b 12-27-1922 Anderson Co, Tex
(a) Jackie Lynn Chasten b 2-17-1952 Cameron Co, Tex
(b) Tracey Brook Chasten b 9-9-1957 Harlingen, Tex
(3) Jacqueline Brook b 11-17-1932 Cameron Co, Tex m 6-4-1954 Raymondville, Tex to Charles Edward Roberts b 11-27-1931 Raymondville, Tex
(a) Shurline Marie Roberts b 3-15-1956 Wichita Falls, Tex
(b) Kandy Kay Roberts b 11-29-1957 Harlingen, Tex
(4) Beverly Ann Brook b 5-21-1936 Austin, Tex m 4-9-1955 Raymondville, Tex to Conerly R. Estes, Jr, b 8-5-1929 Avoyelles Co, La.

f. Maggie Merle Shelton b 3-27-1910 m 1st 12-27-1934 to Percy Roberts b 9-19-1912 Monroe Co, Miss, killed 10-25-1944 World War II, had 2 children; 2nd m to Evan Hale 7-8-1948 b 3-1-1911 Seymour, Mo; no children. Add: Amory, Miss.
(1) Peggy Ann Roberts b 2-15-1936 Amory, Miss m 6-22-1957 to Gary Robert Kimmel b 9-21-1934 Utica, N.Y.
(2) Phillip Ernest Roberts b 2-14-1942 Amory, Miss

g. Annie Laurie Shelton b 7-28-1912 m 6-24-1939 to Journice F. Davis b 6-19-1912 Paden, Miss. Add: Amory, Miss
(1) Anna Kathleen Davis b 7-4-1950 Tupelo, Miss
(2) Frank Evan Davis b 12-3-1953 Memphis, Tenn

h. Thomas Woodrow Shelton b 5-23-1914 d in Veteran's Hospital 11-14-1955, served in World War II, m 5-5-1943 San Antonio, Tex to Edith Miller b 6-3-1913 Virgin Islands.
(1) Lynne Janet Shelton b 8-14-1944 Altus, Okla
(2) Dianne Patricia Shelton b 2-17-1946 San Antonio, Tex

i. Kathleen Shelton b 5-20-1917 m 5-7-1948 San Antonio, Tex to Edward Gorkowski b 10-27-1921, Fairchild, Wis.
(1) Cynthia Kay Gorkowski b 1-4-1954 San Antonio, Tex; adopted from Children's Service Bureau 3-3-1954 San Antonio, Tex - (Add).

7. Benjamin Hosten Shelton b 4-23-1878 Lowndes Co, Miss d 4-26-1952; 1st m 10-30-1898 to Belton Lawrence b 8-11-1878 Pickens Co, Ala d 3-24-1931, both Int at Andrews Chapel, Ala, had 9 children b in Pickens Co, Ala; 2nd m 10-9-1932 to Ota Barr b 1-7-1899 Leake Co, Miss, had 2 children.

a. Frances Willard Shelton b 10-7-1899 d 12-4-1939 m John Keiffer Ferguson b Lamar Co, Ala.
(1) Albert Lemon Ferguson b 1-23-1920 Lowndes Co, Miss d 12-26-1937, Int at Andrews Chápel, Ala
(2) Hewett Brooks Ferguson b 5-9-1923 Lowndes Co, Miss m 11-29-1944 to Doris Ruth Englehart b 10-24-1926 Hinds Co, Miss
(a) Frances Ruth Ferguson b 8-20-1948 Lowndes Co, Miss
(b) Hewett Brooks Ferguson, Jr, b 1-13-1957 Lowndes Co, Miss

b. Mae Dell Shelton b 9-7-1901, u m, Ethelsville, Ala

c. John Howard Shelton b 9-28-1903 d 2-20-1962, Fla, m 11-16-1929 to Winnie Lee Cooper b 5-6-1912 Pickens Co, Ala
(1) Virginia Doris Shelton b 4-13-1933 Pickens Co, Ala m 6-16-1956 to William Archie Schultz b 10-6-1931 Clark Co, Ala. Add: Lakeland, Fla

(Most of these records by Kathleen Shelton Gorkowski, San Antonio Tex)

(a) Sharon Teresa Schultz b 7-13-1957 Polk Co, Fla
(2) Jacquelyn Olivia Shelton b 8-23-1936 Pickens Co, Ala, m 8-16-1957 to Frederick Elijah Rogers b 10-10-1935
(a) Walter Andrew Rogers b 9-21-1958 Polk Co, Fla
(3) Laura Wylodene Shelton b 3-29-1940 Lowndes Co, Miss
(4) John Howard Shelton, Jr b 11-29-1942 Pickens Co, Ala

d. Bertha L. Shelton b 8-31-1905, u m, Ethelsville, Ala
e. Benjamin Lawrence Shelton b 4-23-1908; 1st m 12-28-1929 to Willie Lee Moody b 10-30-1909, deceased; 2nd m 2-21-1948 to Elsie Goodman b 7-29-1907, add: Ethelsville, Ala
(1) Everett Murphy Shelton b 6-15-1931 m 8-29-1958 to Arba Della Burgess b 1-12-1937 Pickens Co, Ala
(a) Everett Keith Shelton b 2-21-1960 Pickens Co, Ala
(2) Warren Clark Shelton b 1933 m Dorothy Nell Lavender
(a) Pamela Jane Shelton b 12-9-1953 Bexar Co, Tex
(b) Randall Craig Shelton b 1957
(3) Glenda Carol Shelton b 4-22-1954 Pickens Co, Ala
f. Elic Murphy Shelton b 3-11-1910 d 5-30-1929, Int at Andrews Chapel,Ala
g. Lena Pearl Shelton b 2-7-1912, u m. Add: Ethelsville, Ala
h. George Travis Shelton b 9-15-1914 m 12-11-1935 to Janie Frances Sanford b 6-8-1916 Lamar Co, Ala
(1) Janie Lou Shelton b 3-22-1939 m 6-28-1959 to James Elton Spiegel
(2) George Howard Shelton b 8-20-1942 Lowndes Co, Miss
(3) Joyce Yvonne Shelton b 2-9-1946 Lowndes Co, Miss
i. Herndon Shelton b 12-25-1917 m 7-18-1946 to Nell Noles b 4-6-1923 Slocomb, Ala. Add: Columbus, Ga
(1) Timothy Herndon Shelton b 5-9-1951 Muscogee Co, Ga
(2) Michael Gregory Shelton b 5-28-1955 Muscogee Co, Ga
j. Royce Maynard Shelton b 3-23-1934 m 8-3-1956 to Mildred Faye McQuery b 7-9-1933, Lee Co, Va
k. Thames Hosten Shelton b 6-15-1935 m 2-28-1953 Pickens Co, Ala, to Mary Kate Trapp b 4-14-1935 Pickens Co, Ala
(1) Wanda Kay Shelton b 11-7-1953 Pickens Co, Ala
(2) Debra Dianna Shelton b 12-4-1955 Pickens Co, Ala

8. Chestney Vernette Shelton b 1881 d 4-15-1884; at age of 3 burned to death while in field with other chilren burning cornstalks.
9. Annie Shelton b 3-7-1883 d 6-10-1884
10. Lela Iuna Shelton b 9-23-1887 Pickens Co, Ala, d 9-25-1950 Pickens Co, Ala, Int at Andrews Chapel, Ala, m 5-23-1906 to John Harvey Spruill b 11-6-1876 Pickens Co, Ala, d 1962. Children b Pickens Co, Ala
a. John Murray Spruill b 3-11-1907 m 5-20-1928 to Chloe Wall b 3-21-1904 Bangor, Ala. Add: Tuscaloosa, Ala
(1) Leo Murray Spruill b 2-21-1931 Tuscaloosa, Ala; 1st m 8-13-1949 to Betty Grace Powell b 9-17-1930 Atlanta, Ga. Had 2 children; 2nd m 10-2-1953 to Anita Johns b 11-11-1924 in La.
(a) Janet Louise Spruill b 1-19-1952 Tuscaloosa, Ala
(b) James Paul Spruill b 6-13-1953 Tuscaloosa, Ala
(2) Howard Rex Spruill b 3-8-1933 Tuscaloosa, Ala; in military service 1952, m 5-23-1956 to Ruth b 7-25-1933
(a) Howard Michael Spruill b 1-24-1957
(b) Carla Denese Spruill b 6-27-1958
(c) Wesley Lynn Spruill b 1-23-1961
b. Harvey Morris Spruill b 5-20-1908 m 10-11-1947 Columbus, Miss, to Elsie Ray Trentham b 12-27-1926 Lamar Co, Ala
(1) Jerrell Spruill b 1-31-1949 Pickens Co, Ala
c. Louie Anderson Spruill b 7-6-1910 m 7-11-1931 to Josephine Duncan b 10-5-1912 Fernbank, Ala
(1) Laphene Spruill b 4-5-1933 Pickens Co, Ala; 1st m 12-23-1950 Columbus, Miss, to Festus R. Richards. No children.

2nd m 11-6-1954 to Nick Saso, Jr b 11-4-1931 La Grange, Ill.
(a) Kerry Glen Saso b 11-23-1955 La Grange, Ill
(b) Karen Lynn Saso b 4-12-1958

d. Mary Celeste Spruill b 6-27-1912 m 1st 12-26-1929 to Joseph Abram Roberts b 5-4-1898 Abbeville, Ala, deceased, had one child; 2nd m 2-11-1949 to Dr. Carl Thomas Jones b 6-29-1896 Newville, Ala d 9-15-1955, Int at Headland Methodist Church, Ala, one child. Add: Newville, Ala
(1) Mary Camilla Roberts b 7-8-1935 Ashford, Ala m 12-23-1955 Headland, Ala to Dempsey Filmore Pennington, Jr, b 5-24-1927 Birmingham, Ala. Add: Tuscaloosa, Ala
(a) Phillip Todd Pennington b 1-17-1957
(b) Clifton Brent Pennington b 5-11-1959
(c) Dawn Celeste Pennington b 1-20-1962
(2) Carl Thomas Jones, Jr, b 3-30-1952 Dothan, Ala

e. Ann Spruill b 5-28-1914 m 5-4-1934 Macon, Miss to Hugh Amos Blackburn b 6-11-1908 Union Co, Ark d 2-19-1952, Int Friendship Cemetery, Columbus, Miss
(1) Warner Phillip Blackburn b 12-21-1938 Philadelphis, Miss
(2) George Merrill Blackburn b 12-27-1943 Columbus, Miss

f. Evelyn Spruill b 11-4-1920 m 12-28-1937, Columbus, Miss to James H. Reynolds b 3-29-1904 Union Co, Ark.
(1) James Macon Reynolds b 11-28-1938 Junction City, Ark
(2) Barbara Lane Reynolds b 10-8-1941 Junction City, Ark
(3) Jerry Wayne Reynolds b 6-21-1943 Junction City, Ark

g. John Harvey Spruill, Jr, b 9-17-1928 m 12-18-1953 Columbus, Miss to Mary Lois Wiggins b 7-5-1935 Lamar Co, Ala

11. Pansy Shelton b 1-1-1898 Pickens Co, Ala d 8-20-1923, Int at Masonic Cemetery, Clayton, Ala, m 5-22-1920 to Dixon Lewis Blair b 12-26-1877 d 1-6-1926, Int at Masonic Cemetery, Clayton, Ala. No children.

D. Fanny E. Shelton b 5-11-1843 d 12-24-1867, never married.

E. Freeman Blanton Shelton b 11-2-1845 N.C., d 1-13-1915 m 11-27-1866 to Valera Lenora Woods (m at house of D. E. Woods), b 1-20-1848 Pickens Co, Ala, d 2-13-1930. Free Shelton was in Confederate service, enlisted 10-15-1863, a Pvt in Co K, 26th Reg, Fayette, Ala. Discharged 5-1-1865.

1. Alonzo Leroy Shelton b 8-28-1867 Lamar Co, Ala d 12-30-1934 m 12-22-1892 Fayette Co, Ala to Vavina Mackie Miles b 2-21-1869 d 10-21-1939, Int at Paynes Chapel, Ala

a. Vivina Undine Shelton b 10-24-1893 Lamar Co, Ala, m 11-23-1915 Millport, Ala to Albert Cleveland Logan b 10-14-1888 Pickens Co, Ala
(1) Reppie Jean Logan b 9-6-1916 Lamar Co, Ala m 1-14-1934 Starkville, Miss to Woodrow Richards b 11-13-1913 Millport, Ala
(a) Jo Ann Richards b 11-17-1934
(b) Peggy Fae Richards b 1-3-1936
(2) Albert Terry Logan b 1-2-1921 Fairfield, Ala m 7-4-1942 Columbus, Miss to Helen M. Cash b 1-12-1924 Birmingham, Ala
(a) Michael George Logan b 11-3-1949
(3) Emogene Bell Logan b 1-16-1925 Jefferson Co, Ala m 9-21-1945 Columbus, Miss to Lt Robert John Fox b 1-25-1924 Ashland, Ky
(a) John Roger Fox b 12-7-1946
(b) Robert Terry Fox b 2-21-1949
(4) Jacqueline Mackey Logan b 6-7-1931 Lowndes Co, Miss m 10-15-1950 Columbus, Miss to Horace O. Huffman, Jr, b 10-21-1929, Columbus, Miss

b. Leroy Durell Shelton b 4-28-1895 Pickens Co, Ala d 5-17-1946 Nashville, Tenn m 8-12-1931 Nashville, Tenn to Ferne May Doggett b 11-21-1902, Iowa

(1) Wayne Durell Shelton b 9-2-1932 Nashville, Tenn

c. Mary Lellenna Shelton b 11-1-1896 Pickens Co, Ala m 10-25-1917 Vernon, Ala to James Hiram Lawley b 2-26-1896 Clanton, Ala

(1) Virginia Eloise Lawley b 2-10-1919 Millport, Ala m 4-23-1938 Columbus, Miss to Earl Layton Guinn b 12-17-1910 Cumberland Co, Ky. Add: Nashville, Tenn

(a) Layton C. Guinn b 2-14-1939 Chilton Co, Ky

(b) Gerald Guinn b 6-8-1940 Nashville, Tenn

(c) Phillis Eloise Guinn b 2-7-1944 Nashville, Tenn

(2) James Levern Lawley b 8-23-1921 Birmingham, Ala m 12-14-1941 Columbus, Miss to Myrtle Justine Gentry b 6-16-1922 Millport, Ala. Add: Nashville, Tenn

(a) Justine Diane Lawley b 11-29-1946 Fayette, Ala

(3) Carrie Juanita Lawley b 4-24-1926 Montevallo, Ala m 1-19-1946 Columbus, Miss to Delmar Raymon Guinn b 6-30-1922 Chilton Co, Ky

(a) Donald Raymon Guinn b 11-19-1946 Nashville, Tenn

(b) Ralph Jack Guinn b 1-23-1948 Nashville, Tenn

(4) Payton Bernard Lawley b 2-17-1932 Millport, Ala m 5-4-1949 Columbus, Miss to Mary Kate Dawkins b 5-15-1931 Pickens Co, Ala

d. Erline Blanton Shelton b 7-26-1899 Pickens Co, Ala (Twin of Oline) m 4-10-1920 Millport, Ala to Harvey Andrew Nabors b 2-13-1896 Lamar Co, Ala. Children b in Nashville, Tenn

(1) Foyce Reddill Nabors b 12-10-1923 d 9-14-1926

(2) Sylvia Mae Nabors b 10-27-1927, Nashville, Tenn

(3) Bobb Coles Nabors b 11-1-1929, Nashville, Tenn

(4) Rebecca Ann Nabors b 6-2-1933, Nashville, Tenn

e. Oline Louis Shelton b 7-26-1899 n m 1954 (Twin of Erline)

f. Hurst Wood Shelton b 12-18-1902 Pickens Co, Ala m 6-6-1924 Nashville, Tenn to Irene Augusta Holland b 9-12-1906 Jacksonville, Fla

g. Rubye Ervin Shelton b 7-28-1907 Millport, Ala u m 1954

2. Junius "June" Lycurgus Shelton b 7-28-1869 Lamar Co, Ala m 12-27-1896 Pickens Co, Ala to Nancy Elizabeth Spruill b 7-11-1870 d 9-12-1946. (Sister to J. E. Spruill)

a. Era Etna Shelton b 10-12-1897 Lamar Co, Ala

b. Annie LeDora Shelton b 9-29-1899 Lamar Co, Ala

c. Eddie Lee Shelton b 5-3-1902 Lamar Co, Ala; 1st m 5-3-1924 to Henry Fletcher Cash b 3-20-1903 near Millport, Ala, had 2 children. 2nd m to B. M. Jacobs, -one. Children b in Birmingham, Ala.

(1) Annie Willetta Cash b 4-15-1927 Ala m 4-14-1945 to George Chevalier b 8-21-1921 Algeria, N. Africa

(a) Jennifer Lee Chevalier b 11-7-1950 Birmingham, Ala

(2) Henry Gillespie Cash b 5-3-1930 Ala m 12-27-1951 Kansas City, Mo to Hazel Louise Smith b 9-19-1930 Gravette, Ark

(3) Paul Thomas Jacobs b 8-12-1943

3. Margaret "Maggie" Shelton b 3-28-1871 d Apr 1871

4. William Ewin Shelton b 9-24-1872 West Tenn d 7-17-1901 at age of 28 in Bowie Co, Tex

5. Elizabeth Belza Shelton b 12-13-1874 d 8-13-1876 age 2

6. Hattie Eudora Shelton b 9-24-1877 Lamar Co, Ala m 9-13-1899 Millport, Ala to James Edward Spruill b 9-21-1871 d 3-10-1943

a. Hattie Valeria Spruill b 8-21-1900 Pickens Co, Ala d 6-10-1904
b. Alma Clarice Spruill b 5-16-1902 d 5-31-1904
c. Morris Edward Spruill b 11-4-1903 Lamar Co, Ala m Nov 1924 to Margaret Elizabeth Thompson, Nashville, Tenn
(1) Sarah Elizabeth Spruill b 9-11-1925 Nettleton, Miss, m 8-15-1950 to Robert Herchel Gray b 1-16-1926
(a) R. H. Gray, Jr, b Jul 1954 Paris, Tenn
(2) Jean Shelton Spruill b 2-19-1927 Nashville, Tenn, m 1951 to Robert E. Milburn from Mo
(a) Janace Fay Milburn b 7-14-1952 Mobile, Ala
(b) Linda Kay Milburn b 1-2-1954
(3) James Edward Spruill b 5-29-1928 Nashville, Tenn m 9-6-1948 to Ruby Pauline Bumpus b 6-4-1928 Birmingham, Ala
(a) Ronald Edward Spruill b 1-26-1954
(4) Howard Thompkins Spruill b 11-24-1933 Millport, Ala
d. Thomas Freeman Spruill b 11-22-1905 m 11-12-1932 to Kathleen Cook, Millport, Ala b 2-13-1915. Add: Nashville, Tenn
(1) Brentson Freeman Spruill b 1-26-1934 Millport, Ala
(2) Clarice Jeanette Spruill b 12-9-1935 Millport, Ala
(3) Richard Arnold Spruill b 4-27-1941
e. Margie Lois Spruill b 7-22-1908 Millport, Ala, m 4-19-1931 to Cullen Joseph Bethay b 11-4-1908, Nettleton, Miss
(1) Joseph Arwood Bethay b 7-28-1934 Nettleton, Miss
(2) Richard Elton Bethay b 1-6-1946 Tupelo, Miss
f. Luella Gladys Spruill b 9-18-1910 Millport, Ala m 6-29-1940 to Roy Paul Gomer b 1-1-1904 Doniphan, Mo. Add: Nashville, Tenn
(1) Roy Ferrell Gomer b 5-11-1942
(2) Charles Ray Gomer b 11-18-1943
(3) James Gainus Gomer b 12-30-1947
(4) Martha Gladys b 5-18-1954
g. Ermina Wilton Spruill b 5-2-1913 Millport, Ala m 11-2-1935 Nashville, Tenn to Russell Vanburen Elliott b 4-6-1910
(1) Gilbert Leon Elliott b 10-7-1938 Nashville, Tenn
(2) Kenneth Russell Elliott b 9-1-1941, Nashville, Tenn
(3) Karen Eudora Elliott b 6-9-1945 Nashville, Tenn
h. James Breland Spruill b 1-10-1917 Millport, Ala m 11-26-1936 Columbus, Miss to Frances Louise McManus b 12-18-1919 Columbus, Miss. Add: Nashville, Tenn
(1) James Foyce Spruill b 9-15-1939 Nashville, Tenn
(2) Carl Dean Spruill b 8-19-1941 Nashville, Tenn
i. Walter Leon Spruill b 1-4-1920 Sulligent, Ala m 12-17-1944 Columbus, Miss to Louise Bottens b 11-22-1924 Hancock Co, Ill
(1) Linda Louise Spruill b 9-13-1945 Millport, Ala
(2) Alma Mae Spruill b 12-11-1947 Millport, Ala
(3) Mendell Leon Spruill b 3-5-1951 Fayette, Ala
(4) Joy Elizabeth Spruill b 9-26-1952 Fayette, Ala

7. Mary Lenora Shelton b 9-24-1877 d in infancy, twin to Hattie E.
8. Cynthia Alma Shelton b 11-6-1880 Lamar Co, Ala m 9-16-1903 Millport, Ala to Rev. Jonathan Hamilton McKnight b 11-4-1881, Houlka, Miss (Methodist minister). Add: Northport, Ala
a. Eva Valeria McKnight b 11-4-1904 Columbus, Miss m 9-17-1931 Vernon, Ala to Ernest Victor Rector b 10-31-1898 Vernon, Ala
(1) Cynthia Alice Rector b 11-18-1933 Millport, Ala
(2) Virginia Mae Rector b 8-26-1935 Millport, Ala
b. Jonathan Blanton McKnight b 8-5-1906 Millport, Ala m 8-8-1930 to Mary Lucile Biddle b 10-3-1909 Millport, Ala.

(1) Myra Kathryn McKnight b 9-14-1934 Millport, Ala
(2) Sara Faye McKnight b 8-25-1937 Millport, Ala

c. Alma Mae McKnight b 5-9-1909 Meridian, Miss m 8-9-1942 Holt, Ala to Dr. James Verner Sullivan b 9-30-1901 Gordo, Ala
(1) Clara Ruth Sullivan b 5-12-1943 Tuscaloosa, Ala
(2) James Verner Sullivan, Jr, b 7-16-1944 Tuscaloosa, Ala

d. Hamilton Ewin McKnight b 5-31-1911 Meridian, Miss m 4-7-1935 Long Beach, Calif to Rachel Austin b 4-24-1910 Pasadena, Calif. Add: La Mesa, Calif
(1) Rozilla Alma McKnight b 1-18-1937 Los Angeles, Calif
(2) Doris Roma McKnight b 2-9-1938 Los Angeles, Calif

e. Robert Eugene McKnight b 1-19-1914 Meridian, Miss m 1-3-1933 Millport, Ala to Nellive Roberson b 3-14-1915 Millport, Ala
(1) Billie Gene McKnight b 5-5-1935 Millport, Ala
(2) Bennie Ross McKnight b 2-23-1940 Millport, Ala
(3) Linda Elizabeth McKnight b 7-18-1943 Millport, Ala

f. Ray Norman McKnight b 12-7-1915 d 9-28-1916

g. Felton Oswalt McKnight b 6-13-1918 d 12-9-1918

h. Leroy Miles McKnight b 10-7-1919 Millport, Ala m 4-20-1940 Linden, Ala to Tommie Kate Wright b 6-25-1918 Eaton, Ga
(1) June Marie McKnight b 7-5-1943 Linden, Ala
(2) John McKnight b 3-26-1947 Linden, Ala
(3) Leroy Miles McKnight, Jr, b 12-9-1950 Jasper, Ala

i. Oneta Belle McKnight b 6-5-1923 Millport, Ala m Ralph C. Jones b 10-17-1917 Springville, Ala
(1) Sammy Jones b 9-10-1940 Brilliant, Ala
(2) Ray Jones b 9-12-1943 Springville, Ala
(3) Charles Jones b 5-7-1946 Pell City, Ala
(4) Marjorie Louise Jones b 12-22-1948 Pell City, Ala
(5) Nancy Jones b 12-26-1951 Pell City, Ala

9. Joseph (Joe) Freeman Shelton b 3-12-1883 Lamar Co, Ala d 8-20-1948 Lamar Co, Ala; 1st m 5-17-1905 to Minnie Bell Smith b 1-10-1881 d 12-8-1934

a. Melvin Eulys Shelton b 6-30-1907 Pickens Co, Ala m 12-23-1928 to Rebon Collins b 8-19-1910. Add: Birmingham, Ala
(1) Doris Shelton m Bullock. Add: Birmingham, Ala
(a) Doris Elaine Bullock b 1-23-1946; (b) Robin Neal b 6-9-1951
(2) Joyce Faye Shelton m Donald Eugene Cox
(a) Deborah Joy Cox b 7-29-1954 Lamar Co, Ala

b. Joseph Edwin Shelton b 8-19-1910 Lamar Co, Ala m 12-24-1931 to Burnette Robertson b 1-18-1912 Lamar Co, Ala
(1) Laurice Shelton b 5-17-1933 m 4-5-1953 Nashville, Tenn to James Lamont Fuqua b 1-11-1931
(2) J. E. Shelton, Jr, b 12-31-1937 near Millport, Ala
(3) John Larry Shelton b 9-30-1948 Nashville, Tenn

c. Freeman Renae Shelton b 3-14-1913 Lamar Co, Ala m 10-6-1934 to Mabel Spruill b 5-17-1909 Pickens Co, Ala. Add: Nashville, Tenn
(1) Donald Griffin Shelton b 2-3-1935 Pickens Co, Ala

d. Infant b 11-15-1916 d in infancy Lamar Co, Ala

e. Opal Shelton b 9-5-1918 Lamar Co, Ala m 7-24-1942 to Tom A. Foster b 9-3-1918 near Mathiston, Miss. Add: Birmingham, Ala
(1) Tommy Kenneth Foster b 11-25-1946, Birmingham, Ala

10. Melvin Young Shelton b 9-29-1886 d Jan 1906

11. Harvey Olen Shelton b 5-18-1891 Lamar Co, Ala m 4-16-1912 to Lois McReynolds b 12-25-1892 Pickens Co, Ala. Add: R 2, Columbus, Miss

a. Mary Olevia Shelton b 5-6-1913 d as infant

b. Willie Olen Shelton b 4-16-1919 Millport, Ala m 5-4-1940 Columbus, Miss to Annie Sue Billingsley b 4-9-1921 Millport, Ala
(1) Patricia Elaine b 3-14-1946; (2) Barbara Gail b 12-18-1949

F. Harriett Luvina Shelton b 12-1-1847 in Ala d 3-22-1931 m 9-8-1868 to Daniel M. Shelton (son of Samuel Tunston "Tun" Shelton) b 7-18-1848 d 9-4-1922. Int at Paynes Chapel. See p 84.
  1. Margaret (Maggie) Judy Ann Shelton b 6-22-1871; 1st m 3-3-1895 to James J. Ferguson, had 2 children. 2nd m to John Ellison Givens, had 3 children. After Maggie died, John Givens m Eudora Holcombe, a cou of Maggie's.
     a. J. Leon Ferguson m McReynolds. Add: Columbus, Miss
     b. Jimmie Dee Ferguson m Clyde McClesky, Columbus, Miss
     c. Grace Givens m Charlie L. Ruffin. Add: Pittsburg, Tex
     d. D. Roy Ellison Givens
     e. Virgie Aline Givens b 11-19-1905 m George Clinton Eaton b in Fayette, Mo, Jul 1903
        (1) Cynthia Anne Eaton b 11-24-1941
  2. Lou Ella Shelton b 4-28-1874 d 12-10-1941 m 11-16-1891 to a cou, William Franklin "Bud" Gentry b 1-7-1867 d 8-19-1938. Records from Lou Ella and Bud Gentry's Bible as follows: William F. (Bud) Gentry was the eldest son of Jencie Propst-Gentry. Jencie Propst was a dau of Annie Shelton and Daniel Propst. See p 156. Most of the children live in Nashville, Tenn.
     a. William Louis Gentry b 9-14-1892 d Dec 1961 m 11-19-1916 to Claudia Atkins
        (1) Russell Gentry (twin) b 1-30-1919 d as infant.
        (2) James Cornell Gentry (twin) b 1-30-1919 m 11-19-1939 to Clytee Davidson
           (a) Jerry Randall Gentry b 8-18-1941
        (3) Myrtle Justine Gentry b 6-16-1922 m 12-14-1941 to Leverne Lawley
           (a) Justine Diane Lawley b 11-29-1946
     b. Ruby Gentry b 9-14-1894 d 11-26-1906
     c. Naomi Gentry b 6-21-1896 m 12-31-1947 to Victor Hassell
     d. Clarence Marion Gentry b 11-18-1897 m 12-25-1925 to Bertha Byars
        (1) James Marion Gentry b 12-2-1926 m 6-24-1948 to Rose Marie Greene
        (2) Doris Jane Gentry b 10-14-1932
     e. Byron Hill Gentry b 9-24-1899 m 12-20-1926 to Thelma Stewart
        (1) William Fred Gentry b 5-13-1927 m 5-2-1948 to Leslie Soper
        (2) Betty Jean Gentry b 6-22-1929 m 7-9-1948 to Bastine Bradshaw
     f. Martin Alonzo Gentry b 9-20-1901 m 2-20-1929 to Corrainne English
        (1) Patsy Delores Gentry b 5-13-1931
        (2) Harold Martin Gentry b 8-30-1932
     g. Beatrice Gentry b 12-9-1903 m 4-14-1929 to Burr Potter
        (1) Ruby Ann Potter b 8-10-1932. Add: Nashville, Tenn
        (2) Burdean Potter b 6-8-1937
     h. Miriam Gentry b 8-8-1906 m 9-10-1931 to Sam Young
        (1) Dorothy Delores Young b 3-25-1937
        (2) Stanley Clarence Young b 4-22-1940
     i. Jessie Lou Gentry b 9-4-1908 m 4-22-1933 to Ralph Halliburton
        (1) Richard Ralph Halliburton b 1-19-1938
        (2) George Randal Halliburton b 6-2-1941
     j. Morris Franklin Gentry b 7-17-1910 m 4-6-1937 to Edna Hughes
        (1) Edna Anne Gentry b Mar 1938
        (2) William Eugene Gentry b 1-18-1942

k. Estelle Gentry b 7-30-1912 n m in 1949
l. Erminnie Lenora Gentry (twin) b 9-20-1915 d as infant
m. Olivia Eudora Gentry (twin) b 9-20-1915 m 11-26-1936 to Johnnie Taylor
(1) Lenora Jean Taylor b 4-15-1943
(2) John Robert Taylor b 10-1-1947

3. Pearl Shelton b 10-30-1876 m 10-13-1895 Millport, Ala to Daniel D. Redus b 11-3-1872 d 10-31-1941. All children b in Lamar Co, Ala.
a. Minter Dail Redus b 8-28-1897 m 10-18-1920 to Bettie Mae Lampin. Children b in Birmingham, Ala.
(1) M. D. Redus, Jr, b 4-24-1924 m 12-30-1942 Columbus, Miss to Mava Lois Mitchell
(a) Ronald Earl Redus b 9-15-1945 Jasper, Ala
(b) Rodger Kyle Redus b 12-9-1950 Jasper, Ala
(2) Robert Earl Redus b 2-23-1929 m 4-30-1949 West Point, Miss to Helen Cribbs
(a) Robert Earl Redus, Jr, b 6-21-1951 Birmingham, Ala
(b) Mary Renea Redus b 11-4-1952 Birmingham, Ala
b. Henry Wood Redus b 9-22-1899 d 11-27-1942 m 9-22-1936 Louisville, Miss to Anna Bell Catledge
(1) Carole Anne Redus b 9-25-1938 Columbus, Miss
c. Joe Price Redus b 9-22-1901 m 5-22-1933 Akerman, Miss to Bessie Thompson
(1) Daniel Gregory Redus b 7-28-1938 Vernon, Ala
d. Abbie Lucile Redus b 8-20-1903 m 8-8-1945 Vernon, Ala to Lewis William Marshall
e. Hattie Lou Redus b Feb 1907 m 3-25-1931 Birmingham, Ala to Orman Chester Davidson
f. Frank Redus b 3-24-1911 d 3-25-1911
g. Evelyn Pearl Redus b 5-5-1915 m 9-22-1939 Bessemer, Ala to William Rufus Black

4. William Carver Shelton b 9-17-1879 m 12-31-1903 to Daisy Ward b 12-20-1881
a. Edna Earl Shelton b 9-14-1904 m 10-21-1921 to William Jefferson Glasgow b 8-16-1898
(1) William Plott Glasgow b 8-27-1922 m 9-14-1946 to Mildred Inez Gallop b 4-9-1922
(a) William Clyde Glasgow b 9-5-1947
(b) Linda Carolyn Glasgow b 3-13-1949
(2) Wilson Clay Glasgow b 9-16-1923 m 12-22-1950 to Mary Alice Taylor b 12-1-1933
(3) Charles Edwin Glasgow b 1-25-1925 m 1-18-1948 to Sue Carolyn Atkins b 5-22-1932
(a) Sandra Kay Glasgow b 1-11-1951
(4) Velma Banks Glasgow b 11-21-1926 m 3-11-1946 to Homer Howell Moore b 10-12-1923
(a) Lynn Howell Moore b 7-23-1947
(b) Larry Wayne Moore b 4-20-1951
(5) James Hill Glasgow b 3-12-1928 m 12-28-1949 to Audie Elizabeth Smith b 3-23-1930
(a) Sara Jane Glasgow b 7-2-1951
(6) Phillips Bert Glasgow b 11-28-1929 m 12-3-1949 to Clayretha Rickman b 4-10-1929
(7) Stella Earl Glasgow b 12-21-1931
(8) Lula Lavern Glasgow b 12-26-1933
(9) Billy Glasgow b 12-26-1935

(10) Bobby Gene Glasgow (twin) b 12-13-1937
(11) Robbie Dean Glasgow (twin) b 12-13-1937
(12) Peggy Ann Glasgow (twin) b 6-10-1939
(13) Polly Ann Glasgow (twin) b 6-10-1939

b. Ruby Velma Shelton b 10-10-1905 m A. Jackson Parson b 7-28-1895
(1) Etta Virginia Parson b 11-29-1923 m J. T. Johnson b 8-26-1925
(a) Linda Fay Johnson b 10-14-1947
(2) Ruth Parson b 8-8-1925 m Rayburn Trull b 12-2-1913
(a) Ray Trull b 2-24-1947
(b) Sandra Kay Trull b 8-14-1948
(c) Douglas Trull b 12-5-1950
(3) Ruby Nell Parson b 8-25-1928 m Ross Lacy b 5-23-1929
(a) Dennis Lacy b 10-24-1948
(b) Bennie Lacy b 12-14-1951
(4) Fannie Pearl Parson b 6-27-1931
(5) A. J. Loyd Parson b 8-8-1933
(6) Willie Mae Parson b 8-10-1935
(7) Mary Jack Parson b 10-7-1937
(8) Lula D. Parson b 11-24-1939

c. Stella Odes Shelton b 2-18-1907 m Robert L. Covington b 9-6-1907
(1) Robert Lynwood Covington b 8-3-1936

d. Troy Mason Shelton b 11-16-1908

e. Ina K. Reen Shelton b 4-7-1910

f. Coy Lee Grady Shelton b 3-12-1912

g. Carver D. Shelton b 5-4-1916

h. Ashley Grace Shelton b 10-26-1918 m Rushing
(1) Elizabeth Ann Rushing b 1-21-1947

5. Fannie S. Shelton b 11-28-1881 m 3-11-1901 Pickens Co, Ala to Thomas W. Youngblood b 9-12-1881 d 6-16-1946, Int at Tabernacle in Pickens Co, Ala. (Records from Youngblood family Bible)

a. Ada Key Youngblood b 9-8-1902 Pickens Co, Ala m 10-3-1920 to Lewis Adkins b 2-25-1896. Add: Ethelsville, Ala
(1) Hillman Dewitt Adkins b 4-16-1921 Pickens Co, Ala m Willie Beatrice Bridges, Columbus, Miss, Nov 1942
(2) Frances Mildred Adkins b 12-19-1922 Pickens Co, Ala m 3-24-1953 Aberdeen, Miss to John Ellis Hudson
(a) Janice Marie Hudson b 12-28-1957 Columbus, Miss
(3) Fannie Mae Adkins b 9-20-1924 Pickens Co, Ala m John Butler Kellum 6-1-1947 Columbus, Miss
(a) Delores Kellum b 2-28-1948 Columbus, Miss
(b) Karen Kellum b 11-26-1949 Columbus, Miss
(c) Marcia Kellum b 3-2-1951 Columbus, Miss
(d) John Lewis Kellum b 7-26-1953 Columbus, Miss
(4) Lewis Donald Adkins b 12-24-1926 Columbus, Miss m 6-1-1947 to Grace Ann Speed b 2-15-1930
(a) Cynthia Ann Adkins b 9-10-1948 Columbus, Miss
(b) Paula Sue Adkins b 3-26-1958 Columbus, Miss
(5) James Orman Adkins b 10-27-1929 Pickens Co, Ala m 11-2-1947 to Julia Agnes Jones
(a) Judith Cheryl Adkins b 2-20-1951 Columbus, Miss
(b) Janice Gail Adkins b 6-2-1954 Columbus, Miss
(6) Verban Taggert Adkins b 2-11-1932 Pickens Co, Ala

b. George Daniel Youngblood b 6-6-1904 Pickens Co, Ala m 8-23-1928 to Annie Mae Gilliam Lawrence b 11-27-1894 Pickens Co, Ala
(1) Fannie Keywell Youngblood b 12-23-1929 Pickens Co, Ala m 12-27-1953 to J. H. Dowdle, Jr, b 7-19-1922
(2) Gabie Adelle Youngblood b 7-8-1932 Pickens Co, Ala m 11-8-1952 to Ralph Manning b 9-28-1928
(a) Rudy Wayne Manning b 2-13-1955 Lowndes Co, Miss
(3) George David Youngblood b 6-18-1936 Pickens Co, Ala
c. John Anderson Youngblood b 12-2-1905 Pickens Co, Ala m 10-3-1926 Pickens Co, Ala to Ruby Virginia Spruill b 7-21-1907, Pickens Co, Ala. Add: R 2, Columbus, Miss
(1) William Walton Youngblood b 1-12-1929 Pickens Co, Ala m 12-30-1950 to Lucille Guin b 9-4-1931
(a) Vicky Dianne Youngblood b 6-23-1955 Natchez, Miss
(b) Leah Gene Youngblood b 6-13-1958 Natchez, Miss
(2) Carol Ann Youngblood b 12-26-1932 Pickens Co, Ala m 6-6-1954 to Dwight B. Prickett, Jr.
(a) John Dwight Prickett b 6-4-1956 Tuscaloosa, Ala
(b) Carol Jane Prickett b 1-30-1958 Tuscaloosa, Ala
(c) Cheryl Lynn Prickett b 11-28-1959
d. Thomas Hill Youngblood b 11-22-1908 Pickens Co, Ala m 5-17-1930 Pickens Co, Ala to Erlene Elmore Cook b 2-7-1910 Lamar Co, Ala
(1) Ralph Cook Youngblood b 12-7-1936 Pickens Co, Ala m 6-2-1956 to Peggy Malone
(a) Ralph Cook Youngblood, Jr, b 2-6-1959 Lowndes Co, Miss
(b) Kathy Kay Youngblood b 6-17-1960
(2) Thomas Harold Youngblood b 11-22-1939 Pickens Co, Ala

6. Daniel Copeland Shelton b 9-13-1885 m 11-25-1906 Fayette Co, Ala to Pearl Alibe Perkins b 1-30-1888 d 1-28-1957. Add: R 2, Columbus, Miss
a. Henry Clifton Shelton b 9-13-1907 d 10-13-1961 m 11-1-1925 to Grace Nichols b 11-19-1909
(1) Bertie Lee Shelton b 10-18-1926 Lowndes Co, Miss
(2) James Horace Shelton b 8-28-1930 Lowndes Co, Miss
(3) Dental Ray Shelton b 10-12-1934. Add: Columbus, Miss
b. Revis Leith Shelton b 8-10-1910 Lowndes Co, Miss d 11-12-1946
c. Archie Durell Shelton b 10-18-1918 Lowndes Co, Miss m 4-17-1945 to Elease Newell b 3-25-1926
(1) Brenda Jean Shelton b 1-7-1947
(2) Daniel Darrell Shelton b 5-29-1949
d. Ivan Leith Shelton b 3-12-1927 m 3-8-1947 to Juanita Gault b 7-2-1931
(1) Martha Ann Shelton b 3-6-1948

7. Temple Crow Shelton b 10-14-1888 Millport, Ala; 1st m 10-10-1914 Columbus, Miss to Bessie Wharton b 4-22-1885 d Jul 1954, had 3 children. 2nd m in 1955 Columbus, Miss to Mrs. Delma Mitchell
a. James Edwin Shelton b 9-4-1915 Lamar Co, Ala m Elsie Lowry
b. Daisy Lee Shelton b 5-21-1919 Lamar Co, Ala m 1-1-1942 Columbus, Miss to Murl Lehman Davidson b 9-9-1917 Millport, Ala
(1) Murl Keith Davidson b 2-8-1943 Fayette, Ala
(2) Steven Shelton Davidson b 10-1-1949 Birmingham, Ala
c. Virginia Shelton b 4-18-1923 Lamar Co, Ala m 7-20-1946 Anniston, Ala to Winfred Timmons b 6-30-1921 Anniston, Ala

8. Samuel Young Shelton b 2-6-1892 Millport, Ala m 3-24-1911 Vernon, Ala to Rosa Graves b 10-8-1893. Add: RFD, Vernon, Ala
a. Anna Banks Shelton b 1-10-1912 Lamar Co, Ala m 9-30-1931 Columbus, Miss to Clarence Johnson
(1) Joe Edd Johnson; (2) Dianne Johnson

b. Gladys Aileen Shelton b 8-16-1914; 1st m 7-21-1934 Detroit, Mich to Henry Grady Freeman; 2nd m 3-10-1956 Columbus, Miss to Buddy Carruth Add: RFD, Vernon, Ala
(1) Don Freeman m 2-26-1955 to Margaret Foster, Fayette, Ala
(a) Dianna Marie b 3-11-1956; (b) Bill; (c) Mike Freeman
(2) Elizabeth Ann (Libby) Freeman m 7-15-1961 to Ronald Green
(3) Martha Sue Freeman
c. Gaila Louise Shelton b 3-6-1922 Lamar Co, Ala m 4-27-1938 to Bill Loftis
(1) Mary Alice Loftis
d. Samuel Eugene Shelton b 8-10-1926 Lamar Co, Ala d 7-1-1927

G. John Wesley Shelton b 12-13-1851 Green Co, N.C. d 11-6-1937, Int at Payne's Chapel near Millport, Ala; 1st m to Paralee Atkins, Int at Payne's Chapel, had one child. 2nd m to Mattie T. Sparks at Steens, Miss 5-9-1899 b 4-14-1878 Holcomb, Ala. 6 children by 2nd m (Birthdate wrong on John W. or sister Lucinda)
1. Corrie Louise Shelton m Bluford Atkins (no relation to Paralee Atkins)
a. Bluford Erney Atkins b 5-14-1903 Schlater, Miss m 2-5-1927 Columbus, Miss to Mary Douglas May b 3-17-1909 Fayette, Ala
b. Naomi Louise Atkins b about 1905 m John C. Tirey
(1) Sarah Louise Tirey. Add: Columbus, Miss
c. William David Atkins b Aug 1908 Fernbank, Ala
(1) William David Atkins, Jr
(2) Sylvia Atkins
d. Joseph Atkins b 1-4-1915 m about 1940 Marks, Miss to Marjorie Martine McArthur b 6-28-1920
(1) Katherine Gayle Atkins b about 1941
(2) William McArthur Atkins b about 1943
(3) Joseph Ellis Atkins b about 1945
2. John Sidney Shelton b 3-6-1900 d as infant
3. Ernest Freeman Shelton b 3-25-1901 d 1961 m Naomi Green
a. Edward Shelton
b. James Freeman Shelton b 12-7-1935
4. Ruth Grace Shelton b 8-9-1904; 1st m Cantrell; 2nd m George Carroll
5. Wesley Shelton, Jr, b 8-8-1908 d as infant
6. Earl Morton Shelton b 11-30-1910 m Clyde Bilgere Richardson b 5-19-1910
a. Frederick Earl Shelton b 4-18-1937 m 12-31-1959 to Margaret Regentine
b. Paul Wesley Shelton b 5-6-1939. Add: Montgomery, Ala
7. John Harvey Shelton b 7-13-1915 m Anna Sue Gilbert
a. Charles Harvey Shelton b 12-11-1939
b. Howard Albert Shelton b 3-29-1941
c. Johnny D. Shelton b 3-4-1943

H. Elithia Lucinda Shelton b 8-25-1852 in Ala d 2-4-1941 m 4-10-1874 to James Jasper Phillips b 12-29-1846 d 8-20-1914 (Records by Kathleen Shelton Gorkowski)
1. Zema Glo Phillips b 4-15-1875 Millport, Ala d 2-8-1934 m 1891 to Edward McCoppin b 5-18-1860. (A lawyer and son of George Clinton McCoppin who came from Ireland in 1840 and settled in Bowie Co, Tex, and Rebecca Washington, descendant of Gen. George Washington's family)
a. Sally Rebecca McCoppin b 4-8-1892 deceased
b. Mamie Glo McCoppin b 12-24-1896 deceased
c. Loula May McCoppin b 7-6-1901 deceased
d. Beryl Susan McCoppin b 7-23-1902 m 1922 to Lillard T. Henson
(1) Georgia Mae Henson b 10-30-1923 m 10-20-1941 to Capt Paul Nicholson, Columbus, Ohio
(a) Paula Lynn b 8-17-1947; (b) Rex Andrew b 9-14-1956
(2) Lillard Tyler Henson b 8-2-1925 m 2-16-1946 to Ruby Lynn Chandler

(a) Vickie Lynn Henson b 8-27-1952
(b) Rickie Henson b 6-26-1954

e. George Washington McCoppin b 11-3-1904 m 5-20-1934 Bethany, La to Ann Alice Johns. Add: Texarkana, Tex
(1) George Edward McCoppin b 1-14-1936
(2) Sally Beth McCoppin b 7-5-1939 m 9-15-1957 to Robert Wicklyffe Temple II
(a) Robert Wicklyffe Temple III b 5-24-1958

2. William Young Phillips b 12-26-1876 d 3-6-1942 m 3-5-1902 Oak Grove, Tex to Della Moore b 11-15-1875 d 2-13-1939
a. Infant b 11-27-1902 d as infant
b. Euel Young Phillips b 2-7-1904 Texarkana, Tex m 2-28-1926 Texarkana, Ark to Lona Ethel Paulk b 1-24-1910 Texarkana, Ark
(1) Dolores Phillips b 2-22-1927 Texarkana, Tex
(2) Larry Lee Phillips b 12-4-1929 Texarkana, Tex m 9-1-1951 Texarkana, Ark to Jeanette Vanderslice b 8-5-1932 Texarkana, Ark
(a) Larry Lee Phillips, Jr, b 10-27-1953 Texarkana, Ark
(b) Gregory Paul Phillips b 9-7-1955 Texarkana, Ark
(c) Timothy Alan Phillips b 7-18-1957 Texarkana, Ark
(3) Lona Jean Phillips b 1-1-1932 Texarkana, Tex m 12-29-1950 Texarkana, Ark to Jack A. Richardson b 1-24-1929 Turkey, Tex
(a) Rebecca Lynn Richardson b 7-21-1955 Texarkana, Tex
(b) Jack A. Richardson II b 2-6-1957
c. Irene Louise Phillips b 8-25-1906 Texarkana, Tex n m. Add: Dallas, Tex
d. Loyd William Phillips b 6-11-1910 Texarkana, Tex m 8-4-1934 Texarkana, Ark to Clara Howard Martin b 11-11-1909 Mooresville, N.C.
(1) Mary Louise Phillips b 4-14-1936 Houston, Tex m 6-6-1958 Texarkana, Ark to James Corbell b 2-6-1936 Ben Loman, Ark
e. Pearl Melvin Phillips b 4-7-1912 Texarkana, Tex m 3-11-1938 Houston, Tex to Loray U. Bennett b 4-6-1912 Monett, Mo
f. Infant b 6-6-1915 d as infant
g. James Sidney Phillips b 6-16-1916 Seadrift, Tex m 10-6-1939 Texarkana, Ark to Lila Juanita Adkinson
(1) Donald Wayne Phillips b 8-16-1940 Texarkana, Tex
(2) Jimmy Neal Phillips b Knoxville, Tenn
(3) Michael Young Phillips b Texarkana, Tex
(4) Laura Ellen Phillips b Texarkana, Tex

3. John Curtis Phillips b 12-4-1878 d 8-28-1937 m Emma Lena Rea b 7-15-1891
a. Thelma Mae Phillips b 5-10-1909 m 7-5-1927 to Charlie P. Birmingham
(1) Betty Faye Birmingham b 1-6-1929 m 12-12-1947 to Elve P. Otwell b 6-23-1928
(a) Jayna Otwell b 9-15-1948
(2) Dortha Jean Birmingham b 5-29-1931 m 3-17-1956 to Bonnie Earl Murdock b 3-17-1928
(a) David Earl Murdock b 10-23-1957 d 10-24-1957
b. Alma Lorene Phillips b 11-11-1911 d 7-24-1945 m 12-21-1929 to Robert C. Gage b 3-25-1908
(1) Robert Reginal Gage b 7-23-1933 d 12-26-1933
(2) Julia Ann Gage b 7-27-1943
c. Chester Ray Phillips b 6-5-1914 m 12-7-1937 to Reba Mae Parker b 4-1-1921
(1) Sheron Ann Phillips b 11-7-1946

d. Emma Lu Phillips b 7-4-1917 m 3-13-1937 to Clarence F. Halcombe b 6-20-1916
(1) Joel Curtis Halcombe b 2-1-1938 d 11-15-1941
(2) Clarence Ray Halcombe b 10-22-1943
(3) John Wayne Halcombe b 1-7-1947
(4) Gwendolyn Kay Halcombe b 12-24-1952
e. Eva Lena Phillips b 9-22-1919 d 1-29-1947
f. John Curtis Phillips II b 8-27-1922 m 4-9-1947 to Jettie Otwell b 9-21-1923
(1) John Curtis Phillips III b 10-25-1948
(2) Jared Phillips b 1-8-1953

4. James Henry Phillips b 9-28-1880
5. David Earl Phillips b 3-4-1882 d 3-19-1882
6. Kitty Eudora Phillips b 6-1-1883 m Tommie William Powell b 10-27-1879 d 2-7-1958. Add: Texarkana, Ark
a. Floyd Ervin Powell b 12-13-1901 m 4-26-1925 to Cecil Beatrice Cox b 5-25-1907
(1) Betty Jean Powell b 8-10-1927 m 11-2-1946 to Billy Ray Walker b 9-9-1926
(a) Gayle Rae Walker b 1-15-1948
(b) Leslie Kim Walker b 2-4-1954
(2) Norma Dean Powell b 12-18-1929 m 8-1-1947 to Bobbie Glynn Choate b 12-7-1927
(a) Peggy Dean Choate b 4-27-1949
(b) Judy Ann Choate b 11-14-1951
(c) Sandra Lynn Choate b 9-3-1954
(3) David Ervin Powell b 2-4-1941
b. Burl Cleveland Powell b 10-28-1903 m 12-25-1926 to Iva Walker b 5-2-1908
(1) Gloria June Powell b 1-29-1928 m 6-18-1949 to Robin Leroy Meece b 10-7-1926
(2) Darlene Elaine Powell b 3-6-1935 m 9-12-1953 to Ronald Grace b 7-21-1934
(a) Lucinda Louise Grace b 5-5-1956
c. Jewel Jasper Powell b 4-20-1906 m 5-2-1935 to Elease Carson b 12-23-1914
(1) Tommie Jewell Powell b 10-14-1936
(2) Janice Muriel Powell b 4-11-1941
d. Ruby Leola Powell b 2-21-1909 m 9-5-1936 to John Peyton Hervey b 2-8-1906. Add: Texarkana, Ark
(1) Joan Patricia Hervey b 11-14-1946
(2) John Michael Hervey b 1-18-1950
e. Roy Johnny Powell b 7-25-1911 m 11-11-1933 to Majel Frances Fawcett b 9-14-1914
(1) Marla Sue Powell b 8-5-1935 m 2-4-1956 to Edward Mathew Stoken b 5-25-1932
(a) Edward David Stoken b 12-7-1956
(2) Linda Louise Powell b 2-16-1945
f. Tommy Troy Powell b 7-25-1911 n m
g. William Lester Powell b 8-27-1915 m 4-17-1938 to Marjorie MaGouirk b 11-13-1919
(1) Sandra Elaine Powell b 9-26-1941 m 5-3-1958 to David Curtis Terry, Jr, b 9-9-1938
(2) Chaytia Lynn Powell b 12-24-1946

h. Travis Nathaniel Powell b 5-3-1918 m 9-15-1946 to Veda Vaudine Thompson b 9-30-1925
(1) Travis William Powell b 12-18-1947

7. Wilma Glow Phillips (known as Maggie Wilma b 3-16-1885 d 10-18-1919 m 10-19-1902 to John Floyd Wilson b 3-16-1884
a. Myrtle Maderial Wilson b 12-28-1903 m 1-16-1921 to Milton Burgess Payne b 9-3-1900. Add: DeKalb, Tex
(1) Leslie McCoy Payne b 11-7-1921 m 11-25-1929 to Mary Christeen Davis b 4-15-1922
(a) Gary Burgess Payne b 1-19-1949 d 4-1-1957
(b) Deressia Annett b 8-16-1958
(2) Helen Lucille Payne b 1923 m 11-30-1941 to Rollo Cicro Henry b 9-8-1919
(a) Larry Allen Henry b 4-5-1944
(b) Priscilla Gale Henry b 7-28-1951
(c) Rodney Dawson Henry b 9-4-1953
(3) Rita Murl Payne b 5-26-1925 m 8-24-1946 New Boston, Tex to Noris Theron Howell b 1-19-1918. Add: DeKalb, Tex
(a) Janie Malinda Howell b 8-23-1949
(b) Jennie Marlene Howell b 4-6-1956
(4) Milton Burgess Payne b 1-30-1927 m 10-17-1948 near DeKalb, Tex to Mygnon Chasteen b 9-7-1925
(a) Debra Kay Payne b 10-12-1950
(b) Dicky Lynn Payne b 7-9-1954
(5) Ruby Lee Payne b 10-6-1928 m 10-17-1948 Spring Hill, Tex to Leslie Lee Pirkey b 10-5-1927
(a) David Randel Pirkey b 11-18-1950
(b) Shirry Lee Pirkey b 3-8-1954
(6) Boyd Wilson Payne b 5-24-1931 m 7-2-1950 to Henrietta Lee Nealy DeKalb, Tex b 11-3-1933
(a) Kathy Louise Payne b 7-3-1952
(b) Robin Elaine Payne b 9-25-1954
(c) Boyd Keith Payne b 2-20-1957
(7) Wilma Gene Payne b 1-25-1933 m 10-22-1950 to Byron Van Halcomb b 6-2-1932
(a) Diann Karon Halcomb b 11-4-1951
(b) Reginia Jane Halcomb b 5-9-1953
(c) Alton Burgess Halcomb b 11-3-1955
(8) Wanda Joyce Payne b 9-11-1935 m 5-13-1954 to Bobby Joe Tidwell b 9-1-1931
(a) Joyce Laquan Tidwell b 3-23-1955
(b) Robert Stacy Tidwell b 1-31-1957
b. Arvil Lee Wilson b 8-11-1905 m 5-14-1922 to Jessie Mae Roden b 8-9-1905
(1) James Arvil Wilson b 5-23-1923 m 7-4-1941 to Katherine Mae Baswell b 12-16-1922
(a) James Ervin Wilson b 6-6-1943
(b) Carolyn Kay Wilson b 11-26-1947
(c) Ricky Macks Wilson b 2-5-1950
(d) Derrell Wayne Wilson b 1-31-1952
(2) Wilma Frances Wilson b 11-15-1927 m 12-31-1949 to James Elton Nicks b 10-1-1925
c. James Wesley Wilson b 5-26-1908 d 1-2-1919
d. Rena Glo Wilson b 2-7-1910 m 12-25-1928 to James Elmer Roden b 12-27-1900
(1) James Alvin Roden b 10-20-1929 m 4-11-1952 to Charley Mae Meadows b 2-6-1932

(a) Karen Regina Roden b 3-30-1954
(b) Kerry Reed Roden b 8-26-1956
(2) Nadra June Roden b 11-26-1931 m 8-2-1953 to James Arthur Thompson b 11-28-1927
e. Melvin Cleo Wilson b 3-1-1913 m 1-2-1932 DeKalb, Tex to Esta Helene Warthan b 4-4-1914
(1) James Rhea Wilson b 5-31-1935 m 4-18-1954 to Howell Crew Jackson b 6-13-1930
(2) Melvin Lin Wilson b 11-10-1939
(3) Warthanell Wilson b 10-11-1942
8. Mary Alice Phillips b 1-17-1887 m Brown
9. Robert Leroy Phillips b 2-12-1889 m 1-21-1916 Denver, Colo to Norma Lucile Jones b 2-12-1880
a. Robert Leroy Phillips, Jr, b 12-4-1918 Portland, Ore, m Irene Marion Olson b 11-28-1921 Astoria, Ore
(1) Kenneth Robert Phillips b 12-28-1947
(2) Donald James Phillips b 1-9-1954
(3) David Lee Phillips b 6-9-1956
b. Alvin Frank Phillips b 7-21-1921 Portland, Ore, m Margaret Ruth Hunsinger b 9-11-1922 Port Orchard, Wash
(1) Michael Alvin Phillips b 7-17-1943 Astoria, Ore
(2) Terry Lee Phillips b 12-21-1945 Astoria, Ore
10. George Eulias Phillips b 12-3-1890 d 2-9-1892
11. Lula Beatrice Phillips b 6-16-1893 m Luther Clearman. Add: Dothan, Ala
12. Joseph Bryant Phillips b 10-16-1896

- -

Descendants of Thomas Jefferson Howard (4) on p 88 received too late to place in proper order. He was b 1855 in Pickens Co, Ala. 1st m Willingham.

1. One dau who d young, never married
2. Lon Howard m Sallie Sanders, children: Homer, Gay, Flossie, and Etheen Howard

Thomas Jefferson Howard 2nd m Rhodie McCluskey

3. John Howard, deceased, m Bessie _ _. Add: R 1, Kennedy, Ala
4. Lillie Howard m Alex Conner deceased, no children. Add: R 1, Millport, Ala
5. Rosie Howard m Thompson. Add: R 1, Millport, Ala
6. Victor Lee Howard m Ila Estell Sanders. Add: R 2, Kennedy, Ala
(a) Docia Loueng Howard b 12-1-1919 m 10-13-1935 Royce Roy Branyon b 12-30-1911. Add: Tuscaloosa, Ala
(1) Martha Ellon Branyon b 3-10-1940 m 3-3-1962 to Marion Wayne Robinson
(2) Glenda Gail Branyon b 11-15-1945
(b) Ethel ? Avie Lou? (c) Mary Olene; (d) Victor Lee Howard, Jr. (e) John Edmon; (f) Charles Cleo; (g) Roy Adolph; (h) Thomas Rayburn Howard
7. Henry Howard deceased, m Burlie Kyles (After Henry d Burlie m L. Richardson)
8. Vannie Howard deceased, m Hiram Fair, no children
9. Mattie Lou Howard, add: Columbus Miss, m Melvin Junkins deceased. Children: Mozell, Mavis, Shelby Jean u m, Marshall, and Hubert Junkins
10. Houston Howard m _ _. Add: R 3, Kennedy, Ala

DR. HENRY SHELTON, SON OF NELSON (p 98)

Dr. Henry Shelton was b in Lincoln Co, N.C. 1-22-1808 d 11-30-1889 at Fayette, Ala and buried at Fayette. First m in Lincoln Co 8-29-1830 to Frances M. Lowe b 2-18-1816 in N.C. d 10-9-1870 in Pickens Co, Ala, buried at Unity Grove. Sherrill's Annals of Lincoln Co states that Frances Lowe was a dau of Thomas Lowe (d 1829) and a sister to "Wash" Lowe who m Abigail Shelton a dau of Temple Shelton. Thomas Lowe was a Rev. War soldier who d in Lincoln Co, N.C. in 1829. See Lowe section p 183. Dr. Henry and his family moved to Ala between 1839 and 1842 as the Pickens Co census of 1850 and 1860 show that his son William J. was b in 1839 in N.C. and his son Rufus H. was b in Ala in 1842. Some of the Lowe families moved to Pickens Co, Ala in 1839 and are in the 1840 census but the author was unable to find Dr. Henry Shelton listed but that census is very illegible. My notes on the Lincoln Co, N.C. 1840 census fail to show him listed there but his mother Fannie Shelton was listed as head of a household and this is the last record on her in Lincoln Co. She may have died soon after the 1840 census and her son Dr. Henry moved to Ala after her death, not before. Anyway Dr. Henry was the first of the Sheltons to move to Ala. The author's gr-parents and other older relatives were positive that "Dr. Henry Shelton moved to Ala first and made trips back to N.C. to persuade the other families to move." He settled in Palmetto on what was then a part of the old "Story Place" but which has been known as the "Charlie Carpenter Place" since the author could remember. Dr. Henry moved to Fayette, Ala about 1871.

There were 11 children of Dr. Henry by his first m to Frances Lowe but only ten are recorded here as one child d in infancy and the name could not be recalled by any of the family. The family Bible was destroyed in a fire that burned the warehouse in which the household belongings were stored while the family was preparing to move.

Information has come down thru the generations that "after the death of his parents, Dr. Henry took the place as "father" to all of his younger and unmarried brothers and sisters." By 1850 all of them except Jeremiah Freeman (Free) and Wesley Armistead Shelton were married and these two were living in the house with Dr. Henry and his family when the 1850 census was taken. Jeremiah Freeman was my gr-father.

Patience and endurance were two necessary requirements of a physician in Dr. Henry's time and he certainly qualified in both and the amount of unpaid doctor bills on his books at the time of his death indicated that he was also merciful and a little too lenient with his patients. He left very little estate but left an abundance of endearing memories for which his descendants can be proud. Four of his sons were eligible and served in the Civil War - one was killed in battle.

(1) Martha Shelton b about 1831 m before the 1850 census to Dr. Black and lived at Decatur, Ala. Martha has no living descendants. Their 5 children were:
- a. James Black d a bachelor
- b. Dr. Fred Black m twice and lived at Sayreton, Ala, had no children
- c. Sam Black m and lived at Decatur, Ala
- d. Josephine Black; and e. Mary Lizzy Black. Some of these had children but all of the gr-children of Martha Shelton Black d in childhood - no descendants.

(2) Thomas Nelson Shelton b 1834 (census) d 11-15-1918. Served in Co. B, 41st Ala Inf. Civil War, 1st m Casandra McShan
- a. Thomas Andrew Shelton b 7-17-1866 d 11-3-1945, 1st m 11-8-1893 at Panola, Ky to Lena Benton b 5-17-1867, two children (none by 2nd m)
  - 1. Herbert Park Shelton b at Panola, Ky 5-3-1896 d 4-3-1948 m Mary Dunn. Add: Ft. Thomas, Ky. No issue.
  - 2. Earle Covington Shelton b at Union City, Ky 1-27-1902, m but no children 1949. Add: Detroit, Mich

  Thomas A. Shelton 2nd m 12-22-1928 to Ida Marie Jones. Add: Richmond, Ky

b. Dr. William Henry Shelton b Fayette Co, Ala 3-21-1868 d Feb 1945 at Guin, Ala m at Hamilton, Ala 12-25-1890 to Kate Frazier b 6-10-1872 dau of M. M. and Juliette Key Frazier. (Juliette Key was the eldest dau of Marion H. Key, a descendant of Francis Scott Key who was a Shelton descendant but his mother spelled her name Skelton or Sheldon. M. M. Frazier a Confederate soldier and Juliette Key m at Hamilton, Ala 8-15-1869.)

1. Hal Shelton d at age 2
2. Edna Shelton b 5-10-1898 m James George Key. Add: Guin, Ala
3. Craig Shelton b 3-12-1902 m Wm. Carey Walker of Kennedy, Ala b 6-8-1895 No children. Add: Montgomery, Ala
4. Dr. Samuel Wayne Shelton b 6-16-1904 at Guin, Ala d 2-8-1959. 1st m in 1928 at Little Rock Ark to Mable Clair Gregg (cou of author), divorced, no issue. Dr. Samuel 2nd m at Marion, Ala 6-23-1935 to Ruth Harriett Fuesler b 2-16-1911 of Norfolk, Nebr. One son Phillip Craig b 3-21-1945 - he and his mother live in Montgomery, Ala.

c. Lula Mae Shelton b 7-15-1871 m John Robert (Bob) Richardson. All their children b at Kennedy, Ala

1. Lena Beatrice Richardson b 9-19-1894 m Murray Lafay Smith d 7-24-1961 age 68, have a son Murray Lafay Smith, Jr b 4-16-1920 at Tuscaloosa, Ala
2. Minnie Lou Richardson b 2-27-1897 m Eli Wilson of near Kennedy, Ala and now live at Tuscaloosa, Ala and have 4 children:
   (a) Robert Alexander Wilson b Pickens Co, Ala 11-27-1917 m Margaret Nelson, son Robt. Alexander Wilson, Jr b 9-19-1946 at Tusca., Ala
   (b) John Hubbard Wilson b Pickens Co, Ala 1-23-1921 m Erina Elisa Casino, a son J. H. Wilson, Jr b 6-26-1943 in New York City
   (c) James Stanley Wilson b Lamar Co, Ala 8-24-1923 m Esther Kyzer, a son J. S. Wilson, Jr b 12-18-1945 in Livermore, Calif
   (d) Betty Lou Wilson b Tuscaloosa Co, Ala 9-12-1929 m W. R. Patterson, Jr.
3. Ethel Mae Richardson b 4-2-1900 m Oran V. Davis, children b at Kennedy.
   (a) Ralph Lanier Davis b 9-10-1921, m __, a son Bennie Rae Davis
   (b) Richard Richardson Davis b 12-7-1923 and is married
   (c) Mary Alice Davis b 4-5-1926 m James Richard Hamner
   (d) Max Reed Davis b 8-23-1928 m Louventrice Prater, son Max Reed, Jr
   (e) Lolita Craig Davis b 11-12-1930 m Miles Johnson
   (f) Jack Denny Davis b 5-4-1934
   (g) Robert William Davis b 11-12-1938
4. Thomas Leon Richardson b 4-6-1902 m Mildred Elizabeth Brewer
   (a) Thomas Leon Richardson, Jr b 7-8-1930 in Lamar Co, Ala
   (b) Carolyn Ann Richardson b 1932 in Lamar Co, Ala
5. Ora O'Neil Richardson b 7-16-1905 m Maurice Reed Bell
   (a) Maurice Reed Bell, Jr b 10-6-1939 at Tuscaloosa, Ala
6. Cleon Richardson b 5-4-1907, 1st m Ruth Brown d 1942
   (a) Cleon Brown Richardson b 11-13-1936; (b) Ruth Elaine b 5-7-1942 2nd m to Evelyn Sumner, children: (c) Katherine Ann b 4-25-1945; (d) Robt. Benjamin b 7-21-1946; (e) Charlotte Evelyn b 8-6-1948.
7. Rubye R. Richardson b 9-18-1909 m Henry A. Taylor, a dau Rubye Fay Taylor b in Tuscaloosa, Ala 9-27-1945. Add: Tuscaloosa, Ala
8. Erfered Richardson b 2-7-1912 m Anita Johnson, children: Erfered, Jr b 1-21-1939; Sarah Ann b 7-2-1941; Anita Richardson b 9-21-1943

d. Minnie Belle Shelton b 11-20-1873 d about 1947, 1st m Lee Cunningham

1. Chester Cecil Cunningham b 10-5-1900 m Nell Windham. Add: Millport, Ala
   (a) Martha Cunningham b 12-26-1919 at Moorehead, Miss m Wm. B. (Billy) Prater (cou) son of Galbraith and Ethel Prater, see p 175. Children: Wm. B. Prater, Jr b 5-3-1941; Robt. Cunningham Prater b 11-10-1943; Martha Ann Prater b 12-15-1952. Add: Millport, Ala

(b) Gloria Nell Cunningham m Harry Frost - several children
(c) Judson Lee Cunningham d young
2. Oakly Idous Cunningham b 11-25-1903 m in B'ham, Ala 6-16-1930 to Kathleen May Iby b in Meridian, Miss 12-18-1908. Add: Millport, Ala
(a) Donald Crawford Cunningham b 11-26-1934 in Andalusia, Ala
(b) Mary Walden Cunningham b 1-13-1948 in Enterprise, Ala

Minnie B. Shelton m 2nd about 1915 to Kan Conner b 9-25-1855 d 5-27-1949
3. Harold Lane Conner b 1-26-1916 in Lamar Co, Ala m 12-20-1941 to his cou Florence Emily McAdams dau of Marion Claudius and Florence Hackelman McAdams, see p 177. Have an adopted son.

e. Frank Leroy Shelton b 8-23-1875 d 7-10-1882
f. Rufus Lee (Dick) Shelton b 6-24-1877 d _ _, lived in Ferriday, La

2nd m of Thomas Nelson (Tom) Shelton (2) was to his 1st cou Lucinda McAdams-Fields, dau of Cynthia Shelton McAdams, see p 176.

g. Olan Shelton b 10-3-1883 d 2-11-1952 in Jacksonville, Fla. Wife Ethel _ _. (1952 records given by relatives and may not be correct or complete.)
1. Vernon Shelton, B'ham, Ala; 2. Billie Ruth Shelton m Jones; 3. Ray Shelton, Jacksonville, Fla; 4. Thomas Shelton, in the military service; 5. Shirley.
h. Virginia Lou Shelton b 3-18-1882 m Thomas Draper
1. Craig Draper m Dr. Ernest Williams of Auburn University, Auburn, Ala
2. Shelton Draper m Vera Madge _ _.

3rd m of Tom Shelton (2) was to Martha Cunningham, relative of Chester, above.

i. Mark Shelton b 6-5-1885 d 1961 m Winnie Frost, a dau Mary Alice Shelton.
j. Geneva Shelton b 5-5-1889 m Leroy Sewell
1. Martha Nell Sewell m G. C. Bienevue. Add: Baton Rouge, La
k. Dewitt Shelton b 6-28-1892, d _ _, m Lela Johnson of Vernon, Ala
1. Travis Shelton, Minister of Music at Sylacauga, Ala and later moved to Calif. Married a dau of Dr. M. L. Smith of Millsap College.
2. Russell Pierce Shelton of Clanton, Ala m a dau of W. A. Dupree, B'ham, Ala and their son Rev. Russell Pierce Shelton, Jr, has B.A. degree from Huntingdon College, m at Montgomery, Ala 12-21-1957 to Mary Catherine Metcalf, dau of R. D. Metcalf of Montgomery.

(All letters of inquiry to above families remain unanswered.)

(3) Dr. Leroy "Frank" Shelton b 8-27-1836 d 7-6-1892, Capt in Civil War, Co "B" 41st Ala Inf, m his 1st cou Julia Propst dau of Rebecca Shelton White-Propst, no issue.

(4) William J. Shelton b 1839 (census), 1st Lt in Civil War, Richards Co "E" 1st Ala Bat. Killed at Shiloh or Corinth, Miss in Apr or May 1862 and Civil War records show "Henry Shelton, father, Fayette C.H. Ala apprised of the facts, Claim filed 7-30-1863. Condition of Claims, 2nd audit, C. S. Treasurer." This was the last son of Dr. Henry Shelton given in the census as born in N.C.

(5) Rufus H. Shelton b 1842 and according to the census was the first son of Dr. Henry Shelton to be b in Ala. Not remembered by the name of Rufus by any members or descendants of the family, four of them half brothers, two died 1959 and two living in 1961, but he is remembered as Lt "Dick" Shelton of the Civil War. Note the above Rufus Lee Shelton, son of "Tom" was also called "Dick" and the nieces and nephews of this Rufus Lee know that he was called "Dick." There is no record of a "Dick" or Richard Shelton in that area or in the Civil War but there are records on Rufus H. Shelton and are listed later in these records in the hopes that his descendants, if any, may review and verify or correct. The author has made an exhaustive search and study of all available records in an effort to locate his descendants but to no avail. Members of the family related that "he was severely wounded in the War, recuperated at Corinth, Miss and later

married Alice Roseman and moved to Memphis, Tenn, had dau named Alice or Gay, or Alice Gay who m a man who worked for the Memphis Commercial Appeal and when last heard from were living in Memphis." Wirt Shelton of Fla, a half bro and Carrie Bell Capt, a niece of Belton, Tex both related this same information and each without the knowledge of the other, yet there are no court records on them at either place. The census of Memphis, Shelby Co of 1870 reveals nothing, 1880 census not accessible. The census of 1870 of Corinth, Alcorn Co, Miss has not been searched and may reveal something. Some in the family think that Lt "Dick" Shelton had a son but are not positive. Records here were copied from Archives and History Library at Montgomery, Ala.

Historical Record Roll, near Petersburg, Va 12-31-1864
RUFUS H. SHELTON, age 20 b in Ala, student, single, residence Fayette, Ala.
Enlisted at Fayette, Ala 6-11-1861, 2nd Serg't 11th Regiment Ala Infantry.
Promotions: 1st Serg't __, 3rd Lt. 1-1-1862, 2nd Lt 6-30-1862.
Wounded, Gaines Mill 6-7-1862, Absent wounded, Fraser's Farm 6-30-1862
Present, Manassas No 2, 8-30-1862, Harper's Ferry 9-15-1862
Absent on detail, Sharpsburg 9-17-1862, present Sharpsburg 9-18-1862
Present, Fredericksburg 12-13-1862, Salem Church 5-3-1863
Severely wounded, Gettysburg, Va 7-2-1863
Absent wounded, Gettysburg 7-3-1863 until the close of the war
Transferred to the Cavalry Jul 1864.

(6) Frances J. Shelton (Fannie), never married, b 1844 (census).

(7) Josephine Lucinda Shelton b 6-8-1846 in Pickens Co, Ala m Rev. James Edward Bell*
a. Carrie Bell b 10-17-1867 Fayette, Ala d 3-12-1954 m at Dripping Springs, Tex 7-22-1886 to "Felix" Wm. Capt b at Blanco, Tex 10-13-1856, moved to Belton, Tex. (Most of these records received about 1951.)
1. James Clyde Capt b San Marcus, Tex 6-12-1887 d 1949 m in N.Y. City to Nora Giffin b 8-24-1887 in Long Branch, N.J.; two children: (a) Thelma Bell Capt m Milton Conner and lived at Ocean City, Md; (b) Berlette Capt m R. S. Swain and lived in Ashville, N.C.
2. San Jacinto Capt b 4-21-1889 Dripping Springs, Tex m in Los Angeles, Calif to Mildred Hobdy, two children: Raymond Capt, Baldwin Park, Calif and Lois Capt m L. W. Carr. Add: Sacramento, Calif
3. Irma Clair Capt b 5-10-1892 at Devine, Tex, u m. Add: San Antonio,Tex
4. Lucile Capt b 11-28-1894 San Antonio, Tex, u m. Add: Belton, Tex
5. Carrie Bell Capt b 10-30-1897 San Antonio, Tex m there 6-5-1920 to Wade H. Miller b 4-12-1893 at Burnet, Tex. Add: Ft. Hancock, Tex
(a) Irma Katherine Miller b Breckenridge, Tex 10-29-1921 m at Ames, Iowa 9-2-1945 to Frank J. Stevens, instructor at Auburn Univ, Ala. Have two children: Robert Wade Stevens b at Ames, Iowa 5-11-1947 and Mark Jacob Stevens b 6-24-1950 at Auburn, Ala
(b) Betty Miller b 4-3-1925 El Paso, Tex m 6-5-1948 at Richmond, Va to Martin L. Schilling. Add: Phoenix, Ariz
b. Emma Bell b 4-28-1869 Fayette, Ala d 1-17-1947 at Hondo, Tex m Jun 1894 at Round Rock, Tex to James Wm. Goode b 6-16-1867 at Southerland Springs,Tex d 9-11-1947 at San Antonio, Tex. (Records of Boone Goode, 1951.)
1. James Emmett Goode b 4-18-1895 Round Rock Tex m 11-17-1922 to Hazel Spencer b 9-21-1900 at Grand Prarie, Tex, a son James Emmett Goode, Jr b 7-25-1933 at San Antonio, Tex. Add: Omaha, Nebr
2. Joseph Wheeler Goode b 12-15-1896 Round Rock, Tex m in N.Y. City to Teresa M. __ b 6-3-1901 in N.Y. City. Two children: Louise Anne Goode b 7-22-1922 and Jeanne Teresa Goode b 7-8-1926 both b in N.Y. City and not m Jan 1952. (For Bell records see p 187.)
3. Wynnfield Schley Goode b 6-8-1899 Alpine, Tex, 1st m 3-12-1921 at

* See Bell, Herd and Brent families p 187.

Corsicana, Tex to Ollie Pogue (Divorced 8-2-1935) a dau Kathleen Goode b 9-25-1922 m 6-13-1948 to Henry Paul Winkler and have a dau Karen Ann Winkler b 1-21-1950. Add: Houston, Tex

2nd m of Wynnfield Goode 7-24-1939 at N.O., La to Ruby Frances Harris b at San Marcus, Tex 12-1-1913 and their son Wm. Allan Goode b 8-19-1943.

4. Rutherford Morgan "Shelton" Goode b 8-5-1902 Round Rock, Tex m 5-1-1926 Weatherford, Tex to Ethel Hicks. Add: Dallas, Tex. Two sons:
   (a) James Shelton Goode b 2-7-1928 m at Dallas 9-3-1948 to Jane Bates and their dau Cynthia Jane b 10-8-1949. Add: Dallas, Tex
   (b) Glen Robert Goode b 8-29-1934
5. Bessie Bell (Betty) Goode b Round Rock, Tex 1-24-1905 m 12-25-1926 to C. L. Valliant b 11-19-1903 Grand Falls, Tex. Add: Pecos, Tex. Their three children b in Pecos.
   (a) Shirley Valliant b 9-26-1928 m 3-14-1948 to Lewis Eugene Stone b 11-7-1926 at Mineral Springs, Ark
   (b) Sylvia Valliant b 11-4-1932
   (c) Jonathan Valliant b 10-31-1944
6. William "Boone" Goode b 7-18-1908 at Saragoas, Tex m 11-23-1932 at Ft. Worth, Tex to Sinah Mae Clarkson. Add: Dallas, Tex. 3 children:
   (a) William Boone Goode, Jr, b 5-6-1935 at Ft. Worth, Tex
   (b) James Lowell Goode b 6-2-1938 at Ft. Worth, Tex
   (c) Sinah Louise Goode b 8-6-1944 at Houston, Tex

c. Bertie Bell b Fayette, Ala 1871 m Kenneth McMordie. Add: Ft. Worth, Tex
   1. Wallace McMordie b 1894, dwi.
   2. Warren C. McMordie b 1901 m _ _ has 3 sons, lives in Ft. Worth, Tex
      (a) Warren C. McMordie, Jr, b 1929
      (b) Robert Kenneth McMordie b 1932
      (c) Frank Douglas McMordie b 1942
   3. Mary Wilma McMordie b 1903 m Maddox and lives in Austin, Tex
   4. Vera McMordie b 1909 m Barron and lives in Austin, Tex
      (McMordie records received from Warren C. McMordie in 1949.)

d. Eula Bell b 1873, never married
e. Lizzie Bell b 1876 m Morgan Shermerhorn. Add: Oakland, Calif. Dau Verna d.
f. Harold Bell b 1879 d age 3.
g. Zola Wilma Bell b 6-30-1888 at Dripping Springs, Tex m at Austin, Tex 12-19-1907 to her cou Joseph John Weir b 10-7-1880 d 11-18-1955, gr-gr-son of Rebecca Shelton a sister to Dr. Henry Shelton, see p 134.

(8) Arabella A. Shelton (Belle) b 1848 (census) n m, her sweetheart was killed in the Civil War and she devoted her life to caring for the inmates of Bryce Hospital at Tuscaloosa, Ala. Her request to be buried there was honored.

(9) Isabella R. Shelton (Icy) b 1850 m Abel A. Walden b 1835, no children.

(10) Levoishur Bascom (Bass) Shelton b Pickens Co, Ala 9-5-1852 d _ _ in B'ham, Ala m in Fayette, Ala 10-17-1878 to Emma Florence Burris b in Anderson, S.C. 9-22-1854 d 1937.

a. Wilma Shelton b 11-23-1879 m 7-16-1901 to Hudman Hopson. Add: Dallas, Tex
   1. Bascom Hudman Hopson m Katherine (Kay) Thompson and have two children: Adrian Ann and Thompson Hopson. Add: B'ham, Ala
   2. Genevieve Hopson m Charles Miller, 2 children David and Linda Miller

b. Ruby Shelton b 8-20-1881 d _ _ m John Swift Coxe, son John Swift Coxe, Jr. lives in B'ham, Ala m Lil Nevins, have an adopted son Barry.

c. Minnie Lou Shelton b 11-6-1883, 1st m Purser Deavers d 1904 (2nd m T. H. Aldrich, no issue). Her dau Florence Purser Deavers m W. Richard Henderson and have son Billy. All the family live in Florence, Ala

d. Ilala Shelton b 10-22-1885, d _ _, m Charles A. Reid and have 2 children:
   1. Charles A. Reid, Jr, m Helen White, live in Amarilla, Tex
   2. Elizabeth Reid m William Stewart, 2 dau Betty Ann and Judy, Ft. Worth

e. Anice Shelton 10-20-1887, d _ _, m Joseph Wilbur Vaughn, 2 children:
   1. Joseph W. Vaughn, Jr m Helen Knight, live in B'ham, Ala and have son Richard Shelton Vaughn
   2. Dorothy Claire Vaughn m William E. Howard, live in Jackson, Miss and have a son William E. Howard, Jr.

Second marriage of Dr. Henry Shelton was to Jane Catheryn Morrow b 6-12-1844 d 6-17-1928, sister of Mary Morrow Cannon. Dr. Henry and Jane m in Fayette Co, Ala at the home of John W. Morrow 4-27-1871. Family records were given by O. Wirt Shelton of Bradenton, Fla son of Dr. Henry Shelton.

(11) James Leon Shelton b 2-5-1872 d 8-21-1941 m 12-13-1912 to Minnie Lee Glazier b 1-24-1881 and she lives at Wauchula, Fla. Two sons: William Glazier Shelton b 12-6-1913 and James Leon Shelton, Jr b 8-1-1915, both single 1950.

(12) Earl Morrow Shelton b 1-6-1875 d 1959 m 8-21-1900 to Minnie Brown b 8-12-1878

a. Earline S. Shelton b 6-17-1901 m 3-30-1921 to Halbert Gearn Marsh b 12-13-1883 d _ _, live in B'ham, Ala. Two children:
   1. Halbert Gearn Marsh, Jr b 2-5-1922, single 1950
   2. Earl Ramsey Marsh b 7-4-1927 m _ _ and has a dau b 1954

b. Dr. James Brown Shelton b 2-9-1904 m 12-14-1935 to Elizabeth McReynolds b 12-28-1905. Dr. Shelton was a Lt Col in 1944. Add: B'ham, Ala
   1. Sue Carroll Shelton b 10-12-1941
   2. Jennifer Lee Shelton b 11-21-1946

(13) Marvin Hill Shelton b 6-30-1878 d 10-29-1939 m Mary Robertson d _ _, no issue.

(14) Olin Wirt Shelton b 1-2-1881 m in Manatee, Fla 11-7-1916 to Rose Mary Johnson b 5-20-1895. Add: Shelton Insurance Agency, Bradenton, Fla. Family active in church and community affairs.

a. Henry Carnes Shelton b 1-17-1918 m in Bradenton, Fla 11-23-1947 to Edith Mae Guartney b 4-30-1924. Add: Bradenton, Fla. A son Henry Carnes Shelton, Jr b in Bradenton, Fla 7-6-1950

b. Wirt Johnson Shelton b 5-21-1922 m 11-16-1949 to Jean Dorothy Anthony b 7-11-1924. Add: Bradenton, Fla

c. Robert Edwin Shelton b 9-9-1925, single

(15) John Dean Shelton b 7-24-1885 m Apr 1912 to Rosiland Fulford and has a dau Rosiland Shelton b Aug 1915 m _ _. Family lives in B'ham, Ala

(16) Henry Dale Shelton b 7-24-1885 d 1959 (twin of Dean) m Lillie Cross b 2-4-1898.

a. Marvin Hill Shelton b 8-6-1925 m Donna Aileen Edwards b 10-15-1927, live in Los Angeles, Calif and have a dau Gary Dale Shelton b 3-22-1949

b. Henry Dale Shelton, Jr b 9-15-1926 m Martha Ann Darby b 6-7-1928 and live in B'ham, Ala

REBECCA SHELTON (dau of Nelson, p 98)

Born in Lincoln Co, N.C. 12-28-1809 d 10-27-1852 buried at Unity Grove, Pickens Co, Ala (dau of Nelson Shelton). 1st m in N.C. to Archibald Cathey White b 2-4-1801 d 9-21-1836 in N.C. Five children were b to them, all in N.C.

I. Jane Smith White b 3-21-1827 m Michael V. Propse, see below.
II. John Shelton White b 1828, killed in Civil War, m Nancy C. Lowe, see p 139.
III. William Henry White b 5-8-1831 m Jerusha Fox, see p 143.
IV. Leroy Nelson White b 4-12-1834 m Elizabeth Lowe (sister to Nancy), see p 146.
V. Archibald Cathey White, Jr b 11-11-1836 (after death of his father) d 1854 age 17.

Jane Smith White (I) b 3-21-1827 d 6-12-1910 m in Lincoln Co, N.C. 5-22-1844 to Michael Valentine Propst b 2-8-1822 in N.C. d 5-4-1910, marriage witnessed by Jeremiah F. Shelton, evidently the one who was b in 1821, uncle of Jane. She had a gr-uncle also named Jeremiah F. Shelton. Michael and Jane White Propst moved from N.C. to Pickens Co, Ala in 1845, lived in the Palmetto community 31 years where all of their children were born. In 1876 they moved to Buffalo, now Merino, Colo then to Sterling, Colo in 1882 where both died in 1910 and are buried about a mile south of Sterling. A dau Lena Propst Emery has the old Bible of Jane and Michael. For Propst family see p 179. Most of these records received in 1949 from Lena Emery of Sterling, Colo, Jane Minihan of Santa Ana, Calif. (Later moved to Denver, Colo) and Alice Mae Propst Pierce of Akron, Ohio.

A. Sidney Rudolph Propst b 2-16-1846 d 6-24-1924 in Sterling, Colo. 1st m in Ala 2-10-1874 to Missouri Ann Powell b in Northport, Ala 3-4-1848 d 10-7-1892. Moved to Colo in 1874. (2nd m Della Hague in 1894, no issue.)

1. Alice Amanda Propst m Eugene Buchanan. Add: Spokane, Wash
   a. Sarah L. Buchanan m J. Clayton Bolinger
   b. George S. Buchanan m Dorothy Dobbs b 6-2-1899 in Mt. Pleasant, Mich and live in Houston, Tex
   c. Helen Buchanan m Errold T. Haltom. Add: Spokane, Wash

2. Sidney Rudolph Propst, Jr b 3-1-1879 in Sidney, Nebr, u m.

3. Frank Powell Propst b 4-21-1881 in Sterling, Colo, 1st m in Pensacola, Fla 9-18-1906 to Mamie Kathryn Alexander b in York, Ala 7-26-1879 dau of James Martin Alexander and Sarah Helen McAlpine.
   a. Alice Mae Propst b in Sterling, Colo 6-24-1907 m in Huron, S.D. 10-27-1933 to Norman Alva Pierce b 4-15-1902 in Manchester, Iowa, son of Clarence A. Pierce and Medith Lorena Millen. Add: Akron, Ohio.
      (1) Norma Alison Pierce b 12-13-1942 in Mobile, Ala
      (2) Kimberly Katherine Pierce b 5-18-1947 in Akron, Ohio
   b. Frank Alexander Propst b 11-27-1910 in Sterling, m 11-8-1934 in Bay Minette, Ala to Sarah Ellen Crump b 6-26-1919 in B'ham, Ala, dau of John H. and Patty Wade-Chew-Crump. Add: Bay Minette, Ala.
      (1) Frank Powell Propst II b 7-21-1935
      (2) Sarah Ellen Propst b 11-4-1936
      (3) John Peter Propst b 9-18-1938. All three b in Atmore, Ala.

   Frank Powell Propst 2nd m 8-31-1934 to Mrs. Patty Wade-Chew-Crump

4. Myron Lee Propst b in Sterling, Colo 3-7-1887 m in Sterling 10-14-1924 to Alice Mae Mosser b 10-10-1885 in Shelton, Nebr, no issue.

B. Belza A. Propst b 1-29-1848 d 12-28-1900 m in Ala 11-1-1866 to David Sterling Clanton. Moved to Merino (now Buffalo) Colo in 1874 with 4 small children.

1. Charles Allen Clanton m ? Mattie Holman. Add: Sterling, Colo
   a. Vera Odessa Clanton m Raymond Campbell; Vera d at birth of her twins Allen and Raymond Campbell
   b. Edith Clanton m _ _?

2. Zula Clanton dec'd m Frank Peale
   a. Ralph Peale (not known what became of him)
   b. Mabel Peale m Earl Kidder. Add: Spokane, Wash
   c. Frances Peale m Kirkpatrick. Add: San Jose, Calif. Has 2 children.
   d. Edith Peale m Finley. Add: San Jose, Calif

3. Ada Clanton dec'd m Minot Smith
   a. Anna Smith m William Estep. Add: Long Beach, Calif. Two children: May and Kenneth
   b. May Smith m in Denver, Colo to Rush O. Harris. Add: Denver, Colo

4. Eliska Clanton 1st m Lynn and has son Wm. Lynn who is m and has 2 sons; 2nd m Jack Hull, no issue. Add: Orange, Calif
5. Willa Clanton, retired teacher, n m. Add: Denver, Colo
6. Rose Clanton dec'd, n m
7. Lena Clanton m Wettling. Add: Chicago. 2 dau: Pauline and Elizabeth
8. Bertha Clanton m Wm. Barnes. Add: Denver, Colo. No issue (1949)

C. John Henry Propst b 1-22-1851 d 5-16-1927 m 12-16-1869 in Ala to Harriett Naomi Ellis (Tenia) ? one of the ten dau of Robert and Martha Ann Ellis, see p 87.
1. Mollie Propst d while on a visit to kin in Ala m Pliny Scott, 2 children:
   a. Naomi Scott, dwi; b. Damon Scott. Add: Denver, Colo
2. Elizabeth Jane Propst m Reuben Coffee, 3 dau: Helen, Faye and Katherine. Live in Decatur and Chicago, Ill
3. Frances Propst 1st m Fernand Daly and has 2 dau Eleanor and Elizabeth, one of whom m Winthrop Johnson and live in San Dimas, Calif
4. Robert Propst killed on R.R. in Pueblo, Colo
5. Will Propst
6. Joe Propst dec'd
7. Ed Propst m _ _ and has 2 sons: George E. Propst of L.A., Calif and Charles Henry Propst m and lives in Denver, Colo

D. Mary Jane (Mamie) Propst b 4-20-1853 d 8-20-1933 at Santa Ana, Calif m 11-15-1877 at Buffalo (now Merino) Colo to Joseph James Weir b 3-4-1851 at Hollands Landing, Ontario, Canada. All children except first two b in Sterling, Colo
1. James Valentine Weir b at Tie Siding, Colo 3-25-1879 m 3-29-1904 at Dietz, Wy to Christina Liddell b 10-3-1887 at Rosedale, Ind. Add: Roundup, Mont
   a. Jennie Elizabeth Weir b 3-2-1905 at Dietz, Wy m 6-1-1930 at Roundup, Mont to Mervin Leroy Merritt b 11-6-1905 at Sumner, Wash
   b. Mary Kathryn Weir b 6-19-1907 at Dietz, Wy m 12-15-1934 at Long Beach, Calif to Lisle Raymond White b 6-10-1901 at Yale, Kan son of Charles A. and Ellen Davis White. A dau Sandra Jane b 11-12-1937 Orange, Calif
   (Other three children b at Roundup, Mont)
   c. Georgia Edna Weir b 4-15-1914 m 2-25-1937 at Roundup to Oliver Frederick Wold b 7-11-1909 at Ashland, Wis son of Ole Martin and Anna E. Wold.
      (1) Douglas Jerome Wold b 9-16-1939 at Billings, Mont
   d. James Leon Weir b 12-11-1917 m 8-31-1947 at Roundup to Helen Ruth Waters
   e. Beverly Jeanne Weir b 8-16-1929

2. Joseph John Weir b 10-7-1880 at Buffalo, Colo d 11-18-1955 m at Austin, Tex 12-19-1907 to his cou Zola Wilma Bell b 6-30-1888 at Dripping Springs, Tex dau of Rev. James E. and Josephine Shelton Bell, dau of Dr. Henry Shelton. Zola lives at Capitola, near Santa Cruz, Calif.

a. Crystal Bell Weir b 4-2-1909 at Austin, Tex m at San Leandro, Calif to Verner Glenn Wickman b in Chicago 4-24-? A son James Steven b 1947.
b. James Shelton Weir b 9-22-1911 at Sterling, Colo d in 1916

3. Donald Ferdinand Weir b 3-26-1883 at Sterling d 6-12-1940 at Billings, Mont. m at Sterling, Colo in 1908 to Mary Katherine Lutz. Add: Oakland, Calif.
a. Harry Donald Weir b at Sterling 3-8-1909 m at Billings, Mont 4-29-1933 to Harriett Lenore Broderick b 3-27-1916 at Newton, Iowa.
(1) Harriett Joanne Weir b at Lovell, Wy 5-24-1935
(2) Helene Susanne Weir b 2-13-1938 at Billings, Mont
b. Joseph William Weir b Jan 1912 at Scotts Bluff, Nebr
c. Robert Earl Weir b 10-21-1921 at Lovell, Wy m at Berkeley, Calif 8-2-1946 to Donna Marie Corbin, dau Marie Elaine b 6-13-1940 Oakland, Calif
d. Charles John Weir b 7-3-1923 at Lovell, Wy d Jan 1945 at Oceanside, Calif

4. Harry Bruce Weir b 3-14-1885 at Sterling, Colo d 5-25-1942 at Santa Ana, Calif m 7-15-1916 at Gillette, Wy to Lucile Augustine Genereux b at Campbell, Nebr
a. Thomas Stephen Weir b 11-2-1916 at Lovell, Wy m 2-16-1939 at Santa Ana, Calif to Margaret Jean Baxter, also b 11-2-1916 at Vancouver, B. C. only dau of George Raymond Baxter of New Brunswick, Canada and Jean (King) Baxter b in Scotland. Add: San Gabriel, Calif
(1) Nancy Zola Weir b 2-10-1945 in Fresno, Calif
(2) Jean Heather Weir b 10-22-1948 in Los Angeles, Calif
b. Zola Helen Weir b 12-11-1917 in Lovell, Wy m 4-25-1936 at Tia Juana, Mexico to Euel Lee Tissue b 4-24-1910 in Stamps, Ark
(1) Thomas Lee Tissue b 8-16-1937 at Long Beach, Calif

5. Kenneth Duncan Weir b 8-2-1887 at Sterling, Colo m 6-24-1915 at Sterling to Nettie Lavon Snyder b 6-25-1890 at Holyoke, Colo, dec'd, dau of Mahlon Alexander and Zora Lucretia (Lishy) Snyder. Add: Denver, Colo
a. Mary Jane Weir b 5-12-1916 at Denver, Colo m at Denver Jan 1936 to Edwin Earl Goss, Jr, son of E. E. and Mabell (Wilcox) Goss
(1) David Earl Goss b 3-12-1946 in Denver, Colo
(2) Ruth Ann Goss b 11-4-1947 in Denver, Colo
b. Ruth Inez Weir b 4-9-1918 at Phillipsburg, Kan, 1st m 11-8-1937 to Wm. Darrell Hess b in Tescott, Kan 10-29-1911, killed in Germany 4-3-1945
(1) Mary Lynn Hess b 1-6-1943 in Denver, Colo
Ruth 2nd m in Jan 1948 to James Noel and Jamie Kay Noel b 4-30-1949
c. Kenneth David Weir b 8-7-1920 at Denver, killed at Luke Field, Ariz in crash of his plane 7-7-1942

6. David Andrew Weir b 3-1-1889 m 2-25-1915 at Columbus, Nebr to Helen Anne Davenport b at Pueblo, Colo 11-15-1890 dau of Charles and Jessie (Single) Davenport. David is a newspaper publisher and writer. Add: Fairfield, Calif
a. Edna Jeanne Weir b 3-3-1916 at Grant, Nebr m 5-2-1949 at The Hague Netherland to Col. Roland Hamilton Brady, Jr, son R. H. III b 2-27-1950
b. Hazel Lorraine Weir b 12-6-1920 at Oakland, Calif m in Washington, D.C. 11-1-1947 to Lt Col Louis Gerald Ditta, children: Patricia Louise b 11-9-1948 at Bethesda, Md; David Weir Ditta b 6-21-1950

7. Elizabeth Jane Weir b 9-15-1890 (supplied much of these records) m in Kansas City, Mo 8-21-1919 to Leo Edward Minihan b 4-1-1895 at Enid, Okla and they live in Denver, Colo. No children.

8. Malcolm Propst (Mack) Weir b 5-19-1892 m 5-23-1917 at Denver to Helen Martha Dawson b 10-3-1895 at McKeesport, Pa, dau of John W. and Julia Dawson.

a. Robert Malcolm Weir b 1-26-1923 at L.A., Calif m in Billings, Mont 12-16-1945 to Harriett Ingle. Add: Denver, Colo
(1) Patrick Malcolm Weir b Nov 1947 at Billings, Mont

9. Thomas Alan Weir b 1-14-1895 m Dec 1921 at Riverside, Calif to Katherine Marie Kisler. Add: Hardin, Wy. No children.

E. Wiley Ferdinand (Ferd) Propst b 6-23-1856 (twin of Wm. Cathey) d 6-19-1923 at Ensley Ala m 9-20-1883 at Northport, Ala to Nora Cain b 1-9-1866 at Northport, dec'd, dau of Wiley Adkin and Betty Hagler Cain, both buried at Elmwood, B'ham, Ala. Ferd went to Colo with the family but came back to Ala to marry Nora. He was a twin and when his twin dau were born the attending physician was a twin, also the nurse. Lived at Oakman for a time then moved to B'ham, Ala.

1. Wiley Adkin Propst b 11-24-1884 at Sterling, Colo m at B'ham, Ala 10-22-1906 to Anna Cadle Waggoner b 7-17-1886 at Blockton, Ala. Add: Washington, D.C.
a. Cadle Elizabeth Propst b at Blockton, Ala 5-7-1908 1st m at B'ham, Ala to Charlie Luks of Brooklyn, N.Y., a son Terry Heath Luks b 9-12-1931 at B'ham, Ala. She m 2nd at Hurtsboro, Ala to Sidney Powell Johnson.

2. Wm. Valentine Propst b 11-4-1886 at Sterling, Colo d 4-8-1935 m 12-31-1910 at Pell City, Ala to Tennia Gray b 9-24-1886 d 4-13-1934 both buried Benham, Ky
a. Lena Madeline Propst b at Patton, Ala 10-19-1911 m 1-6-1930 at Whitesburg, Ky to Guy Lucian Priode b 8-31-1904. Add: Clintwood, Va.
(1) Richard Benjamin Priode b 11-28-1931 at Benham, Ky
(2) Norene Gray Priode b 7-7-1938 at Clintwood, Va
(3) Guy Lucian Priode, Jr b 1-13-1942 at Clintwood, Va
b. Joseph Francis Propst b 4-17-1915 d 8-6-1917 buried at Oakman, Ala
c. Wm. Valentine Propst, Jr b 6-21-1918 at Patton, Ala, 1st m at Pikeville, Ky to Lois Gay Crabtree, children: Wm. Davis b 12-25-1938; Betty Jane b 9-30-1940; John Foster b 8-16-1942, all b at Clintwood, Va
Wm. Valentine m 2nd at Clintwood, Va to Lillie Mae Branham. Add: Clintwood
d. Nina Jane Propst b 1-15-1925 in Clinch Co, Va
e. John Francis Propst b 9-2-1926 in Clinch Co, Va d by drowning while in the military service at Camp Orange, Tex

3. Eddie Propst b 6-4-1888 d 6-6-1888, buried at Northport, Ala

4. Mary (Mamie) Fisher Propst b 6-10-1889 d 6-2-1933 at B'ham, Ala m 1-28-1922 at Montgomery, Ala to Benjamin Furman Gray b 3-7-1873 at Marbury, Ala. After Mamie's death her children were cared for by her sister Nora.
a. Mary Ben Gray b 5-26-1925 B'ham, Ala
b. B. F. Gray, Jr b 8-19-1928 m 1-13-1949 at Warrior to LaMont Harper b 1929
c. Cary Lynn Gray b 12-14-1930 m 6-21-1952 at Warrior to John Howard Larson.

5. Janie Powell Propst b 6-10-1889 at Northport, Ala (twin of "Mamie") m 3-31-1907 at Oakman, Ala to Wiley Alva Slaughter b at Gordo, Ala 10-28-1881 d at B'ham, Ala 6-18-1949 son of Robert and Margaret Jordan Slaughter. Add: Tuscumbia.
a. Alice Norene Slaughter b 3-23-1908 at Patton, Ala m at Pell City, Ala 7-14-1933 to Grady Hyde of Nauvoo, Ala. Both are teachers. Add: Tuscumbia, Ala. No children.
b. Wiley Alva Slaughter, Jr b 12-4-1909 at Patton, Ala m 6-24-1939 at Tuscaloosa, Ala to Erdeal Vice, sister to Hilton Vice Hammond, see p 167.
c. Margaret Elaine Slaughter b 6-25-1917 at Prospect, Ala, has Master's Degree from Univ. of Iowa, m 6-5-1940 at Nauvoo, Ala to Alan Barrett Clemons of Prince AlbertSask, Canada. Add: Johannesburg, So. Africa.
(1) Ann Loraine Clemons b 9-21-1942 at Jasper, Ala
(2) Nora Frasier Clemons b 4-16-1947 at Johannesburg, So. Africa

6. Jimmy Propst b and d 4-15-1894.

7. Nona Elizabeth Propst b 9-27-1896 at Corona, Ala d 3-21-1962 m 7-13-1920 at Kimberly, Ala to James Harvey Rimel b 6-21-1880 at Wares Valley, Tenn.
   a. J. H. Rimel, Jr b 5-3-1921 at Lehigh, Ala m 7-24-1949 at Warrior, Ala to Mary Elizabeth Gillespie b 3-18-1931 at Warrior, Ala.
      (1) Nona E. b 4-28-50; (2) Nancy Lou 6-29-51; (3) J. H. III, 9-25-53

F. Wm. Cathey Propst b 6-23-1856 d 9-30-1946 m 2-8-1898 to Dell Ann Kidd, no children. Settlement of Estate in Logan Co, Colo in 1947.

G. Thomas Koger Propst b 10-10-1858 d Aug 1941 m 9-25-1882 in Colo to Emma E. Landrum dau of Rev. Jerome Landrum.

1. Ora Etta Propst b 11-13-1884 at Sterling, Colo d 11-30-1961 buried at Dillon, Mont m 11-28-1907 at Merino, Colo to Charles Lee Robertson b 7-22-1878 in Beardstown, Ill d 12-6-1943 at Grant, Mont.
   a. Roberta Lee Robertson b 5-30-1909 at Merino, Colo m 9-15-1929 at Sterling, Colo to James Lloyd Munday b 7-12-1909 at Fleming, Colo. Add: Lima, Mont. Children: (1) Marlys Genevie b 8-31-1930; (2) James Lee b 9-15-1931; (3) Haydean b 1-8-1935; (4) Russell b 6-19-1940.
   b. Edna Elizabeth Robertson b 11-6-1912 at Merino, Colo m 9-15-1935 at Denver, Colo to George Waldemar Currier b 5-10-1910, children: (1) Georgia Beth b 8-9-1936; (2) Joan Roberta b 3-30-1943 at Denver, Colo
   c. Frank Koger Robertson b 2-1-1916 Atwood, Colo m 6-17-1938 at Ft. Collins Colo to Betty Jean Hughes b 8-24-1918 at Webster City, Iowa. Add: Mountain Home, Idaho. Children b at Gooding, Idaho.
      (1) Charles Lynn b 4-20-1941; (2) John Hughes b 3-20-1943 d 1951.
   d. Vera Charlene Robertson b 2-2-1918 at Sterling, Colo m 3-22-1940 at Springdale, Mont to John Gilbert b 12-10-1915 at Livingston, Mont. Add: Clydespark, Mont. Children: (1) Stanley Thomas b 5-2-1942; (2) Chas. Philip b 3-16-1944; (3) Aralee b 7-1-1945; (4) Robbie b 2-14-1949

2. Thomas Alva Propst b 10-30-1886 at Sterling, Colo, 1st m 12-21-1907 at Beardstown, Ill to Ruth Robertson b at Beardstown 12-16-1887 d 12-1-1919
   a. Lucile Ruth Propst b 1-21-? at Merino, Colo m 10-29-1927 Cheyenne, Wy to Harley Newman Beery b 9-27-1907 at Saguache, Colo. Add: Sterling, Colo. (Records sent by Emma Nell Propst.)
      (1) Sally Ruth Beery b 3-3-1929 m 9-12-1948 at Sterling, Colo to Henry Frederick Schaffer III. Add: Sterling, Colo. Children: (a) H. F. IV b 7-5-1949; (b) Cynthia Ruth b 6-22-1951
      (2) Harley Eugene Beery b 6-12-1931 at Sterling, Colo

   Thomas Alva 2nd m 5-7-1921 at Denver, Colo to Emma Nell Peterson b 3-2-1891 at Macedonia, Iowa. Add: Atwood, Colo
   b. Warren Udell Propst b 3-19-1924 at Atwood, Colo m 11-1-1945 at Goodland, Kan to Shirley Jean Backes b 1-31-1925 at Sterling, Colo
      (1) Linda Jo b 9-10-1947; (2) Ted Allen b 4-24-1951. Add: Atwood, Colo
   c. Wendell Thomas Propst, twin of Warren U. m 11-11-1945 at Sterling to Lona Ruth Nix b 2-23-1924 at Pueblo, Colo. Add: Atwood, Colo
      (1) Thomas Lee b 10-5-1946; (2) Jenifer Ruth b 10-6-1947; (3) Timothy Melvin b 9-21-1949, all b in Sterling, Colo

3. Lewis Valentine Propst b 11-15-1888 at So. Platte, Colo m 8-27-1919 at Graylin, Colo to Grace Louisa Benson b 12-13-1892 at Darlington, Wis. Add: Merino, Colo.
   a. Robert Lewis Propst b 8-30-1921 at Sterling, Colo m 3-23-1945 at Denver to Leanore June Isette b 6-22-1925 at Denver. Add: Denver, Colo
      (1) Paul Lewis Propst b 1-14-1946 at Bainbridge Naval Hospital, Md.
      (2) Claudia Grace Propst b 3-19-1948 at Durham, Tex
      (3) Patricia Lee Propst b 3-13-1951
      (4) Robby Sue b 7-17-1952, Denver, Colo.

b. Howard Benson Propst b 7-15-1923 at Merino, Colo m 11-25-1949 at Denver to Roberta Lascelles b 5-26-1924 at Ft. Collins, Colo
(1) Rebecca Leigh b 12-15-1950; (2) Roberta Lorre b 12-28-1952; and (3) Heather Phillis b 7-21-1956. Add: Merino, Colo

c. Thomas Keith Propst b 3-14-1926 at Merino m 10-7-1949 at B'ham, Ala to Leila Nell Brown b 9-23-1925 at B'ham, Ala
(1) Thomas Kim b 8-24-1955; (2) Joel Keith b _ _; (3) Koger Lewis b 9-25-1959; (4) Holly Elizabeth b 12-9-1960.

d. Virginia Grace Propst b 1-22-1928 at Sterling Colo m 9-23-1949 at Idaho Springs to Nealand Ransom b 7-4-1924. Add: Englewood, Colo
(1) Jefferson Koger b 1-9-1951; (2) Marcia Laurine b 9-4-1952

4. Leon Bransford Propst b 11-15-1890 at Merino d 6-9-1934 at Sterling, Colo m Olive Walker b 2-9-1892 at David City, Nebr. Add: Long Beach, Calif

a. Thomas Koger Propst b 7-24-1917 d 11-23-1923

b. Mary Louise Propst b 8-9-1919 at Merino, Colo m 9-21-1940 at K.C., Mo to Jean Dremann Weber b 3-30-1918 at K.C., Mo. Add: K.C., Mo
(1) Penelope Sue and (2) Pamela Ann (twins) b 1-9-1943 at K.C., Mo

c. John Walker Propst b 1-13-1927 at Merino, Colo

d. William Bransford Propst b 1-29-1931 at Sterling, Colo

5. Allen Earl Propst b 8-23-1894 at Merino d 1-5-1946 at Sterling, Colo m 12-25-1922 at Merino, Colo to Lula Belle Rand b 1-6-1896 at Springfield, Mo

a. Emma Lou Propst b 12-19-1923 at Merino m 9-19-1944 at Long Beach, Calif to John Earl Carr, Jr b 5-19-1921 at Tampico, Mexico. Add: Alliance, Ohio.
(1) John Allen b 2-20-1947; (2) Katherine Lou b 11-8-1949; (3) William Earl b 11-2-1952; (4) Steven Propst and (5) Mark Rand, twins b 5-30-1956.

b. Allen Douglas Propst b 12-1-1926 at Merino, Colo m 9-16-1950 at Merino to Joan Pierson Shaw b 2-19-1929 at E. Hampton, Mass. Add: Ennis, Mont
(1) Laura Susan b 1-4-1952; (2) Robin Field b 2-27-1956

6. Laurine Elizabeth Propst b 2-10-1900 at Merino, Colo m at Merino 11-29-1923 to John F. Berrick b 5-23-1899 Russell Co, Kan. Add: Merino, Colo. All children b in Merino, Colo.

a. Elinor Jean Berrick b 2-24-1925 m 8-24-1951 in Denver to Richard Francis Negri b 4-13-1924 in Conn.

b. Wm. Henry Berrick b 9-15-1926 m 8-20-1951 at Denver to Helen Elinor Griffin b 11-3-1926 at W. Union, W. Va. Children: (1) Nancy Elinor Berrick b 5-22-1952 at Denver; (2) Cindy Lou Berrick b 7-26-1955

c. Helen Elizabeth Berrick b 11-5-1928

H. Allen Hamby Propst b 1-15-1861 d 8-20-1894 m in 1888 to Avis Blanchard and had son Paul, dwi. (Rebecca Shelton White-Propst also had son named Allen Hamby.)

I. Wincey Edney (Edna) Propst b 1-8-1864 d 1-13-1945 1st m 7-1-1880 to Andrew J. Weir b 12-12-1859 at Hollands Landing, Ont. Canada bro of Joseph James Weir, p 134

1. Lily Edna Weir b 7-2-1881 d 2-11-1882 (Records of 1951)

2. Archie Earl Weir b 3-23-1884 d 10-30-1888

3. Mary Beatrice Weir b 5-30-1887, 1st m Aug 1907 to Charles Richard Henson b 3-6-1887 in Centralia, Ill

a. Richard Edwin Henson b 6-8-_ _.

Mary Beatrice 2nd m 3-12-1913 in Calif to William J. Logan b 8-19-1875 at Danville, Ill. Add: Sterling, Colo

b. Valentine Weir Logan b 6-29-1914 m 8-7-1944 to Martha McGarrity b 5-26-1919, children: Marsha Ann b 2-7-1947; Michael M. b 3-19-1950.

c. Mary Ednabelle Logan b 4-15-1919 m 9-19-1943 to Henry Benjamin Gross b 7-1-1914. Add: Denver, Colo. (1) Larry B. b 1944; (2) Keith B. b 1948.

4. Edwin Allen Weir b 2-21-1890 d 9-23-1936 m 9-14-1916 to Josephine Lois Smith b 2-6-1894 at Oswego, N.Y.
   a. Edwin DeMott Weir b 7-19-1917 m Harriett _ _. Add: Tacoma, Wash
   b. Helen May Weir b 5-16-1919 m O. J. Ferrell. Add: Sterling, Colo
   c. Barbara Jo Weir b 10-21-1931, single 1950

Wincey Edna 2nd m 1-29-1904 to William Westlake, no children.

J. Lena Elizabeth Propst b 12-21-1866, 1st m 9-9-1891 to Cassius M. C. Woolman d while Wm. Sidney was a baby. Lena, now age 94 (Apr 1961) has the old Bible of Michael and Jane White Propst and lives at Sterling, Colo.

1. Lena Ruth Woolman b 1-9-1893 m 9-30-1917 to Raymond G. Heaton and they live at Paso Robles, Calif
   a. Raymond Sidney Heaton b 8-19-1918, lives at Glenn Allen, Alaska.
   b. LeRoy Everett Heaton b 8-19-1919 m Patricia Hassard. Add: Bakersfield, Calif
      (1) Peter Lee b 8-8-1948; (2) Penelope b 7-29-1949
   c. William Keith Heaton b 11-23-1923. Add: Glenn Allen, Alaska

2. Marcus Propst Woolman b 2-27-1894 m 8-9-1917 to Jennie Kimler, Farmington, N.M.
   a. Shelly Ruth Woolman b 5-2-1918 m 6-8-1949 to Odell O. Wiley, Gallup, N.M.
   b. Shirley Lee Woolman b 5-2-1918 (twin of Shelly Ruth) m 8-6-1939 to Neva Marie Neal. Add: Farmington, N.M. Children: (1) Marcus Neal b 8-20-1940; (2) Shirley Dan b 10-6-1941; (3) Ellen Marie b 6-29-1947
   c. Jennie Rose Woolman b 4-7-1923
   d. Carrie Lena Woolman b 12-6-1925
   e. Douglas Sherman Woolman b 1-14-1929
   f. Mary Ellen Woolman b 9-24-1931
   g. Martha Elizabeth Woolman b 12-6-1933

3. Wm. Sidney Woolman b 5-5-1902 m 9-9-1930 to Thelma Barrow. Add: Sterling, Colo
   a. Wayne Woolman b 9-2-1931; b. Ruth Elaine Woolman b _ _.

Lena Elizabeth 2nd m to T. S. Emery, no children. Add: Sterling, Colo.

John Shelton White (II) b 1828 killed in Civil War, last battle 3-31-1865 (son of Rebecca Shelton White) m Nancy Catherine Lowe b 1836 d 11-1-1912, see Lowe families, p 183. John Shelton White helped hew the enormous beams and build the large tabernacle (called "Arbor") at the Unity Grove camp ground and this "Arbor" built before the Civil War is still standing and being used every year for Camp Meeting. Married in Pickens Co, Ala and three children born there.

A. Cathey Alexander White b 8-6-1855 in Palmetto Community d 3-20-1946 m 2-25-1874 to Josephine Eudora Propst b at Palmetto, Pickens Co, Ala 9-28-1858 d 5-20-1943 dau of Jacob and Elizabeth Brotherton Propst, see Propst, p 181. The family moved to High, Tex in 1895. All children b in Pickens Co, Ala except the youngest, James Clark White was b in High, Tex. Cathey and Josephine (Josie) d in Paris, Tex. When Josie was three days old she and her mother, Elizabeth, were carried to the Camp Meeting so the others of the family could attend.

1. Margaret Ellie White b 1-27-1877 m in High, Tex 1-22-1905 to James William Montgomery of Tuscaloosa, Ala. Add: Paris, Tex. Ellie's remarkable memory was a great help to the author in getting the families placed.
   a. Morris Belton Montgomery b in Lillian, Tex 11-3-1906 m in Ft. Worth, 7-4-1935 to Geneva Christian. Add: Dallas, Tex. Children: Ronald Benton Montgomery b 12-7-1947; James Wayne Montgomery b 1-20-1951.
   b. Larris Ausburn Montgomery b 11-6-1909 in Brookston, Tex captured by Japs in World War II d in concentration camp, never married.

c. Catherine Erdeal Montgomery b Brookston, Tex 10-27-1911 m 1-7-1934 to Claude Erwin of Paris, Tex. Add: Paris, Tex
d. Margaret Louise Montgomery b Roxton, Tex 9-23-1913 m at Ft. Worth 3-14-1936 to Jack Goode of Paris, Tex. Add: Longview, Tex
(1) Barbara Jean b 12-6-1936; (2) Sandra Lou b 2-27-1945
e. Mildred Perline Montgomery b Quail, Tex 8-28-1916 m 1-9-1941 to James O. Ashcraft of L. A., Calif. Add: Long Beach, Calif
(1) James Allen b 1-6-1942; (2) Gary Ashcraft b 6-4-1947

2. John Franklin White b 8-19-1878 d 1-1-1952 in Paris, Tex m at High, Tex 10-26-1904 to Haydee Ezell. Her add: Paris, Tex
a. Theo Lee White b 8-20-1905 m in Hugo, Okla in 1930 to Virginia Carter of Wichita, Kan. Add: Wichita, Kan. Theo Lee b in High, Tex.
(1) Virginia Lee White b Sep 1932 m Lester James Wasinger b 7-12-1928
b. Ezell White b Petty, Tex 12-25-1907 m 1928 to Katy Dearmyer. Add: San Antonio, Tex
c. Velma White b Petty, Tex 8-13-1909 m 1928 at Hugo, Okla to Corrie Harris of Paris, Tex. Add: Austin, Tex
(1) Corrie Wayne Harris 1-7-1930 m 3-31-1956 in Lampasas, Tex to Dorothy L. Mullican. Add: Kingsville, Tex
(2) Rosemary Harris b 12-3-1932 m 11-16-1951 in Austin, Tex to Henry M. Umscheid. Add: Austin, Tex. (a) Pamela b 12-5-1953.

3. Nancy (Nannie) Elizabeth White b 4-11-1880 d 10-10-1956 m 1901 to Charlie Sullivan d 8-9-1930.
a. Ella May Sullivan b 8-28-1902 d 12-9-1947 m 1932 to Emry Elmo Hancock.
(1) E. C. Hancock b Nov 1933 m 9-1-1957 to Jimmie Rose Bishop.
(2) Bobby Hancock b 1936 m in 1956 to Martha Moore
b. Emma Loid Sullivan b 4-20-1904 d 12-21-1918 age 14
c. Bonnie Marie Sullivan b 5-8-1905 m 6-9-1923 to Walker W. Hutchinson.
(1) Marie Agnes Hutchinson b 5-12-1924 m 10-30-1942 to Vernon M. Davenport. Add: Mt. Pleasant, Tex
(a) David Michael b 11-28-1944; (b) Linda Eilene b 9-29-1949
d. Pheba Lee Sullivan b 6-11-1907 m 3-23-1940 to Ralston V. Gibson. Add: Grand Prairie, Tex. (1) d in infancy; (2) Geo. David b Jun 1943
e. Jimmie Bell Sullivan b 12-24-1908 m 10-31-1926 to Arnold C. King. Add: Greenville, Tex
(1) Donald King b 11-21-1927 m ___ has twins, Doug and Deb b 1956
(2) Jimmie Elizabeth King b 11-30-1930 m 10-21-1947 to Jack Allen
(a) Sherry Elizabeth b 3-8-1949; (b) Kathye Elain b 1-17-1951;
(c) Charles Lee Allen b 11-2-1952. Add: Greenville, Tex
f. Charlie Alexander Sullivan b 9-15-1911 d 1-28-1933 age 22.
g. Verna Evelyn Sullivan b 2-24-1916 d Aug 1960 m 1936 R. Milton Jackson
(1) Jacquelyn Jackson b 10-30-1937 m 1-1-1955 to Howard Wilhoit. Add: Gainesville, Tex. Twins: Sheryl Elaine and Deryl Wayne b 1956.
(2) Sharon Verna Jackson b 1-19-1953. Add: Dallas, Tex
h. Dorothy Elizabeth Sullivan b 8-3-1920 m 9-26-1942 to Jack Bagwell

4. Wm. Malcom White b 7-7-1881 m at Roxton, Tex 1-22-1911 Emma Arlene Hancock.
a. William Douglas White b at High, Tex 6-10-1913
b. Melvin "Bill" White b at High, Tex 6-8-1919 m at Petty 12-11-1937 to Nellie Christene Bramlett. Add: Petty, Tex, all children b at Petty.
(1) Barbara Jean b 1-26-1940; (2) Wm. Melvin b 12-22-1942; (3) John D. 1945

5. James Lum White b 4-30-1883 m at Honey Grove, Tex 12-24-1907 to Thursa May Irion b 10-1-1887 at Petty, Tex. Add: Burbank, Calif. First son was b in High, Tex, other three were b in Paris, Tex.

a. Joe Temple White b 7-22-1909 m at Yuma, Ariz 12-19-1935 to Betty Lou Shilling b 1-17-1916 at Seattle, Wash. Add: Santa Monica, Calif
(1) Lorene Marie White b 6-16-1937 m 6-28-1957 to Terrell Edward Wright
b. Catherine Lorene White b 12-26-1914 m in Hugo, Okla 12-28-1932 to J. C. McDonald b 6-21-1910 in Carbondale, Ill. Add: Burbank, Calif
(1) Jack Conder McDonald b 11-23-1938 in Hollywood, Calif
(2) Michael Patrick McDonald b 2-6-1943 in San Diego, Calif
c. James Robert White b 2-8-1918 m 8-6-1942 in L.A., Calif to Becky Carter who was b 8-7-1922 in Louisville, Ky. Add: W. Los Angeles, Calif
(1) Ronnie Eugene b 12-7-1943; (2) James Randle b 1-6-1948
d. Jack Edward White b 12-28-1923 m 11-28-1946 in Gainesville, Fla to Charline Sheppard b 6-15-1923 at Denver, Colo
(1) Craig Sheppard b 10-6-1949; (2) Jerry Temple b Aug 1951

6. Bertha May White b 7-20-1886 m in 1918 at Paris, Tex to L. C. Myres.
a. Marie Myres b Paris, Tex 5-14-1919 m Jun 1940 in Greenville, Tex to Maj James Henry Jack, children: (1) James Terry Jack b 3-26-1941 in Montgomery, Ala; (2) Bryan Creed Jack b 1-3-1953

7. Henry Ervin White b 1-23-1888 m 6-12-1912 in Paris, Tex to Berta McClure. Children b in Petty, Tex. Add: Petty, Tex
a. Clyde Ervin White b 5-7-1913 at Petty, Tex m 12-28-1933 at Hugo, Okla to Dorothy Fletcher, their dau. Clyde Rhea White b 10-5-1934 at Paris, Tex m in 1954 to Bobbie Setzer. Add: Greenville, Tex. Children:
(a) Frank Lynn b 1955; (b) Vickie Rhena b 1957
b. Dorine Irene White b 7-23-1915 at Petty, Tex m at Lake Creek, Tex 2-9-1935 to Phillip Rutherford. Add: Roxton, Tex
(1) Phillis Rutherford b & d 7-5-1937; (2) Phillip Roland b 10-13-1939
c. Loretta Perline White b 7-7-1917, 1st m 6-27-1932 to George Burly
(1) Joretta Burly b 2-24-1933, 1st m 6-27-1950 to Jay Foster. Joretta m 2nd in 1952 to Billie Crenshaw.
Loretta Perline 2nd m 9-5-1942 at Hugo, Okla to Roy Cooper; 3rd m at Hugo, Okla 4-1-1944 to Joe Crispino. Add: Petty, Tex
(2) Jo Anne Crispino b 12-13-1945 at Paris, Tex
d. Kathleen Elizabeth White b 7-23-1919 m in Los Vega, N.M. 6-15-1940 to James Roberts. Add: Bakersfield, Calif
(1) Jimmie Kay b 4-28-1943; (2) Linda Kay b 9-15-1950
e. Allie Pate White b 6-27-1924 m 11-19-1939 at Paris, Tex to Ernie B. Oringduff. Add: Waco, Tex. Children: (1) Bryan Henry b 11-4-1945;
(2) Patricia Ernestine b 8-15-1941; (3) Michael Randle b 1-28-1948;
(4) Terry b 1951; (5) Katha b Jun 1954.

8. Josie Velma White b 11-2-1889 d in Roxton, Tex 8-14-1930 m in Petty, Tex 1-20-1910 to Smith W. Ribble. Children b at Roxton, Tex.
a. John Keith Ribble b 6-9-1911 m in Roxton in 1931 to Laretta Ellis, Roxton.
(1) John Keith Ribble, Jr b 7-18-1935 m 9-6-1954 to Barbara Aday. Add: Austin, Tex. (a) J. K. III b 5-16-1956; (b) Marcus b 8-12-1957
b. C. A. Ribble b 5-16-1913 d Jul 1934 m in 1932 to Julia Ables
(1) Peggy Ribble b 7-18-1933 at Roxton m Gerry Godwin. Add: Austin, Tex
c. Smith Wilson Ribble b 8-14-1915 m 1940 to Helen Rhoads. Add: Austin, Tex
(1) Loydett b 1941; (2) S. W., Jr b 1946; (3) Becky b 1952
d. Lloyd Ribble b 8-12-1917 m in Paris, Tex in 1947 to Mary Jane Vanderburn, Add: Paris, Tex
e. Betty Ribble b 11-13-1926 m 1948 to Adolph Bremmage. Add: Dallas, Tex
(1) Glen Bremmage b 1953
(2) Christopher Allen Bremmage b 1957

9. Katherine Vesta White b 6-14-1891 m in Petty, Tex in 1909 to Lee A. Denton of Roxton. Add: Paris, Tex. All children b in Paris, Tex.
   a. Robert L. Denton b 6-20-1910, killed in explosion at Roxton 11-1-1931
   b. Cecile Lorine Denton b 2-16-1912 m in Commerce, Tex 9-22-1936 to Paul Gene Roden of Roxton, children b in Paris, Tex. (1) Paul Gene, Jr b 4-21-1938; (2) Mary Susanne b 12-19-1939; (3) Marcus L. b 7-15-1945
   c. Lee Andrew Denton Jr b 11-23-1914 m 11-28-1943 at Paris, Tex to Jessie Colburn of Smith Center, Kan. Add: Paris, Tex
      (1) Pamela Ann Denton b in Paris, Tex 3-11-1950

10. Addie Bell White b 10-10-1894 d 5-1-1897 at High, Tex, age 3.

11. James Clark White b 11-2-1898 at High, Tex m at Roxton, Tex to Vera Barner. Add: Paris, Tex
   a. James Clark White, Jr b 8-30-1919 Paris, Tex m in 1941 to Elba Santiago Porterico. Add: Sherman, Tex. Children: (1) Ralph b 1943; (2) Jeannie b 1944; (3) Jake b 1947; (4) Robert b 10-12-1950
   b. Jane Elizabeth White b 7-15-1922 at Roxton, Tex m in Paris, Tex 9-13-1948 to Fred McHam. Add: Tyler, Tex. (1) Marsha Evett b 5-16-1953
   c. Carrie Eugene White b 8-12-1925 in Paris, Tex m Sep 1946 to Laura Lee Kenney. Add: Mountain View, Calif. Children: (1) Donnie Eugene Kenney b Sep 1947; (2) Mike W. b 1951; (3) Laura Lee b 1953.
   d. Mary Catherine White b 10-17-1928 at Paris, Tex m at Paris 2-14-1946 to Bobby Shorthose. Add: Houston, Tex
      (1) Ronnie b 12-26-1948; (2) Marsha Lynn b 8-3-1956
   e. Christine White b 8-21-1934 at Paris, Tex m at Paris Jul 1951 to Carl Mack Coker. Add: Paris, Tex
      (1) Carl Gene b 6-19-1954; (2) Larry Ray b 6-29-1957

B. William Albert White b 5-17-1858 d Aug 1942 m in Ala to Vianna Randal d 12-16-1941. Moved to High, Tex in 1895 and to Bartlett, Tex about 1920. (Records on this family very incomplete. The author failed to receive replies to inquiry.)

1. Willet White m _ _ lives in Dallas, Tex, has children.

2. Charlie White b 5-28-1895 dec'd m _ _ had children

3. Fannie White b Oct 1906 d 1955, 1st m Bill Saage, has a dau "Jan" who is married, has children and lives in Hawaii.
   Fannie 2nd m Frank Wells, lived in Temple, Tex

C. Alice L. White b 1860 in Pickens Co, Ala d 1940 in Roby, Tex m William H. (Billie) Johnson b 1842 in N.C. (census) son of James Johnson b in N.C. 1806. (For first marriage of Billie see Johnson records by Z. F. Shelton.) Letters of inquiry on this family remain unanswered. The family moved from Kennedy, Ala in 1899 to High, Tex and a few years later moved to Roby, Tex.

1. Guy Johnson b 1-21-1887 m Willie May Bennett b in Pickens Co, Ala dau of William T. Bennett who was a son of Dorcas Fox and John Bennett. Guy and Willie May moved from High to Roby, Tex about 1913. Names of children given were: Leander; Mildred; Edith and Weldon Johnson.

2. Grace Johnson b 1-18-1889 m _ _ Cunningham. Add: Roby, Tex.

3. John Glover Johnson d when about grown, n m ?

4. Grady Johnson (a girl) b 1894 m Claude Cantrell? had children.

5. Georgia Mamie Johnson b 1901 in High, Tex d 1948 m Lyles, Littlefield, Tex

William "Henry" White (III) b 5-8-1831 in N.C. d 11-24-1907 (son of Rebecca Shelton White, see p 133) was living in the house with his bro John Shelton White in 1860 (census), served in Civil War Co B, 41st Ala Reg Vol., stacked arms at Appomattox. Henry m 5-28-1865 in Pickens Co, Ala to Jerusha Fox b in Pickens Co 10-25-1846 d _ _ (outlived her husband) dau of Jacob Fox b 1808 in S.C. Henry and Jerusha moved from Pickens Co, Ala in 1866 to Choctaw Co (now Webster) Miss where they lived until 1903 when they moved to Hartshorne, Okla. Their eldest child Rosa was b in Pickens Co, Ala, all others b in what is now Webster Co, Miss. See Fox, p 188.

A. Rosa Bell White b 4-6-1866 d 10-26-1945 m in Webster Co, Miss 8-12-1882 to James McPherson (Mack) Valentine b Rome, Ga 7-26-1855 d 8-2-1932. Both d in Webster Co, Miss. All children b in Webster Co.
   1. James Henry Valentine b 6-10-1883 d 6-8-1942 m in Calhoun Co, Miss 12-24-1903 to Angeline Ligon. First 4 children b in Webster Co, Miss, then the family moved to Hartshorne, Okla after 1910 where the last 4 were born.
      a. James Elmo Valentine b 9-23-1904 m Essie R. Cartwright, no children
      b. Rosa Valentine b 11-16-1905 m W. E. Bass. Add: Littlefield, Tex
      c. Ruby Dell Valentine b 11-5-1907 m 12-24-1926 to J. A. Garrett
      d. Alice Rudine Valentine b 6-18-1910 m 7-16-1931 James Henry Gillian
      e. Mary Lucile Valentine b 9-26-1914 d 1915
      f. Woodrow Wilson Valentine b 7-16-1916 d 4-12-1920
      g. Thomas McPherson Valentine b 1-8-1919
      h. Robert Henry Valentine b 1-31-1921. Add: No. Sacramento, Calif, m 1-17-1942 to Elizabeth Carolyn McDonald b 5-10-1923
   2. Jacob Kennedy Valentine b 10-15-1885 d 10-30-1950, 1st m in D'Lo, Miss in 1917 to Lila Albritton d 4-10-1930, children b in D'Lo
      a. James Kennedy Valentine b 7-20-1919
      b. Norman Alton Valentine b & d in 1921
      c. Mildred Virginia Valentine b 5-17-1922 m 9-4-1941 to Leonard Ira Dorr b in Sardis, Miss 12-8-1919. Add: Jackson, Miss. Children: (1) Rose Anna b 8-24-1940; (2) Virginia Sue b 9-4-1945; (3) Norman Kennedy b 7-4-1947.
      d. Audrey Valentine b 4-11-1925 d 7-11-1936

   Jacob Kennedy m 2nd 12-9-1931 to Rose Farris d 6-29-1958
   3. Hester Valentine b 9-20-1889 d 10-31-1924 m Alexander Henry. 2 children:
      a. Alex. Valentine b 1-13-1919; b. Gloria Lucile Henry b 1918.
   4. Eula Valentine b 12-25-1891 m 12-24-1918 in Webster Co, Miss to Robert Edward Skelton b 3-29-1896 Cumberland, Miss. Add: Bellefontaine, Miss
      a. Rosa Margaree Skelton b 11-6-1920 m 6-1-1946 to James Henry Williams b 11-11-1904 at Grenada, Miss. Add: Winona, Miss. Has son J. H., Jr.
      b. Robert Cecil Skelton b 8-22-1924 m 7-24-1947 to Mary Alice Oswalt b Sep 1929 at Eupora, Miss. (1) James Robert b 6-28-1948; (2) W. C. b 1957.
      c. Donald Dozier Skelton b 10-29-1926 m 9-29-1950 to Peggy b Jan 1932. (1) Stephen Lynn; (2) Karen Elizabeth; (3) Keven Barry Skelton
   5. Carmon Eugene Valentine b 2-9-1894 m 2-22-1919 in Pace, Miss to Lucile Henry. Add: Cleveland, Miss. Children: a. C. Epten Valentine b 11-27-1919 m 10-24-1945 to Ruth Buckner; b. John White Valentine b 6-3-1929 m 8-13-1961 Janett Sanford.
   6. Alonzo Jackson Valentine b 11-9-1899 d 10-28-1940, n m.

   7. Alton Fox Valentine b 9-2-1906, un m. Add: Rosedale, Miss

B. James Henry White b 12-31-1867 d 2-12-1944 m 12-5-1888 to (cou) Margaret Caroline (Carrie) Fox b 5-8-1871 d 6-24-1956 dau of Henry H. Fox b 1841 in Miss.

1. Henry Irby White b 7-2-1890 d 12-3-1892

2. Lillian Ethel White b 9-7-1892 m Dr. George Gano Harris. Add: Enid, Okla.
   a. Dr. Lillian Harris; b. Dr. George Gano Harris, Jr

3. Jimmie Adelaide White b 2-14-1894 d 12-30-1951 m 12-21-1911 to Richard E. McIntosh. Add: Carlsbad, N. Mex.
   a. Maxine McIntosh b 10-28-1914 d 11-25-1928
   b. Richard Kent McIntosh, Major USAF, b 7-25-1920 m 10-31-1945 to Eva Louise Ackerman. Add: (1954) Cocoa, Fla.

4. Lionel Stanley White b 3-13-1897, 1st m Iva Hayes. Add: RFD, Nashoba, Okla
   a. Lionel Stanly White, Jr (minister) b _ _ m Ellen Sanders. Add: Portales, N.M. Children: Betty Lou, dec'd; Carolyn Mae and Ronnie

   Lionel Stanley 2nd m Clara Moore, no issue

5. Wm. Wallace White b 12-10-1898 m 9-23-1920 to 1st cou Emma Pauline Finnell, see next page. Add: Carlsbad, N.M. No children.

6. Fuller Fox White b 11-6-1905 m 6-9-? Billie Allen. Add: Artesia, N.M.
   a. Robert Allen b 5-3-1942; b. Billie Dee b 1945; c. James Henry b 12-8-1947

C. Alice White b 11-13-1869 d _ _, teacher, never married.

D. Jerusha Annie White b 10-23-1871 d 9-1-1961 m 1-18-1894 at Slate Springs, Miss to cou Jesse Montgomery Finnell b 3-1-1865 in Pickens Co, Ala d 4-27-1933 son of Leroy Finnell (Fox, Finnell and Hughes records by Z. F. Shelton, Montg, Ala). First 4 children b at Oakley, Miss, last three b at Hartshorne, Okla.

1. Henry Howard Finnell b 10-27-1894 d 9-7-1960 artist, writer and Dust Bowl engineer, has citation from Pres. F. D. Roosevelt. 1st m 5-20-1918 to Margaret Elizabeth Thomas b in Ala in 1894 d _ _.
   a. Henry Howard Finnell, Jr b 11-23-1920
   b. Wm. Jesse Finnell b 1-13-1922
   c. Robert Thomas Finnell (twin to Wm. Jesse) m 7-5-1945 to Norma Jean Compton b in Tex in 1926, children b in Albuquerque, N.M.
      (1) Stephen Robert b 9-13-1947; (2) Laura Jean b 5-22-1951

   Henry Howard Finnell 2nd m in Marion, Ark 6-2-1928 to 1st cou Constance Cooke (see next page) b 2-22-1906 at Maben, Miss. Add: Goodwell, Okla.
   d. Joseph Cooke Finnell b 6-20-1933

2. Infant d at birth.

3. Jessie Lucile Finnell 8-15-1897 d 11-11-1928 m 6-10-1916 to Thomas M. Raburn d 10-7-1960
   a. Thomas M. Raburn, Jr b 11-27-1918 m Morine Gardner. Add: Guymon, Okla
      (1) Loara Lucile Raburn b 11-12-1953
   b. Louis Cleburne Raburn b 3-22-1922 m Laverne Gardner. Add: Stillwater, Okla
      (1) Infant d at birth; (2) Vern Louis; (3) Keith Gardner b 10-7-1951
   c. Dr. Ralph Finnell Raburn b 12-8-1924 m 5-18-1946 to Barbara Johnson b 4-17-1926. Add: Albuquerque, N.M. Children: (1) Infant d at birth; (2) Rhonda Kaye b 9-17-1949; (3) Karen Lesley b 6-25-1951 at Amarillo, Tex.

4. Longino White Finnell b 8-2-1899 m at Sherman, Tex 3-22-1922 to Grace Arvilla Robertson b 10-4-1900 at Long Lane, Mo. Add: Perris, Calif (garage operator)
   a. John Jesse Finnell b 1-30-1923 at Muskogee, Okla m _ _, has children. Add: Indio, Calif
   b. Lonette Grace Finnell b 3-3-1927 Goodwell, Okla m 9-7-1944 to Roy Howe b 11-4-1922 at Long Beach, Calif
      (1) Roger Daniel b 9-21-1945; (2) Charlene Ann b 9-5-1947 Riverside C.
   c. L. W. Finnell, Jr b 10-22-1928 at Goodwell, Okla m 10-22-1947 at Carlsbad, N.M. to Mary Eloise Cupp b 7-13-1929 at Kedta, Iowa
      (1) Dennis Lee Finnell b 8-7-1948 at Corona, Calif
      (2) Tracy Paul Finnell b 11-22-1950 at Perris, Calif
   d. Lucile Arvilla Finnell b 11-30-1931 at Muskogee, Okla m 3-10-1950 at Perris, Calif to Eugene Paul Bywater b 4-7-1924 at La Junta, Colo
   e. Gilbert Montgomery Finnell b 3-16-1934 at Muskogee, Okla

5. Emma "Pauline" Finnell b 9-3-1902 m Wm. Wallace White (1st cou) see p 144.

6. Hazel Alice Finnell b 4-9-1905 (music teacher) m D. L. Browder, photographer, Add: Lubbock, Tex, a dau Myrna Lee Browder b 11-2-1939 m 12-23-1959 to Richard Triggs and have a son, Richard b 5-26-1961
7. Annie Ruth Finnell b 1-2-1913 m 4-28-1939 to James Wesley Herrin, farmer b at Higbee, Colo 1-26-1910. Add: La Junta, Colo
   a. Ronald James Herrin b 3-23-1945 at La Junta, Colo

E. Nellie White b 6-21-1874 m at Maben, Miss 3-8-1900 to Ola Cooke b 10-28-1881 at Cumberland, Miss d Jul 1958. Add: Goodwell, Okla
   1. Mary Ola Cooke b 9-27-1903 at Cumberland, Miss d at Little Rock, Ark 7-21-1945 m 7-7-1924 at Blytheville, Ark to Harry Louis Stewart b at Ripley, Tenn 10-24-1904, killed in plane crash 8-9-1947 in Ariz.
      a. Mary Louise Stewart b at Steele, Mo 1-10-1926 m at Del Ray Beach, Fla 11-29-1944 to James Aubrey Bomar b 6-23-1924 at Wewoka, Okla
         (1) Mary Stewart Bomar b 8-2-1945 at Little Rock, Ark
   2. Constance Cooke b 2-22-1906 m (cou) H. Howard Finnell, see p 144.
   3. Grace Cooke b 12-12-1908 at Starkville, Miss m at Caruthersville, Mo 6-19-1927 to Bernard Edward De Lisle b 12-25-1905. Add: Portageville, Mo
      a. Mary Diane De Lisle b 7-15-1928 at Portageville, Mo
      b. Rosemary Jeanne De Lisle b 2-3-1932 Portageville m 8-22-1951 to Bobby Lee Duggins b 10-4-1928 at Cordell, Okla. Add: Portageville, Mo
      c. Bernard Edward De Lisle, Jr b 4-15-1947 at Portageville, Mo
   4. Lynn Cooke b 10-3-1916 at Tucumcari, N.M. m 8-17-1937 to Margaret Erle Gibbs b 7-9-1915 at Glen Rose, Tex. Add: Albuquerque, N.M.
      a. Constance Kaye Cooke b 9-15-1938 at Little Rock, Ark
      b. Doris Jean Cooke b 9-9-1940 at Monroe, La
      c. Howard Edward Cooke b 10-3-1947 at L'ville, Ky. Add: Albuquerque, N.M.

F. Marion Ethel White b 3-10-1876 at Slate Springs, Miss m in Webster Co 1-12-1902 to her cou James Alfred Fox b 1-11-1873 d at Clayton, N.M. 4-19-1950 son of Henry H. Fox. Ethel lives at Clayton, N.M.
   1. Reginald F. Fox b 1-1-1903. Add: Clayton, N.M., u m

   2. Maurice White Fox b 12-27-1904 m Mary Billington. Add: Meadow, Tex
      a. M. W. Fox, Jr b in Ft. Worth, Tex 8-31-1925 m Jo Ann Mahn
      b. James Billington Fox b 6-12-1927 at Ft. Worth m Cleta May Russell
         (1) James Carl Fox b 5-27-1947. Add: San Antonio, Tex
      c. Mary Jeanne Fox b 10-24-1929 at Meadow, Tex m Finiss A. R. Morgan

3. James A. Fox, Jr b 9-7-1906 m Mary Louise Albritton. Add: Jasper, Tex.
   a. Mary Ann Fox b 1-31-1941

4. Eugene Hadley Fox b Tell, Tex 5-28-1908 d 1910

G. Mary Emma White b 10-23-1881 d 9-26-1900 in Webster Co, Miss, n m.

H. Ida Lee White b 12-2-1883, u m. Add: Hartshorne, Okla

Leroy Nelson White (IV) b 4-12-1834 in Lincoln Co, N.C. d 12-2-1875 at Gordo, Ala (son of Rebecca Shelton White) m Elizabeth (Nug) Lowe b 1838, see Lowe p 184.

1. M. Roxana (Roxie Ann) b in Ala 1855 (census) dec'd, n m

2. Viola White b 1857 dec'd, n m

3. William Edney (Ed) White b 1859 d 1918 m Ruthie Collins buried at Zion, 8 miles north of Gordo, Ala. Records of Estell McCool and Fannie White, 1952.
   a. Willie White b 1884 m George Gardner, RFD, Columbus, Miss. 21 gr-children.
      (1) Mattie Lou Gardner b 11-24-1905 m Brown, RFD, Columbus, Miss
      (2) Edward Gardner b 6-28-1908. Add: Detroit, Mich
      (3) Matie Gay Gardner b 2-23-1910 m Smith. Add: Tupelo, Miss
      (4) Frank Gardner b 7-2-1913. Add: RFD, Columbus, Miss
      (5) Early Gardner b 1-26-1916
      (6) Houston Gardner b 4-24-1919. Add: Detroit, Mich
      (7) Wesley Gardner b 6-5-1923
      (8) J. C. Gardner b 8-23-1926. Add: Niceville, Fla
   b. Georgia Lee White b _ _ m Bertie Sanders, 8 children, 6 d in childhood. (Bertie 2nd m, see p 91)
      (1) Bessie Sanders dec'd m Make Huffman
      (2) Jimmie Sanders m Gracie Bell McCool. Add: RFD, Columbus, Miss
   c. Olonzo White b 5-22-1889 d 8-17-1948, 1st m Mashot, div'cd.
      (1) Cecil White m and had children
      Olonzo 2nd m (1st cou) Fannie Dewey Thompson b 1899. Add: Mahew, Miss
      (2) Calvin Blanch White b 12-4-1918 m Helen Lee. (a) Sandra Lee b 2-26-1947; (b) Sherrie Lynn b 10-5-1949; (c) Calvin M. b 2-2-1956
      (3) Omma Ovella White b 4-19-1920 m 1-30-1947 to Marion Christopher
         (a) Glenda Kay b 9-28-1948; (b) Mary Katherine b 9-24-1950
         Add: Ft. Worth, Tex
      (4) Ila Elizabeth White b 10-8-1921 m T. C. Jordon. (a) Fay Elizabeth
      (5) Atwell Leon White b 7-15-1923 m Mary Frances Benks. Add: Artesia, Miss. (a) Judy Carrol; (b) Jeanene b 3-8-1955
      (6) Choice Derward White b 1-31-1925 m Mrs. Ann Keith. Add: Ft. Worth
      (7) Floyd Terrell White b 1-20-1928 m Ethel Vaughn South, Starkville
         (a) Ronnie Lynn b 12-24-1952; (b) Linda Gail b 9-29-1955
      (8) Fannie Mae White b 2-16-1935 m 4-7-1954 to Winford Lummus
      (9) Frank Thompson White b 3-8-1938. Add: Mahew, Miss
      (10) Helen Maxine White b 5-8-1941. Add: Mahew, Miss
   d. Estell White b 8-23-1893 m Lige B. McCool. Add: RFD, Columbus, Miss
      (1) Elzie McCool b 8-12-1913 m _ _. Add: RFD, Columbus, Miss
      (2) Ruthie McCool b 7-7-1917 m Junkins, a dau Joyce b 9-7-1948
      (3) Trannie McCool b 8-23-1921 m Smith. Add: RFD, Columbus, Miss
         (a) Gail Smith b 5-11-1945
      (4) Gladys McCool b 12-12-1926 m C. L. Stinson. Add: R 2, Columbus, Miss
         (a) C. L. Stinson, Jr b 10-31-1945
      (5) Minnie L. McCool b 2-1-1932 m Henson, a son Jimmie b 10-15-1950

4. Lee White dec'd, 1st m Martha Jane Price, 2nd m _ _, no children.

5. Alma White m Albert H. Dollar b 1854 bro to John Dollar who m Lucinda Lowe, dau of Lucinda Shelton Lowe the dau of Nelson Shelton. (Letters to this family remain unanswered and the following names were given to the author by relatives and may not be all in the family.)
   a. Lee W. Dollar m, has children and lives in Ft. Worth, Tex
   b. Nelson Dollar; c. Susan Dollar; d. Jim Dollar; e. Mary Dollar.

6. Theodrick White d young

SECOND MARRIAGE OF REBECCA SHELTON (WHITE)

Rebecca Shelton (White) b 12-28-1809 d 10-27-1852 (dau of Nelson Shelton) 2nd m in Lincoln Co, N.C. 2-14-1839 to Wilson Propst b in N.C. 6-12-1815 d in Ala in 1855, see Propst section p 179. Moved to Ala, Pickens Co in 1845.

A. Daniel Edney Propst b in N.C. in 1839 n m, killed in battle in Va 6-16-1864. The author has copy of a letter written by Capt Frank Shelton in 1864 to his first cou Julia Propst informing her of the death of her brother "Ed."

B. Allen Hamby Propst b Lincoln Co, N.C. 2-14-1842 d in Columbus, Miss 12-31-1896, 1st m 9-5-1865 to Frances Emoline Brent b 6-15-1848, see Brent family p 187.

1. Carrie Wilma Propst b 6-26-1866 d 6-9-1947 m 11-15-1885 to George W. Coggin.
   a. Wilde Bernice Coggin b 10-23-1886 d 10-26-1915 m Sam Cannon, no issue.
   b. Mary Lou Coggin b 1-15-1890 d 5-31-1910, dwi.
   c. Daniel Hamby Coggin b 10-22-1893 m 12-23-1926 to Maude Collins. Add: Cullman, Ala
      (1) Miriam Coggin b 10-2-1927 m 6-8-1948 to T. H. Kelley.
      (2) Daniel Hamby Coggin, Jr b 4-4-1930
   d. George Atwell Coggin b 10-2-1895 m Venita Blaney. Add: Chicago, Ill
   e. Julia Propst Coggin b 6-6-1898. Add: Fayette, Ala, schoolteacher, u m. (Records on these families from Miss Julia Coggin of Fayette, Ala.)

Allen Hamby m 2nd to Martha A. Russell b 5-7-1849 d 1-29-1913

2. Ida Propst b 2-25-1875 lived only 19 days

3. Willie Bernice Propst b Columbus, Miss 12-3-1878 d at B'ham, Ala 6-21-1915 at the birth of her dau Mildred. Married at Columbus, Miss 12-12-1900 to Junius Barge Vandegrift b 4-21-1866 at Branchville, Ala d 7-18-1937 at Columbus, Miss. Records of Mrs. Price I. (Mildred) Turner.
   a. Willie Elizabeth Vandegrift b 9-19-1905 at Memphis, Tenn m 8-10-1931 to Audie Thomas Howard b 2-2-1888. Add: Columbus, Miss
   b. Mildred Russell Vandegrift b 6-21-1915 at B'ham, Ala m at Columbus, Miss 9-20-1937 to Maj Price Ivy Turner b 2-7-1912. Add: West Point, Miss
      (1) Thomas Price Turner b 7-14-1938 at Columbus, Miss
      (2) William Russell Turner b 1-30-1944 at El Paso, Tex

4. Edney (Ed) Russell Propst b Columbus, Miss 12-2-1881 m at Denver, Colo 8-17-1922 to Cora Mary Houtz b 2-14-1886 at Denver. Add: Denver, Colo. No issue.

5. Vesta Propst b 12-2-1885 d 2-11-1918 n m

6. Martha Pauline Propst b at Columbus, Miss 6-10-1891 m at Columbus 9-25-1909 to William Hunter Eubanks b at Steens, Miss 2-2-1885 d 10-8-1947 at Columbus, Miss. Add: Columbus, Miss
   a. Martha Celeste Eubanks b 12-9-1913 m 8-26-1934 at Greenville, Miss to Edgar Gerald Clayton b 1-11-1912 at Tupelo, Miss. Add: Columbus,Miss

(1) Martha Sandra Clayton b 12-19-1936 at Columbus, Miss
(2) Edgar Gerald Clayton b 11-25-1945 at Columbus, Miss

b. Pauline Propst Eubanks b 2-14-1916 m 12-20-1934 at Columbus to Robert D. Harmond b 7-11-1910. Add: Columbus, Miss
(1) Barbara Paula b 10-3-1938; (2) Andrea Elaine b 2-1-1951 at Columbus

c. William Hunter Eubanks, Jr b 12-13-1921 m 3-5-1944 at Columbus to Juanita Patrick b 2-16-1925 at Vredenburg, Ala. Add: Columbus, Miss
(1) Wm. H. III b 2-10-1945; (2) Kenneth Brian b 12-29-1947 at Columbus

C. Minerva Propst b and d in 1845

D. Julia Lou Cynthia Elizabeth (called Julia) Propst b 4-26-1846 in Ala d in Fayette, Ala 7-12-1935, 1st m her first cou Capt L. Frank Shelton d 7-6-1892, 2nd m Rev. James E. Bell, no children.

E. Wincy Lucinda F. Propst b 1849 d 1912 m 4-8-1866 to John Thomas Brent b 11-8-1846 son of Thomas and Amelia Bell Brent, see p 187. (Records of George J. Stacey, Jr)

1. Julia Irene Brent b 2-15-1867 d 10-4-1944, n m.

2. Thomas Edney Brent b 12-21-1868 dec'd m Minnie Gourley
a. Thomas Edney Brent, Jr dec'd
b. Vera Brent m Malcom A. Smith. Add: B'ham, Ala
(1) Malcom A. Smith, Jr killed in World War II
(2) Marrianne Lloyd Smith m Robert Burger Morgan. Add: B'ham, Ala
c. Vivian Lee Brent (twin of Vera) m Emma McCleod
(1) Edward Brent; (2) V. Lee Brent, Jr; (3) Mary Ellen Brent

3. David Solon Brent b 10-17-1872 m Laura Lou Sherrod
a. Wray Sidney Brent m Sarah Searcy, children: (1) Wray Sidney, Jr; (2) David Solon II; (3) Iris m Ronald Garman; (4) Sidney Lee Brent
b. Joseph Edgar Brent m Margaret Perry. Add: B'ham, Ala. Children: (1) J. E. Brent, Jr killed in World War II; (2) Marjorie m R. C. Godwin; (3) Gloria m A. H. Sorrell, a son Wm. Joseph; (4) Carolyn Ann Brent
c. Lelia Laura Brent m George J. Stacey. Add: B'ham, Ala (1) George J. Jr; (2) Laura Lou m Dr. Williams and has a dau Vana Lou Williams
d. Cora Irene Brent m Willis D. Johnson
(1) Fay Lois Johnson m Henry N. Sawyer, a dau Kay Sawyer
(2) Betty Johnson m D. M. Lawson, a son Jerry
e. Winnie Gertrude Brent m Wilburn I. Cook
(1) Wilburn I. Cook, Jr m Evelyn Harper, children: Judith and Jonice
(2) Solon Wade Cook m Norma Choran, children: (a) Solon Wade, Jr; (b) Sonjia; (c) Patricia, and (d) Catherine Cook
(3) Nellie Lou Cook m Charles Gentry. Add: Charleston, S.C.
(a) Charles Gentry; (b) Winnie Gentry
(4) Mildred Cook 1st m Claude Loveless, see p 94; 2nd m John Mayhall
(a) Jack Mayhall; (b) Mary Cook Mayhall
(5) Merrill H. Cook m Lena Adams, a dau Marilyn Cook
f. Ethel Beatrice Brent, 1st m Alvin Weir, children: Beatrice m Martin; Bernice; James; Hardford; and Betty Jo Weir.
Ethel Beatrice 2nd m Waldran. (Some live in Ft. Worth and Dallas.)

4. Cora Bell Brent b 8-25-1874 m Alfred R. Craddock d 8-20-1933. (Records of Mrs. Cora Brent Craddock.) Add: San Benito, Tex
a. Mary S. Craddock m Thomas C. McCord. Add: Kingsville, Tex. Children:
(1) Thomas Fuller McCord (did research on Propst family in Germany);
(2) Kirkpatrick McCord; (3) Margarette Ann McCord.

b. Wincy Cardine Craddock m Walter C. Rohne, children: Walter Ravers; Donald; Ethel May; Virginia Rohne and others ?
c. Alfred Paul Craddock m Thelma Whitfield. Add: Beaumont, Tex
(1) Dorothy May Craddock; (2) Betty Jean Craddock
d. Margaret Craddock m A. B. McDaniel, a son Orman Brent McDaniel
e. Virginia P. Craddock m E. J. Dodson, children: Doris Louise and E. J., Jr.
f. Annie Louise Craddock m J. Russell Dodd, a dau Alice Russell Dodd
(May have been other children.)

5. James Wilson Brent b 5-28-1876 m Cora _ _ (was m more than once) Add: San Antonio, Tex. (The author was unable to get records on some of the Brent families - names were given by relatives and may not be complete.) Shelton Brent; J. W., Jr; Murlin; Consula m H. B. Shelton; Lillian m Goodman; Goodwin; Thelma 1st m Jim Crawley; 2nd m Gordon Sloan, may have been others.

6. John T. Brent b 5-4-1879 d _ _ m Adel Anderson dec'd, a dau Priscilla

7. Wray W. Brent b 7-1-1882 m Jessie Patman. Add: Tucson, Ariz. Children:
a. Wray W. Brent, Jr m Terry Goodman; b. Alice Wilsey Brent m Harold Wesley; c. Eloise (Elnica ?) m Edward G. Buck; d. Jo DeWitt m J. G. McWray.

8. Carl Lee Brent b 3-14-1888 m Mamie Little. Add: Dallas, Tex
a. Carl Lee Brent, Jr m Mary Ida Bowes; b. Donald Propst Brent

F. Jacob Wilson (Little Jake) Propst b 10-21-1852 in Pickens Co, Ala (his mother Rebecca d 6 days later and Jake was cared for by his aunt Jencia Shelton Pryor and his half bro John Shelton White with whom he was living when the 1860 census was made). Jake d in B'ham, Ala 11-7-1907 m 10-19-1871 in Lamar Co, Ala to Leona Cornelia Coons b 6-4-1853 d 12-21-1941 dau of James M. Coons.

1. Martha Gertrude Propst b 11-20-1872 Pickens Co, Ala d 10-2-1949 m 10-20-1889 to Hamlet Preston Richardson b 9-23-1858 in Pickens Co d 4-12-1926
a. Jessie Mae Richardson b 9-3-1890 at B'ham, Ala m 12-16-1909 at Fayette, Ala to Robert Frierson Peters b 10-11-1862 d 1-5-1941. Add: Fayette, Ala.
(1) Mary Marguerite (Peggy) Peters b at Fayette 1-4-1911 m 7-25-1937 to Henry Grey England b at Oak Grove, Ala 9-11-1905. Add: Fayette, Ala.
(a) Julia Grey England b 1-24-1946 at Mobile, Ala
b. J. Grady Richardson b 2-1-1892 m 10-5-1956 to Lucy Lowe. Add: Reform, Ala
c. Bera Emily Richardson b 11-21-1893 at Honey Grove, Tex m 12-26-1915 to Tom Slaughter Dorroh b 10-20-1887 in Pickens Co, Ala son of Joel and Kate Hammond Dorroh (Gregg-Dorroh records of Z. E. Shelton, Montg, Ala.)
(1) Tom S. Dorroh, Jr b 12-2-1916, killed in World War II m 1942 to Onzell Duckworth, no children.
(2) Emily Dorroh b 10-13-1919, 1st m 12-23-1939 to Wm. Larence Whitson
(a) Wm. Larence (Larry) Whitson, Jr b 1-13-1941 at Kennedy, Ala m 1-12-1961 at Carrollton, Ala to Barbara Ann Ivy.
Emily m 2nd in Montgomery, Ala to Gerald J. West. Add: Alaska
(b) Ava Sue West
d. Ben Foster Richardson b Pickens Co, Ala 5-13-1896 d 5-16-1923 m 12-7-1921 to Lucile Warne, no children.
e. Jacob Jackson Richardson b 1900 d 1902
f. O. P. Richardson b 6-18-1903 in Pickens Co, Ala m 7-30-1930 at Bessemer, Ala to Dorothy Blaylock b 12-13-1910. Add: Montgomery, Ala
(1) Madge Richardson b 6-2-1940 m 1959 to Mark Grable, Jr, Montg, Ala
g. Julia Bell Richardson b 1-1-1906 m 7-12-1928 to William Lamar Irwin b 3-8-1906. Add: RFD, Millport, Ala

h. Robert Ed Richardson b 4-2-1908 at Fayette, Ala d 5-3-1954 at Detroit, Mich m 8-22-1936 to Leona Warmuskerkin. Add: Detroit, Mich
(1) Robert Lee Richardson; (2) Sandra Jean Richardson

i. Henry Propst Richardson b 12-12-1912 at Covin, Ala (no issue by previous marriages); last m 11-23-1954 to Julia Frances Ancaroni b 7-3-1923
(1) Hal Richardson

2. Florence Rebecca Propst b 7-29-1874 m at B'ham, Ala 6-6-1894 to Daniel Edgar Dugger b 4-30-1864 in Brooks Co, Ga d 2-28-1921. Add: Selma, Ala
a. Dr. Daniel Edgar Dugger, Jr b 11-25-1896 m 7-20-1920 Doris Holloway
b. Mary Leona Dugger b 6-10-1899 m 7-20-1918 to James Edwin Morris b 12-8-1894 in B'ham, Ala. Add: Selma, Ala
(1) Marilyn Morris b 11-11-1920 m 3-20-1943 to Frederick Merrill O'Connor. (a) F. M. Jr b 4-3-1944; (b) Carroll b 8-3-1947
c. Harold Wilson Dugger b 5-28-1912 1st m 8-16-1936 to Menla Jordan
(1) Menla Dugger b 7-29-1943. Harold Wilson m 2nd 10-11-1947 to Anna Margaret Dunnavant.
(2) Sandra Lynn Dugger b 7-4-1949.

3. Leila Estelle Propst b 1876 d in infancy

4. James G. Propst b 1878 d in infancy

5. Robert Wilson Propst b in B'ham, Ala in 1882 d Apr 1913 m Lucille Hill
a. Lucy Leona Propst (m Gregg ? of B'ham, Ala)
b. Robert Wilson Propst, Jr.

LEROY MEACON SHELTON (Son of Nelson Shelton see p 99)

Leroy Meacon (called Leroy) Shelton b 2-22-1814 in Lincoln Co. N. C. d 1-15-1897 in Eutaw Ala., at the home of his only son, Alexander Nelson Shelton. Leroy m in Pickens Co Ala 3-9-1843 to Martha Isabella Lowe, b 3-7-1825 dau of Alexander and Susannah Kincaid Lowe who came from Lincoln Co N. C. in 1837 to Pickens Co Ala, p 183. These families were closely allied in North Carolina and continued to intermarry after coming to Ala. Leroy probably came to Ala about 1841 or 1842 with his brother Dr. Henry Shelton who had m Frances Lowe, an aunt of Martha. Martha d 7-10-1891 and she and Leroy are buried at Arbor Springs, Pickens Co Ala. Children b in Pickens Co Ala.

Leroy Shelton had more education than most men of his day and he knew how to use it. He was a very religious man and was endowed with a unique quality of humor and wit that enabled him to master any situation with which he was confronted.

(Note: I was too young to actually remember "uncle" Leroy but I certainly have)
(a vivid picture of him in my mind because my gr-parents, parents, uncles and)
(aunts have related so many interesting things about him. "Uncle" Leroy will)
(be remembered by generations yet to come. The Author.)

Martha Lowe joined the Unity Grove Church in 1841.

I Frances Susannah (Fannie) Shelton b 3-9-1845, d 8-13-1904, m 4-6-1876 to James Lewis Stuckey b 7-23-1842 in Pickens Co Ala, d 2-10-1884, son of Lewis and Dorcas Noland Stuckey.

1. Samuel Ferdinand Stuckey b 8-10-1877 Bostick Ala, d 3-11-1960 in Eutaw Ala, m 12-18-1901 at Gordo Ala to Sarah (Sallie) Elizabeth Hamner b 3-10-1882, dau of James Fleming and Sarah Elizabeth Cooper Hamner of Echola, Ala. Children b in Eutaw, Ala.
   - a. James Samuel Nelson Stuckey b 8-14-1903 d 5-1-1904, buried at Eutaw Ala.
   - b. Sarah Frances Stuckey b 3-8-1905, m 6-4-1930 in Camden Ala, William Milam Turner b 7-31-1900 Cherokee Ala., add: Selma, Ala.
     - (1) Wm. Milam Turner Jr., b 11-3-1934 Greenville Ala, m 11-27-1957 to Rosemary Heinz b 12-6-1935 Selma, Ala.
       - (a) Frances Elizabeth Turner b 12-9-1958 Selma Ala.
     - (2) Sarah Alice Turner b 4-8-1938 Greenville Ala, m 12-28-1960 to Paul McGee James b 8-14-1935, of Murfreesboro Tenn. (a) Rosa Lind.
   - c. Eleanor Irene Stuckey b 12-4-1906, m 6-14-1934 in Eutaw Ala to Benjamin Baldwin Mabson Jr., b 10-27-1911 Greenville Ala. Add: Atlanta Ga.
     - (1) Mary Elizabeth Mabson b 11-30-1935 Montgomery Ala, m 4-10-1953 Kearney Dee Hutsler Jr. b 3-28-1932 in Springfield Mo. Add: Montgomery, Ala.
       - (a) Kearney Dee Hutsler III b 11-5-1954
       - (b) Benjamin Mabson Hutsler b 5-5-1956
       - (c) Molly Ann Hutsler b 5-6-1958
       - (d) Clayton Stuckey Hutsler b 12-5-1959
   - d. Elizabeth Stuckey b 11-22-1908
   - e. Samuel Ferdinand Stuckey Jr. b 1-29-1911, m 9-10-1932 at Carrollton Ala. to Julia Lynn Dearman b 7-12-1914 at Boligee, Ala.
     - (1) Samuel Stuckey III b 12-18-1933, m 7-18-1953 Jane Roebuck b 3-12-1935. Children: (a) Samuel F. Stuckey IV; (b) Sally Jane.
     - (2) Lynn Dearman Stuckey b 11-8-1938, m 6-8-1959 in Eutaw Ala to Peggy Henderson b 12-24-1939
     - (3) Robert Murphy Stuckey b 2-23-1951
   - f. Lavenia Stuckey b 1-26-1917, add: Selma Ala.
   - g. John Emerson Stuckey b 9-15-1920, m 5-20-1938 at Meridian Miss. to Juliet Augusta Duncan b 12-20-1920
     - (1) Jo Duncan Stuckey b 3-28-1939
     - (2) John Emerson Stuckey Jr. b 11-30-1940
     - (3) Eleaner Frances Stuckey b 10-18-1942
   - h. Josephine Stuckey b 3-8-1922 d 11-6-1937

2. Irene Stuckey b 12-31-1878, m 4-15-1908 in Eutaw Ala to Olney Newton Todd b 5-15-1880, d 11-30-1959. Irene lives in B'ham Ala
   a. Olney Newton Todd Jr. (O.N.) b 8-14-1917, m 8-21-1940 to Lois Swicegood b 3-25-1917 at Chattanooga Tenn. Add: B'ham, Ala.
      (1) Olney Newton Todd III b 7-8-1943
      (2) Roy Samuel Todd b 3-16-1949
3. Etheal Jeffrey Lou Stuckey b 11-12-1880, d 9-30-1962, m 10-26-1899 to Joe Taylor b 11-1-1872, d 10-26-1905
   a. Lucile Taylor b 9-20-1902, m 6-25-1930 to Benjamin Ricker Sargent of Wolfboro N.H., b 9-15-1902
      (1) Miriam Taylor Sargent b 5-3-1931 m 7-24-1954 Douglass Tessner
         (a) Lou Ellen Tessner b 3-25-1956
4. Carrie Stuckey b 5-24-1882 d 5-4-1947, m James Taylor, d 1924, no children.

II Ann Louvenia Shelton b 8-18-1847 d 10-12-1918 m William Thrasher b 1-21-1839 d 8-12-1923.
1. Fannie Lou Thrasher b 8-23-1875 d 10-3-1933 m 12-9-1896 to Jesse T. Friday. b 1-19-1875 d 5-23-1922
   a. Ernest Friday b 10-1-1897 m Alma Myrtle Allums b 9-22-1903
      (1) Ernest Neil Friday b 5-28-1928
      (2) June Friday b 6-16-1930
      (3) Myrtle and (4) Hugh Friday (twins) b 1-16-1934
      (5) Linda Faye and (6) Brenda Kaye Friday (twins) b 9-17-1944
   b. Clarice L. Friday b 8-7-1899 m
   c. Edgar Lloyd Friday b 8-3-1902
   d. Thomas F. Friday b 9-14-1904
   e. Roy Granville Friday b 6-17-1907
   f. Jessie Lucile Friday b 7-26-1909
   g. Grady Hubert Friday b 8-7-1912 m 2-26-1934 Mary A. Smith b 1-30-1916.
      (1) Grady H. Friday Jr. b 7-30-1937 m 12-20-1956 to Hattie Jayne Henderson b 9-15-1936.
         (a) Donna Carole b 5-2-1958; (b) Deborah Jane b 10-22-1959
      (2) Sandra Friday b 8-6-1942
      (3) Rita Friday b 12-24-1946; and (4) Harriet Lou b 12-22-1951
   h. James Milliard Friday b 2-15-1916
2. Addie Belle Thrasher b 4-12-1879 d 10-19-1885
3. Henry W. Grady Thrasher b 8-22-1889, 1st m Flora Aline Ledbetter d 1933; 2nd m Annie Pearl Thrasher. No children

III Nancy Lucinda Shelton b 11-1-1849 d 6-10-1935 m 8-18-1868 to John Nabors Grubbs b 4-18-1843 d 7-16-1916
1. Lonnie; (2) Zuma; and (3) Minnie Grubbs, all d in infancy
4. Leonidas Nelson (Lon) Grubbs b 8-22-1875 Fayette Ala m 2-14-1899 to Eugenia Price b Pontotoc, Miss., add: Eutaw Ala.
   a. Nelson Eugene Grubbs b 7-23-1905 m 12-4-1925 to Addie Lee Ward b 2-14-1905 Wilcox Co. Ala. Add: Mobile Ala. (Nelson Grubbs has attained quite a lot of knowledge and fame as a Toxicologist.)
      (1) Addigene Grubbs b 8-9-1935 Tuscaloos Ala. m 8-24-1956 to Joe Morris McKay.
   b. Elbert Boyd Grubbs b 10-4-1907 d 10-4-1908
5. Allen N. Grubbs b 3-13-1878 d 10-30-1940, m 1-28-1901 Avis Enholm b 1880,d.
   a. Allen Enholm Grubbs b 12-8-1901, 1st m Catherine Allison b 6-10-1900, d.
      (1) Allen Enholm Grubbs Jr. b 1922, killed in France 12-8-1944 in World War II.
      (2) Marjorie Grubbs b 6-8-1926, m Clifford Evans Moore b 2-5-1924.
         (a) Suzanne Moore b 6-10-1950; (b) _____.

(3) Ann Allison Grubbs b 11-30-1945
Allen Enholm Grubbs 2nd m Katherine Bonner Sterling, add: Livingston Ala.

6. Velma Grubbs b 3-3-1880 in Pickens Co Ala d 4-24-1949, m William Thompson b 2-17-1875 Greene Co Ala. Children b in Greene Co Ala.
   a. William Thompson b 5-15-1907 m Ruby Saucier Lyman b 11-23-1907 in Miss.
      (1) William A. Thompson b 1-30-1930 m Ninette Lewis
   b. Carl G. Thompson b 5-31-1910 m Marie McFetters b Dec 1907 in Tenn.
      (1) Robert A. Thompson b 2-20-1940
   c. Clyde Thompson b 12-18-1913 m Margaret Glenn b 3-12-1914 Jefferson Co Ala.
   d. Velma Gertrude Thompson b 12-18-1913 (twin to Clyde), d 8-8-1914
7. Holley Ferguson Grubbs b 3-6-1882, d 1-29-1939, m Hattie Wadler ?, b about 1880 in Mobile Ala., d 11-24-1957 in Miami Fla.
   a. Elner Louise Grubbs b Aug 1907 Eutaw Ala. m Allen Simpson b B'Ham Ala.
      (1) Allen Simpson Jr; (2) Joyce Simpson
   b. Hattie Lillian Grubbs b 10-28-1908, m _____
   c. Katherine Avis Grubbs (twin to Hattie Lillian) d 2-28-1909
   d. Holley Grubbs b 1910, m Janie _____
   e. Joe Grubbs, m _____, has 4 children.
8. Roy James Grubbs b 2-2-1885 m 4-27-1910 Willilou Howell b 7-3-1889 in Pickens County Ala., add: Selma Ala
   a. Willilou Grubbs b 10-25-1911 m Roger C. Butler Jr. b 8-3-1911
      (1) Roger Dainwood Butler b 1-10-1938 Johnson City, Tenn.
      (2) Julia Allen Butler b 4-13-1947 Selma Ala.
   b. Roy James Grubbs Jr. b 11-21-1915 m Geraldine Stone b 11-22-1918, Texas.
      (1) Roy James Grubbs III b 2-24-1945 in Texas
      (2) William David Grubbs b 11-27-1946 Birmingham, Ala.
      (3) Richard Grubbs b 1950 in Texas.
9. Grace Drury Grubbs b 2-14-1887 m 6-7-1916 Dee Howell b 1-15-1879, d _____.
   a. Rev. John Dee Howell b 4-5-1919 Tuscaloosa Co Ala. m Aug 1946 to Grace Pomazal b 10-15-1921 in Chicago, Ill.
      (1) Miriam b 10-20-1949; (2) Lois Louine b 10-25-1950, Sumter S.C.
      (3) J. D. Howell III b 4-10-1952; (4) Deborah Ruth b 12-14-1958.
10. John Virgil Grubbs b 10-11-1889 Eutaw Ala m Hattie R. Hester b 10-22-1895 at Holtville, Ala.
   a. John V. Grubbs Jr. b 3-25-1921 m Evelyn Autrey b 5-29-1924, add: Mobile.
      (1) John V. Grubbs III b 1-1-1951
   b. Stella Jean Grubbs b 11-24-1926 Montgomery Ala. m 9-8-1949 to J. B. Hopkins (lawyer) b 10-15-1925.
      (1) Delrene Hopkins; (2) Holley Hopkins; (3) Julie Hopkins
   c. Robert Allen Grubbs b 6-6-1933
11. Stella Grubbs b 8-4-1892 Greene Co Ala., add: Pensacola Fla., m 11-10-1914 to James B. Parham b 5-10-1890 d 11-12-1955

IV. Martha Jane Shelton (Jennie) b 10-12-1852 d 2-4-1932 m abt 1873 James Cork
1. Zaida Galena Cork b 2-25-1875 d 1-19-1941, m 9-25-1892 to William Homer Hicks b 1-4-1871 d 9-4-1922. All children b in Pickens Co Ala, except Harold who was born in Eutaw Ala.
   a. Homer Hicks b 10-21-1894
   b. Gladys Hicks b 3-15-1897, m 6-15-1920 Harper Ellis b 3-30-1889
   c. Allen Hicks b 2-19-1899, m 5-25-1924 to Ruby Davis
   d. Robert Hicks b 9-18-1907, m 3-18-1926 Annie Brugh b 2-10-1908
      (1) Jimmy Hicks b 2-5-1929, m 4-9-1955 to _____
         (a) Linda Hicks b 1-19-1956; (b) Lisa Hicks b 6-19-1960
   e. Harold Hicks b 8-30-1912, d 8-1-1931 in Eutaw Ala.

V. Nelson Alexander (Bud) Shelton b 12-11-1854 d 6-21-1924 (only son of Leroy Shelton. Nelson Alexander had no sons so with his death went the Shelton name from the Leroy Shelton family). m 1st Drury Fisher 2-24-1881; m 2nd Emma Fisher.
1. "amie Shelton b 12-30-1882, d 1903, m Vidmer Phillips
Nelson Alexander m 3rd 9-4-1888 to May Price b 2-8-1860 d 5-6-1944.
2. Gertrude Shelton b 10-31-1889 d 8-10-1912 m 11-8-1910 J. T. Denson.
3. Ruth Shelton b 3-27-1891 Pickens Co Ala; 1st m J. T. Denson; 2nd m 6-18-46 to Hopper E. Morgan b 12-31-1877, d. Ruth lives at Eutaw Ala.
4. Esther Christine Shelton b 5-9-1894 d 11-24-1896
5. Emma Eugene Shelton b 3-12-1897 d 5-27-1897

VI. Belzerine Virginia (Virgie) Shelton b 9-5-1859 d 12-2-1905, m in Pickens Co. Ala 4-6-1879 to Chas. Wesley Reynolds b 1853 d 1930 (After Virgie d C. W. Reynolds m Sullie D. Shelton, see p 95).
1. (Adopted son) Grady Eugene Reynolds, m Jannie Rose Shelton, see p 96.

VII. Alice Geneva Shelton b 8-29-1860 d 8-9-1901, m 12-23 1886 William Louis Stuckey b 5-17-1862 d Dec 1931, son of Wm. David Stuckey and Sally Catherine Kent, and nephew of James Lewis Stuckey who m Frances Susannah Shelton, sister of Alice. (After Alice Shelton died, Wm. L. Stuckey m in 1904 to Belle Shelton p 95).
1. Jennie Bertha Stuckey b 12-28-1887 d 11-17-1954, never married.
2. Laura Estelle Stuckey b 8-26-1889 d 1960; m Frank W. Watson, no children.
3. Lera Allison Stuckey b 12-27-1891, m 1st Henry F. Heritage
   a. Laura Alice Heritage b 4-21-1923 Pickens Co Ala, m 1-15-1948 to William Calvin Rouse b Baxley Ga.
      (1) Calvin Allison Rouse b 7-18-1951; (2) Laura Irene b 6-10-1955; (3) Walter Louis Rouse b 6-6-1959
   Lera Allison Stuckey m 2nd Walter W. Williams
   m 3rd William R. Clements on 2-17-1954
4. Bessie Virginia Stuckey b 8-28-1894 m 2-4-1914 in B'ham Ala to James Marcus Brown b 7-18-1885 d 3-25-1944, add: B'ham Ala.
   a. Gretchen Geneva Brown b 8-4-1915 B'ham Ala. m 4-16-1940 to Thomas Reuben Lawson b Indiana, add: B'ham Ala.
      (1) T. R. Lawson Jr. b 8-22-1943; (2) Linda Gretchen b 5-29-1945.
   b. Gwendolyn Estelle Brown b 6-29-1917 Sylacauga Ala m 5-25-1939 Louis Franklin Pierce b in Tex. Add: B'ham Ala. Children b in B'ham.
      (1) Michal Virginia Pierce b 10-9-1940 m 7-23-1960 to David Zuck
         (a) Shelton Darnell Zuck b 11-21-1961
      (2) Pamela Estelle Pierce b 5-5-1945 m 12-9-1961 Robert Lee Grove Jr.
         (a) Laura Lee Grove b 8-31-1962
      (3) Louis Franklin Pierce Jr. b 7-25-1951
   c. James Marcus Brown Jr. b 5-27-1922 B'ham Ala, m 5-19-1951 Martha Jane Ellington b 9-10-1928, add: B'ham Ala.
      (1) Deborah Jane b 8-28-1952; (2) Patricia Elizabeth b 10-28-1954
5. Hattie Velma Stuckey b 7-26-1896, 1st m 1922 Ervin Watson; 2nd m Emmett Davis

VIII. Henrietta Shelton b 6-2-1862, d 5-27-1923, never married.

IX. Stella Shelton b 3-5-1865 d 4-17-1946, m 10-13-1896 Belton Byars b _____.
1. Herbert Byars b 1-12-1898 m 6-21-1928 Frances Ward b 3-22-1905, add: G'boro
   a. Stella Frances Byars b 8-18-1930 m 9-16-1950 Richard Dale True b 1928.
      (1) Todd Dale True b 6-15-1952
      (2) Frances Byars True b 4-24-1955

ANNIE SHELTON (dau of Nelson, see p 99)

Annie Shelton b in Lincoln Co N. C. 3-7-1816, d in Fayette Ala 8-30-1909, m in Lincoln Co N. C. 5-4-1835 to Daniel Propst b 2-8-1813 in N. C., d 8-16-1895, both burried at Paynes Chapel near Millport Ala. Moved from Lincoln Co. N. C. in 1945 and settled in the Unity Grove, Palmetto community, Pickens Co. Ala. All Pickens County records burned in 1876; Fayette County partially burned in 1911. (For Propst ancestry see p 179.)

I. John Nelson Propst b 4-3-1836 d 1-18-1916; 1st m 12-30-1858 to (cousin) Lucy Ann E. Shelton b 9-11-1939 in N. C. d 5-19-1871, buried at Paynes Chapel, near port Ala. Lucy Ann was a dau of "Tun" Shelton, see p 79.
   1. Ormond Alonzo Propst b Lamar Co Ala 5-22-1860, d _____; m 11-30-1898 to Emily Paralee (Parrie) Dorroh b 12-18-1861 d 7-13-1957, past 95.
      a. Rev. Paul Nelson Propst b Lamar Co Ala 2-9-1905 (Methodist in North Ala Conf.) m Mrs. Self,
   2. Buddy Propst b & d 1862
   3. John Nelson Propst Jr., b 8-24-1864 d 4-19-1865
   4. Maudie Propst b 2-24-1866 d 8-1-1867
   5. Margaret Aneliza (Annie) Propst b 3-28-1868, d 9-19-1927, m at Millport Ala 10-6-1889 to Green M. Richards b Lamar Co Ala 9-1-1860, d Albuquerque, N. Mexico 2-27-1956, past 95. Bible records saved when their home burned in Clarendon Texas in 1928 and their daughter Willie Nell Baldwin has the old Bible.
      a. Katie Lucile Richards b Millport Ala 8-24-1890, d 1-13-1916, m in Clarendon Texas in 1910 to C. C. Mitchell
         (1) Catherine Beatrice Mitchell b in Calif 6-24-1912
         (2) Robert Richards Mitchell b Clarendon Texas 4-24-1914, lived at McCamey Texas, killed in car wreck in 1953
      b. Effie Beatrice Richards b 2-7-1892 d 4-8-1910
      c. Infant son b & d 6-7-1895
      d. Annie Lula Richards b Millport Ala 2-7-1897, m at Clarendon Texas 3-13-1921 to John Deering, add: R 1, Skelleytown, Texas.
      e. Willie Nelson (Willie Nell) Richards b Millport Ala 11-24-1899, m at McLean Texas 3-1-1921 Charles Rodney Baldwin b 7-10-1896 at Woods, Texas. Add: 1109 W. Richardson, Artesia, N. Mexico.
         (1) Chas. Nelson Baldwin b Clarendon Texas 1-27-1922, m at Artesia N. Mex. 3-31-1946 to Margaret M. Hamill b 7-11-1924 Santa Fe.
            (a) Charles Richards Baldwin b 11-26-1948 Artesia N.M.
            (b) Judith Ann Baldwin b 2-1-1950
            (c) John Russell Baldwin b 3-31-1953
         (2) James Rodney Baldwin b 11-12-1923 d 2-19-1924
         (3) Bernie Marie Baldwin b 4-24-1925 in Lorenzo Texas
         (4) James Richards Baldwin b 10-7-1930 in Brownfield Texas, d 1935.
         (5) Ann Baldwin b & d June 1934.
      f. Emmit Olonzo Richards b Millport Ala 9-18-1902, m Jewell Moore, no children. Add: 1318 - 4th St., Albuquerque, N. M.
   6. Ella Propst b 12-24-1870 d 5-31-1871

John Nelson Propst m 2nd in Columbus Miss 1878 Alice M. Schoolar b 8-4-1851, d 11-27-1925
   1. Maggie Propst m Bob Waldrop, both deceased, no children
   2. Sudie Benard Propst b 7-29-1882 d 3-17-1883
   3. Mary Propst m Augusta B. Stovall d 1918 gr-son of Amanda Gregg Stovall. m 10-12-1899 at Millport Ala, lived at Jasper Ala.
      a. Murray Propst Stovall b 1902 m 1924 at Berry Ala to Florence Cabbiness
         (1) Murray P. Stovall Jr. b 1925 m 8-27-1949 Gloria May Bennett
            (a) Murray III; (b) Gloria Lee; (c) Infant d at birth 1955

b. Alice Stovall b 1904, m at Jasper Ala 1923 to Wm. Brady Clark
(1) Mary Jean Clark b 1925, m 1948 at Jasper Ala to Grady Ward
(a) Bill Ward; (b) Tom Ward.
(2) Gloria Clark b 1932 m Bob Wilson, add: Huntsville, Ala.
4. Infant b & d July 1886
5. D. Winston Propst b May 1889 d 9-29-1924 (was sick 9 yrs) m in Fayette Ala, 6-21-1922 to Ila Hallman b 6-16-1891, add: Jasper Ala.
a. Douglas Winston Propst b 3-4-1924, m in B'ham Ala 1949 Edwina Wood.
(1) Marsha Ann Propst b March 1951. Add: B'ham Ala.
6. Bessie Azile Propst b 1-18-1890 d 1-18-1892

II. Wm. Wesley (Wess) Propst b Lincoln Co N. C. 10-29-1838, m in Columbus Miss in 1861 to Sarah Garrison b in S. C. Living in Millport Ala in 1910.
1. William Herman (Bill) Propst b 8-24-1866 (B'ham Police Dept. retired) m Lula Drake of Pickens Co. Ala. Add: B'ham Ala.
a. Herman Cortez Propst b 1894, d 10-1-1956, m Mary ____, add: B'ham Ala.
b. Norman C. Propst, lives at B'ham Ala.
c. Sallie Propst m Fred Massey; a son, Fred Massey Jr.
d. Julia Propst m W. D. Galbert
e. Ina Propst m W. L. Callahan, sons (1) Bill and (2) Jim Callahan
2. Lula Estelle Propst b 4-10-1862 d 5-31-1953 (eldest) m W. R. Page.
a. Cecil Page; b. Raymond Page; c. Charlie Page; d. Annie, m R. W. Redden
e. Willie m McNabb, children: Chas Clifford, William and Annie Margaret McNabb
f. Nellie Page
3. Cleon Propst b 9-27-1868, 1st m Mrs. Appling; 2nd m Mrs. Parker, no children
4. Curtis Propst ? (Records given by relatives and may not be correct)
5. Zada Propst b 9-27-1875 m Louis M. Parrish of Norfolk Va.
a. William Parrish; b. Hewlet Parrish; c. Drewry Parrish
6. Daisy Pearl Propst b 9-22-1877, d 8-1-1961, 1st m Claude Skelton, no children; 2nd m C. Banks Hyde, dec'd.
a. Charlie Banks Hyde Jr., b about 1907, d 14 months of age.
b. Ora Marie Hyde b 5-3-1909 Fayette Ala, m May 1948 in B'ham Ala to Abner B. Chapman, add: Tuscaloosa, Ala.
c. Edd Howell Hyde b 4-15-1912 Fayette Ala (Former Exec. Secty. to Sen John Sparkman) m 8-22-1942 at Army Chapel, Ft. Eustis Va to Harriet Margaret Riley b 9-19-1918
(1) John Banks Hyde b 7-2-1947; (2) Edd Howell Hyde Jr b 3-31-1949
7. Kittie Bell Propst b 7-4-1880, m John A. Cobb, add: Vernon Ala.
a. Annie Kate Cobb; b. Elna Cobb; c. John A. Cobb Jr.

III Louisa Propst b 1844 in N. C. d 1928, buried at Fayette Ala, m Merrill Gentry, son of John and Jane Ann Gentry. (Records incomplete, given by relatives.)
1. Arthur Gentry b 1871, d 1932, m Pearl Cain b 1878 d 9-11-1960
a. Lucile Gentry b 3-14-? Add: Fayette, Ala.
b. Howard Ovette Gentry, m Stella Dean, add: Howell Mich., Children: ?
(1) Bob; (2) Dean and (3) Patricia Gentry. (One of their daughters, Mrs. Gene Reddinger lives in Phoenix Ariz.)
c. Mary Nell Gentry b 12-31-1911, m Norton Edward England b 12-29-1911, add: N. O. La., children: (1) Norton E. II b 1936; (2) Susan b 1940.
2. Oscar Gentry - ?

IV Jencie Lucindy Propst b 10-7-1845 d 8-25-1922, m 6-30-1864 to Thomas Jefferson Gentry b 9-29-1840 d 7-13-1909, son of John and Jane Ann Gentry. Buried at Paynes Chapel, near Millport Ala. (Records of Belton Gentry.)
1. Mary Frances Gentry b 6-22-1865, d young; 2. Wm. Franklin (Bud) Gentry b 1-7-1867 m (cousin) Lou Ella Shelton, dau of Daniel and Harriett Shelton, for descendants see p 118.

3. Virginia Belle (Jennie) Gentry b 3-2-1869 d 1913, m James L. Coons
   a. Thomas; b. Edward; c. Dale; d. Annie Belle; e. Victor;
   f. Mattie Lou m Alf Massey, had Alf Jr., and Ralph; g. Bessie Coons m Lee Watson
4. Annie Maude Gentry b 2-25-1871 d in Columbus Miss 1948, 1st m Beard.
   a. Mildred Beard m Albright. (Annie Maude 2nd m Gahagan, no children.)
5. Rolen Jefferson Gentry b 8-16-1873, d 11-10-1950 at Columbus Miss., 1st m Mae Henderson
   a. Erdeal Gentry m Morris Pennington, add: Columbus, Miss
   b. Joe Ross Gentry m _____, and had dau. Emogene
   c. Florence Gentry
   d. Ray Gentry m _____, and has (1) James; and (2) Carey
   e. Christine Gentry m Edd Lawrence, had (1) Wm. Ray; and (2) Geo Edward
   f. Stewart Gentry

   Rolen Jefferson 2nd m Lanta Richardson and had son, Henry Jefferson Gentry.
6. Daniel Thomas Gentry b 1-13-1876 m Hessie Adkins d 5-12-48 Clovis, N.Mex.
   a. Floyd Gentry, add: Star Rt., Clovis N.M. (1) Vera Mae; (2) Willie.
   b. Murray Gentry. (Belonging in this family somewhere is one Sue Gentry and Louise Gentry m 2-21-1958 in Cement Okla to Reuben F. Sims, son of R. F. Sims of near Fayette Ala.
   c. Harry Gentry; d. Adrian Gentry; e. Clifton Gentry; f. Bessie Mae;
   g. Hessie Lee; h. Jencie; i. Clyde Gentry; j. Mary Gentry.
7. James Lewis Gentry b 2-14-1878 d at Millport Ala 8-30-1943, m Nora McDaniel, sister to Ellie.
   a. Thomas Gentry. b. A. Verdee Gentry, add: Lubbock Texas; c. Beatrice;
   d. Jimmie Gentry; e. Ruby; f. C. C. Gentry; and g. Raymond Gentry.

8. Horace John Gentry b 3-20-1881, d 6-22-1952 Artesia N.M., m Ellie McDaniel
   a. Bruce E. Gentry, add: R 3, Fairway Farms, Lubbock Texas
   b. Luster W. Gentry, m _____, has a dau. Margaret Ann.
   c. Ella Loyce Gentry, musician, N.Y.City
9. Belton G. Gentry b 8-19-1884 m 11-7-1909 Trannie Winters b 9-17-1891, Add: Millport Ala.
   a. Belton Gwen Gentry b 5-17-1911 m 1940 to Hazel McClendon
   b. Rayburn Gentry b 12-27-1912, m 6-6-1937 to Ruby Davis
      (1) Wm. Kenneth Gentry b 11-7-1938; (2) Connie Ruth b 9-7-1947
10. Clarence Edward Gentry b 3-11-1887 d 9-27-1893

V Belzona (Belle) Elizabeth Propst b 1-29-1849 in Pickens Co Ala, d in Fayette Ala 5-10-1928, m 1883 to Richard Edward Sanders b 7-12-1851 in Ky d 10-31-1890
1. Sam J. Sanders b 4-28-1886 d 10-9-1948, m Londell Smith
   a. Sam J. Sanders Jr., m _____, add: Fayette Ala
   b. William (Billie) Sanders; c. Robert Sanders
2. Annie Lafon Sanders b 10-6-1888 m 7-12-1909 Wm. Hammond Humber b 10-15-1887 at Fayette, Ala. Add: Fayette Ala. Children b at Fayette.
   a. Elizabeth Humber b 6-13-1910, m at Fayette Ala 2-22-1930 to Eugene Clinton Jackson b 8-30-1910
      (1) Susanne Jackson, m John Yeager, add: Savannah Ga.
   b. Sadie Kathleen Humber b 10-31-1911, m at Fayette Ala 5-23-1937 to Thomas Joseph Goodwin b 8-23-1912
      (1) Thomas Joseph Goodwin Jr; (2) Marybeth (Beth) Goodwin
   c. Wm. Hammond Humber Jr. m 11-28-1945 to Thelma _____, b 3-11-1917 in Johnstown, Pa., and have son, John David Humber.

   (Wm H. and Annie Sanders Humber have a dau or a gr-dau who m Lloyd Little of Huntsville, Ala., and have a dau Margaret Ann Little.)

VI Mary Rebecca Propst b 3-20-1851, d 2-21-1927, never married.

VII Henry Belton Propst b 3-13-1854, m Carrie Walters Cannon (Dau of Mary Morrow and her husband Thomas Cannon. Mary Morrow was a sister to Jane Morrow who m Dr. Henry Shelton.)

1. Thomas Cannon Propst b _____, m _____, no children, add: B'ham Ala.
2. Rayburn Propst, dec'd, m _____, no children
3. Sarah Nell Propst b 2-5-1899, m Wallace Porter Lawrence of Ky, b 6-11-1895 d at Fayette Ala 10-6-1952 Add: Fayette Ala.
   a. Stacia Lawrence b 11-13-1920 (only gr-child in the Belton and Carrie Cannon Propst family) m at Fayette Ala 4-13-1957 to Vernon Louis Kaston, add: Jackson Mo.
      (1) Vernon Louis Kaston Jr. b 1-14-1960 at Jackson Mo.

VIII Thomas M. Propst b 8-26-1855 d age 21, never married, buried at Paynes Chapel.

IX Daniel Freeman Propst b Pickens Co Ala 3-2-1859 d 6-24-1926, m at Fayette Ala to Susie Emily Hyde b 12-17-1874, d 5-2-1926, children b in Fayette. Records of Charlie Dale Propst. (Daniel Propst's store burned 1911 in Fayette fire)

1. Daniel F. Propst Jr (Little Dan) b 8-17-1899 d 11-20-1937 m Alice Putnam, add: Fayette Ala, children b at Fayette
   a. Lenora Sue Propst b 12-5-1929, m at Fayette Ala 3-26-1954 to Nathan Paul McCully of Hammond Ind.
   b. Mina Louise Propst b 7-28-1932, m at Fayette 6-3-1955 to Lt. Terry Allen Kirkley, add: Meridian Miss.
      (1) Terry A. Kirkley Jr, b 3-29-1958
2. Infant b & d about 1901
3. Charlie Dale Propst b 9-22-1902, m at Haleyville Ala 9-11-1928 to Sophia Parker b 9-4-1909 at Chickasaw, Walker Co (dau of Mr. and Mrs. E. J. Parker of Haleyville, Ala). Add: Fayette, Ala.
   a. Margaret Emily Propst b 3-25-1930, m 8-7-1953 at Fayette to Lt. Richard David Reynolds of Clanton Ala, add: Tuscaloosa, Ala.
      (1) Margaret Emily b 6-18-1954; (2) R. J. Jr. Baptized 12-29-1957.
   b. Charlie Daniel (Danny) Propst b 11-17-1939 Fayette Ala.
4. Frances Louise Propst b 7-14-1905 d 7-5-1950, m at Columbus Miss 7-5-1933 to Norvin Harris Eubank, children b at Huntsville Ala.
   a. Norvin Harris Eubank Jr. b 4-7-1935
   b. Louise Eubank b 10-9-1936, m 10-16-1954 at B'ham Ala, Nat Miller Barker
5. Annie Sue Propst b 1-7-1910 m Jun 1929 at Fayette Ala to John P. Wakefield
   a. Sue Frances Wakefield b 10-7-1935 in Carbon Hill Ala, m Jimmy Byers
      (1) Leslee Gayle Byers b Aug 1959
   b. George Daniel Wakefield b 10-17-1942 at Russellville Ala
6. Infant Propst b & d

X Toby Propst b 1861 d 1863

XI Infant

XII Infant

Spencer Shelton b in Lincoln Co N. C. 12-31-1818 (Birth record in the Bible of his father, Nelson), d in Cass Co Texas at the home of his son George R. Shelton, 2-3-1902. Spencer was well remembered by all the Shelton families of Pickens Co, Ala as "Uncle Spencer who went to Texas" and he was the only one of the 12 children of Nelson and Fannie Sadler Shelton to go to Texas and he moved there in 1855. Polly Shelton (m Andrew Dellinger) was the only child of Nelson and Fannie to stay in Lincoln Co. N.C., and the other 10 children had moved to Pickens Co Ala by 1945. Spencer first m in N.C. to Sarah Ann Morris b 9-17-1823, d 11-15-1944 in N.C. (sister to his 2nd wife). Sarah Ann was only 21 when she died and this was just 12 days after the birth of her second son, Benjamin. Only 2 children b to this union.

I William Wesley Shelton b in N. C. 12-28-1841, d in Cass Co Texas 5-20-1926 age 84. Wounded at Mansfield La in the Civil War (gr-son Oren B. Shelton has records). m 10-19-1869 to Mary E. Blanton b 7-21-1851 d 10-14-1889 (baby was 1 week old).

1. John Spencer Shelton b 2-27-1871 d 7-15-1942 m Martha Hatcher, no children
2. Anna Leona Elizabeth Shelton b 8-14-1872, m 10-5-1890 to John S. Carter b 6-24-1871 in Linden Texas. Lived at Hughes Springs Texas. Anna L.E. d 11-21-1907, the next day after her last baby was b and died.
   a. Laura Lee Carter b 7-3-1891, m 11-20-1910 to Andy D. Taylor b 10-18-1886 in Newport Ark. Add: R 2, Hughes Springs, Texas
      (1) Faye Taylor b 1-31-1912 m 3-2-1929 Odell Rhyne b 2-22-1905
         (a) Mary Evelyn Rhyne b 10-5-1930, m Archie ? Quoils ?
            (A) Gayle ? Quoils ? b 7-18-1947. Add: Avinger Texas
         (b) Lloyd Rhyne b 11-1-1932, m 7-30-1953 to Melba Buse
         (c) Treba Ann Rhyne b 4-18-1941
         (d) Kenneth Rhyne b 12-22-1944
         (e) Elaine Rhyne b 11-4-1949. Add: Hughes Springs Texas
      (2) Orben Taylor b 1-6-1915, m Mochelle Burlerson, add: Longview Texas
      (3) Vaughn Taylor b 5-10-1917 m Beatrice Byrd of Ind. (In Japan 1954)
      (4) Thelbert Taylor b 4-3-1919 m Betty Mitchell, add: Hughes Spgs, Tex.
         (a) Eugene Taylor b 8-17-1943; (b) Carol Taylor b 8-21-1948
      (5) Maurine Taylor b 12-23-21 m 7-20-1942 Robert A. Nowell of Athens
         (a) Robt. Arnold Nowell b 1-4-1949. Add: Longview Texas
      (6) Bernelle Taylor b 3-1-1924 m 7-28-1951 Frank Meidl, of Wisconsin.
      (7) Mary Lou Taylor b 4-17-1926, single 1954, add: Dallas Texas
      (8) Grace Taylor b 9-8-1928, m Thomas Follis, add: Hughes Springs Tex.
         (a) Tommy Follis b 1-16-1949; (b) Vonda Ruth Follis b 1-15-1951
      (9) Andy D. Taylor Jr, b 8-1-1930
      (10) Wesley Earl Taylor b 9-14-1932
   b. Eula Rae Carter b 1-23-1894 m 6-15-1913 to Monte Ray Beard b 1-2-1893, living at Houston Texas 1954
      (1) Orvis Brady Beard b 1-12-1916 at Richland Springs Texas, m 6-17-1940 to Blanche Driskell, living in Houston Texas
         (a) Yvonne Beard b 12-27-1945, d _____.
         (b) Ray Beard b in Calif 6-17-1948
      (2) Cleveland Beard b 7-27-1918, d young
      (3) Adrian Earl Beard b 8-20-1920, d young
      (4) Verna Rhea Beard b 5-31-1922, m 1-19-1946 Arthur Wesley Straehla of Newport News Va. Add: El Paso Texas
         (a) Arthur Wesley Straehla Jr. b 11-8-1953
      (5) Monte Lee Beard b 8-21-1924 m 6-21-1943 Johnnie Williamson of Cass Co Texas, add: R 1, Silsbee Texas, children: (a) J. M. Beard b Aug 1945, d _____; (b) Douglas b 11-30-46; (c) Theresa Ann b 1948

(6) Anna Dean (Deana) Beard b 8-18-1926 m 12-28-1947 to Eddie C. Riddle, add: Silsbee Texas, children: (a) Angela b 4-9-1949; (b) Eddie C. Riddle Jr. b 2-19-51; (c) Toby Wade b 3-16-1953.
(7) Theresa Dell Beard b 6-26-1930 m 8-2-1947 James E. Ellis, Crockett.
c. James Wesley Carter b 1-1-1897, d 1-21-1897
d. Odie George Carter b 1-20-1898 d 3-3-1923 m 9-23-1917 to Myrtis Bockman
(1) Hilmer Carter b 8-31-1918 m _____ Valdeen of Calif, add: Anson Tex
(2) Odie Rae Carter b Oct 1923, m Dub ? Wilson, add: Moscow Texas
e. Alvin Carter b 11-10-1900, d Mar 1901
f. Cleo Inez Carter b 11-17-1902 (nurse), 1st m 1920 Herman Cromer, 2nd m 1930 Joe Starling d 1950, 3rd m 8-22-1953 to J. Riley Leftwich, add: Hughes Springs Texas, living with her father 1954
g. Lois Ceola Carter b 4-2-1905 d in a car wreck Labor Day 9-1-1941, 1st m 3-6-1921 to Claude Van Huss d 3-4-1928
(1) Earline Van Huss b 4-4-1922, 1st m in 1943 to E. C. Sharpe
(a) Dana Paul Sharpe b 2-11-1948
Earline 2nd m 5-29-1951 to J. L. Clayton, add: Linden Texas
(b) John Delwin Clayton b 3-25-1953
(2) David LaDonald Van Huss b 8-21-1923, m 7-3-1945 to Lou Jean Sutton.
(a) Lois Ann Van Huss b 9-28-1947 Add: Greensboro, N.C.
(3) Claudia Mae Van Huss b 4-22-1927 (Lois C. m 2nd J.L. Smoak in 1938)
h. Baby Carter b & d 11-20-1907

3. William Henry Shelton b 5-23-1875 d 3-12-1948 (at the home of his son Oren B. Shelton), m 7-12-1899 to Martha Ann (called Rachel) Strickland b 1-25-1883 d 1-17-1927 or ? 1924
a. Rev. Barnett Ray Shelton b 8-26-1905 at Hughes Springs Texas, m _____.
b. Oren B. Shelton b 6-8-1901 m at Jefferson Texas 8-9-1924 to Dollie Faulkner b 11-22-1907 in Cass Co Texas, add: Marshall Texas
(1) Orville Lavelle Shelton b 1-16-1926 Cass Co Texas, m 2-18-1947 in Marshall Texas to Alma Ruth Cashon
(a) Darrell Lavelle Shelton b 12-31-1948 San Diego Calif
c. Rena Mae Shelton, dec'd, m Joe Berry
(1) Frankie Berry, Hughes Spgs, Texas (2) Buddy, d in a car wreck 1958.
d., e., and f. 3 boys dead ? (no names given)

4. Julia Ida Shelton b 9-11-1877 d 9-14-1879

5. Walter Jackson Shelton b 10-9-1879 d 5-5-1948, m 6-19-1906 (1st cousin) Ethel Olivia Shelton b 12-30-1888, dau of Jefferson D. Shelton, see p 163 Add: Jefferson Texas. Family Bible burned when their home burned in 1930
a. Gladys Florine Shelton b 12-19-1907 m Bill Stiles ? add:Gr.Prairie Tex.
(1) Horace Glenn Stiles, m _____, add: Grand Prairie, Texas
(2) Jane Stiles, m Murphy, a dau Sharon, add: Grand Prairie Texas
b. Auvis Orville Shelton b 8-10-1909 d 8-21-1941, m _____.
(1) Billie Shelton, m _____, lives in Washington State
(2) Betty Shelton m Sterrett
c. Clovis Glenn Shelton b 5-15-1912, single, add: Jefferson Texas
d. Granville Reed Shelton b 2-10-1914 m Cecelia Wyland, add: Hughes Spgs., Texas. Children: (1) Patricia; (2) Jane; (3) Frances Shelton
e. Wesley Winston Shelton b 3-31-1916, m _____, add: Milton Fla
(1) Wesley Shelton; (2) Jerry Shelton; (3) Donno ? Shelton
f. Wilma Valine Shelton b 3-31-1916 (twin) m Edd Wilson
(1) Terry Wilson; (2) Catherine Wilson
g. Elwin Carmel Shelton b 11-12-1921 m Ollie Hilton, add: Milton Fla
(1) Shirley Shelton
h. Mary Modena Shelton b 8-16-1923 m Maurice Fitzsimmons, Longview Texas.
(1) Pamela Fitzsimmons; (2) Gary; (3) _____ (a boy).

6. Virdie May Shelton b 1-20-1882 d 11-24-1948 m 9-10-1903 Dr. C. S. Johnson
   a. Royce Johnson; b. Allie Ruie Johnson; c. Stanley Johnson, add: Lovell, Wyo., and 3 children d young. (May have been more children.)
7. Dana Delwin Shelton b 12-30-1884 d 8-19-1896
8. Mollie Ray Shelton b 10-7-1889 d 9-27-1962 m 12-25-1907 to A. Ben Boyd. Records of Mollie Shelton Boyd, 1952, Dainperfield, Texas
   a. Odie Wayne Boyd m 2-4-1928 to Evelyn Hill, add: Avinger, Texas
      (1) Bennie Joe b 1934; (2) Gordon Wayne b 1938; (3) Ray Allen b 1940.
   b. Thurman Leroy Boyd b 11-23-1910, 1st m Lorene Surratt; 2nd m 4-25-1949 to Lil Halliday, add: Military Service, France 1952.
   c. Halbert Chester Boyd b 3-4-1913, m Nov 1941 to Jaquita McCarley
      (1) Margaret Gail Boyd b 10-29-1942
      (2) Peggy Ann Boyd b 10-19-1950, d age 2 weeks
      (3) Hal David Boyd b 3-7-1952
   d. Sadie Nadene Boyd b 4-13-1915, m 7-6-1935 to Willis Webb
   e. Mabel Idalia Boyd b 7-11-1917, m 5-6-1936 to Ellis Shirley
      (1) Delores Shirley, age 14, and (2) Carolyn Ray, age 11 in 1952
   f. Charles Allen Boyd b 9-21-1919 m 10-15-1948 to Dorothy Larson. (In the service in Germany 1952) a son (1) Mark Allen Boyd b 1-15-1952
   g. James Calvin Boyd b 8-23-1922 m May 1944 to Lois Scoggins
      (1) James Leroy Boyd b 3-10-1945; (2) Martha Jeanette b 4-5-1949
   h. Bernadine Ophelia Boyd b 11-17-1924 m 11-9-1942 to Herman Bodwell
      (1) Danny Boyd Bodwell b 12-12-1948. Add: Winterset, Iowa

II Benjamin F. Shelton b 11-3-1844 d 8-5-1862 with measles during Civil War.

SECOND MARRIAGE OF SPENCER SHELTON b 12-31-1818
Spencer Shelton 2nd m in N.C. to Catherine Morris b 9-27-1821, d 1898 in Texas (sister to Sarah Ann, first wife of Spencer)

III Amos Mack Shelton b 4-24-1850 in Lincoln Co N.C., d in Cass Co Texas, 1st m Sarah Blankin
1. Menard M. Shelton, m Pearl Blue, add: Elk City, Okla. Children: a. Infant; b. Otis Vernon Shelton, Reydon Okla; c. Benton Menard Shelton, in Mo.; d. Alice Shelton m ? Kirkey, add: Booker Texas
2. Anna Shelton, d young. 3. and 4. were children who d in infancy.

Amos Mack 2nd m Ellen Calaway.
5. Leila Shelton m in Hughes Springs Texas to Gregory Abernathy, lived in Austin Texas, later moved to La.
   a. Orvin Abernathy, dec'd
   b. Marshall Abernathy, lives in Houston Texas
   c. Esther Abernathy, lives in Dallas Texas
      (other children not named)
6. Effie Shelton, add: Dallas Texas, m Jack Cook d _____. Children: a. Ione Cook; b. Margaret Cook; c. J.M. Cook m Doris Glass; d. Earl Cook
7. Alpha Shelton m Leo Shaddix, add: Abilene Texas, a dau Carol Shelton
8. Walker Pendleton Shelton, R.R. employee, was run over and killed by his own train about 1942, m _____, but had no children.
9. Mack Grover Shelton (Little Mack) b 4-17-1891, m 8-29-1916 to Alverda Jewell Yost, add: R 1, Hammon, Okla.
   a. Infant
   b. Winifred Wesley Shelton b 3-21-1918 m Lenora Potts, add: Elk City Okla.
      (1) Wesley Mack Shelton; (2) Dajauna Gean Shelton; (3) Preston Eldon Shelton; (4) Rickey Wayne Shelton
   c. Goldie Pearl Shelton b 6-27-1920, 1st m Everett Spitler, a dau (1) Myra Lou Spitler. Goldie Pearl 2nd m Elbert Flynt, add: Amarillo, Texas
      (2) Reta Inez Flynt

d. Denellda June Shelton b 6-12-1928, m Glen Evans, add: Claud, Texas.
(1) Bobby Glen; (2) Jimmie Dale; and (3) Glemie Junell Evans.
e. Wanda Margene Shelton b 4-17-1932 m Cliff Misseldine
(1) Fammy Denise Misseldine. Add: Amarillo, Texas
f. Edmond Gayle Shelton b 11-13-1935 m Virginia Raye Vale
(1) Timothy Mack Shelton. Add: Hammon, Okla

IV James Henry (Jim) Shelton b 3-14-1852 in Lincoln Co N.C. d about 1912 to 1915 at Alto, or near Durant Okla., or probably at Murfreesboro Ark., but the relatives were not certain and the author was unable to find this family or any relatives who had been in contact with the family since World War I. His wife was named Ellen and the names of some of his children were: Mack; Wesley; Mood; Lena Reed; Modena (or Ella Modena); Marie; and may have been others.

V Asbury Mood Shelton b 8-27-1854 in Lincoln Co N.C. d 11-12-1950 in Roscoe, Nolan Co., Texas, age 96. Was the last of Spencer's children who were b in N.C., all others having been b in Cass Co. Texas. Asbury Mood Shelton was named after Asbury Mood (brother of the Rev. Mood who baptized Asbury Mood Shelton), who founded South Western University at Georgetown Texas. Asbury Mood Shelton was later a student at this university. He m at Hughes Springs Texas 12-28-1891 to Lura Estelle Reed b in Hughes Springs Texas 8-22-1873, d 8-21-1919. About 1892 they moved to Cleburne Texas and about 1907 moved to "Dora on the Divide" in Nolan Co. Texas. All children b in Cleburne except Beauford. Asbury Mood Shelton was a school teacher and a Methodist. Records of Jewel Shelton 1955.

1. Dupree Middleton Shelton b 3-26-1893 m Lucille Ethel Miller b 6-1-1893 at Evansville, Ind. Add: Grants Pass Oregon, no children.
2. Cyrus Quinton Shelton, Brig. Gen. USA, b 6-10-1895, m at Norfolk Va 6-2-1923 to Ada Rosabelle Baker b 1-12-1898 at Harrisburg, Pa. Brig. Gen. Shelton was in command of Ft. Bliss, Texas until about 1955, moved to Calif.
   a. Cyrus Quinton Shelton Jr., Lieut. USA, b 10-21-1929 at Omaha Nebr.
3. Morris Shelton d in infancy.
4. Beauford Berry Shelton b at Joshua Texas 10-11-1898 (or 1899), m Margaret Fay McDonald b 1-8-1907 near Rising Star, Texas, add: Midland, Calif.
   a. Judith Robin Shelton b 12-23-1927 at Roscoe Texas, m 1955 to _____.
   b. Sherrell Fay Shelton b 8-6-1949 at Sweetwater Texas.
5. Jewel Alta Shelton b 7-15-1902, single, School Librarian, Eldorado, Texas
6. Lauman Mood Shelton b 11-14-1904, add: Wichita Falls, Texas.
7. Hoyat Wysinger Shelton b 7-27-1908, m Ruby Edna Hyde, add: Houston, Texas
   a. Cleon Marvelle Shelton b 10-21-1933, m 12-24-1950 to Lowell Gene Finch.

VI George Rademy Shelton b 4-1-1856 in Cass Co Texas (1st of Spencer's children to be b in Texas), d in Cass Co Texas 7-12-1939, m in 1887 to Zoe Maxvilla Rankin b 1866 d 2-17-1929. (Spencer d at the home of son George R. Shelton)

1. Welbern Trenton Shelton b Cass Co Texas 12-17-1888, m 1916 to Janie Haywood
   a. Vance Shelton b 5-12-1917 m 4-13-1946 Idalia Sidwell, add: Linden Texas
      (1) Sherrell Shelton b 1-18-1948
   b. Vernon Shelton b 4-16-1919 m 12-27-1942 to Jackie Gibson
      (1) Danny Shelton b 1-5-1945; (2) a dau b _____.
   c. W.C. Shelton b 7-23-1922, m _____ and has children
   d. Zoe Nell Shelton b 6-14-1928, m _____ and has children
2. James Aubrey Shelton, killed in World War I in France 9-11-1918, never m
3. Oreta Shelton, d 1918, m Riley Leftwitch, had a son James who lives in Dallas
4. Benjamin (Bennie) Shelton b 4-6-1896, m 10-4-1918 to Hattie Faye Smith b 1902 Add: R 2, Hughes Springs, Texas. Records of Bennie Shelton 1960
   a. Neville Shelton b 1919 d 11-26-1928
   b. Rufus Benjamin Shelton b 7-21-1921, Capt in the Army, m in Dallas Texas to Bobby Jean Bennett and they have children

c. Warner Glenn Shelton b 8-2-1925, m in Calif to _____
(1) Lois Ann Shelton b 9-14-1948
d. Spencer Dale Shelton b 9-21-1926 d 9-9-1958 in the Air Force. Had been sent to Alaska and was killed when plane blew up. He m 6-14-1957 to Catherine White b about 1939, add: Abilene, Texas.
(1) Vickie Dale Shelton b 7-24-1958
5. Roy C. Shelton, add: Hughes Springs Texas, 1st m Gladys Llewellyn.
a. Delma Lee Shelton; and b. Weldon (Bud) Shelton

Roy C. Shelton 2nd m _____.
6. Loonie Shelton m Rena Lineberger, add: Dallas Texas, a dau _____.
7. Bertha Shelton m in Calif to Allen Bullington, dec'd
a. Jeanette; b. Hughlene; and c. Allen Bullington Jr., all married.

VII Margaret Anna Shelton b 2-20-1858 m Ples Womack, no children, adopted a girl Eula.

VIII Buddy Shelton b 2-20-1860 d 8-23-1862

IX Jefferson Davis Shelton (Jeff) b 3-12-1863, d at Hughes Springs Texas 8-22-1900 m at Hughes Springs to Modena Reed, sister of Lura Estelle who m Asbury M. Shelton.
1. Ethel Olivia Shelton b 12-30-1888, m Walter J. Shelton, see p 160
2. Ophelia Shelton, d in childhood
3. Charles Reed Shelton b 4-23-1891, d 2-11-1949, m Sybil Olivia McGowan b 9-22-1905, add: Shelton St., Longview Texas
a. Mary Ellen Shelton b 10-2-1926, d 8-28-1929
b. Charles Reed Shelton Jr., b 10-1-1928 m Martha Whitehead, add: Longview
(1) Charles Thomas Shelton b 1-13-1952; (2) Martha Alice Shelton b 1-15-1955; (3) Leesa Carol Shelton b 11-13-1957
c. Sybil Ann Shelton b 2-2-1932 m Wm. Lynn Satterwhite, add: Longview Texas
(1) Rebecca Ann b 7-13-1950; (2) Wm. Robert 11-24-1951; (3) Nancy Lynn b 3-13-1953; (4) Joan Eliz. b 12-30-1954; (5) Susan Elaine 7-15-1959
4. Granville G. Shelton b 2-21-1896 at Hughes Springs Texas, m 1920 at Hughes Springs to Ludia Ray b 12-18-1901, children b at Hughes Springs Texas Add: 2304 Magnolia St., Texarkana, Texas.
a. Dorothy Modena Shelton b 2-20-1925, m at Hughes Springs Texas 5-31-1942 to Quinton S. Strickland, add: Texarkana, Texas.
(1) Macy b 3-9-1946; (2) Scarlett Kay 3-30-1949; (3) Randy Joe 7-8-1952
b. Ray Legran Shelton b 3-23-1927, m in Ashdown Ark 5-30-1950 to Barbara J. Prater, add: Texas City, Texas
(1) Matt Gorman Shelton b 10-23-1953; (2) Samuel Ray b 10-10-1955;
(3) Jeffrey L. Shelton b 9-3-1957; (4) Susanne Shelton b 2-13-1961.
c. Billie Joan Shelton b 10-24-1930, m in Texarkana Texas 4-7-1951 to Jack Good, add: Grand Prairie, Texas
(1) Joanie Leah Good b 10-10-1954; (2) Clay Good b 4-26-1956;
(3) Coleman Good b 3-14-1957; (4) John Good b 8-8-1961
d. Ethel June Shelton b 7-26-1932, m 9-7-1957 to Robert Clifton Perkins b 2-10-1936, add: Bryan, Texas
(1) Robert Clifton Perkins Jr., b 3-26-1960

X Charlie S. Shelton b 11-27-1865, d 11-13-1885, never married.

XI Sarah Jane Shelton b 5-27-1868, d 6-28-1871.

JEREMIAH FREEMAN (FREE) SHELTON (Son of Nelson, see p 99)

Jeremiah Freeman (Free) Shelton moved from Lincoln Co. N.C. with other Shelton families about 1845 and settled in the Palmetto Community, Pickens Co. Ala. He was b in Lincoln Co. N.C. 4-18-1821, d 6-22-1904 in Pickens Co. Ala. His grave marker gives his date of birth as Jan 18, 1821, but it is remembered by the grandchildren that "grand-pa Free was never positive of the month of his birth". The old Bible of his father, Nelson Shelton, was located in 1952, almost 50 years after Free died and it records his birth as 4-18-1821, see copy of Bible records opposite p 52. He m about 1852 to Wincey Ann Johnson b 10-22-1822 in Randolph Co. N.C., d 7-20-1916 in Pickens Co. Ala., youngest of 13 children of Dr. James R. Johnson and his wife Sarah Needham Johnson. Free and Wincey are buried at Unity Grove, Pickens Co. Ala. Jeremiah Freeman Shelton had land grants in Pickens Co in 1854 and 1855, was a farmer and was Superintendent of the Sunday School at Unity Grove for a long period of years. He volunteered for service in the Civil War and was in camp when he received a letter from the Governor of Alabama appointing him Justice of the Peace of Palmetto community, which duties carried him back home and neither he nor Wincey Ann ever drew a pension.

A brief history of Palmetto written by a daughter, Cornelia Shelton Hammond, recites: "The Jeremiah Freeman Shelton place was first settled by Thomas McCrary and later sold to Halley (Henry) Fox who sold it to J. F. Shelton about 1853". (The Fox records state that "Henry (Halley) Fox sold his land in Pickens Co. Ala about 1855.) The court house at Carrollton, Pickens Co burned in 1876 and all records destroyed. The old Bible of Free and Wincey Ann cannot be found and the exact date of their marriage is not known. J. F. and Wincey Ann Shelton made a deed 6-15-1878 "to the County for land for a camp ground at Unity Grove". For history of Unity Grove, see page 189. Pickens County was still pioneer country when the Sheltons settled there. Log-rolling was a compulsion and the author remembers those log-rolling days with huge logs cut from virgin timber, piled and burned - logs that would make a beautiful picture today on the log yard of any sawmill - but in that day were an eyesore to the farmer who needed space for a home, his garden and fields. Free and Wincey Shelton lived to see the passing of that era of wild hog and wildcat hunting and give way to the hunting of less vicious game. Their children were born in the Palmetto community, Pickens Co Ala. Wincey Ann was a school teacher.

I Dr. Julius Caesar Shelton, dentist and farmer, b 12-5-1853 d 10-10-1939, 1st m to Ethel Ada Brotherton b 12-17-1865 d 1-5-1907, dau of Francis A. and Addie Brent Brotherton (see p 186), buried at Unity Grove.

1. Addie Wincie Shelton b 4-4-1890 m 4-28-1909 to Lonzo Kennedy Smith b 2-7-1885. Children b in Pickens Co Ala. Add: RFD, Millport, Ala.
   a. Ethel Ruth Smith b 2-9-1910, m 1-4-1941 to Wm. Clyde Clemmons b 7-24-16. Add: R 1, Liberty community, Ethelsville, Ala. Children: (1) William Clyde Clemmons Jr b 6-5-1942; (2) Frances Ruth Clemmons b 4-3-1944; (3) Martha Ann Clemmons b 6-27-1950.
   b. Lovie Eunice Smith b 1-21-1915, d 6-5-1956, a son Kenneth E. b 4-10-1941
   c. Frank James Smith b 4-3-1916 m 12-25-1940 to (cousin) Hazel Mevalene Ruffin b 8-20-1920, dau of Lila Shelton Ruffin a gr-gr-dau. of Young Shelton, bro. to J. Freeman Shelton. Add: R 1, Millport Ala
      (1) James Larry b 8-1-1941; (2) Douglas Rayburn 5-28-1943; (3) Wincie Ann, 5-16-1945; (4) Linda Gail, 12-21-1946; (5) Amelia Lavonea b 1-5-1949; (6) Hazel Regina, 3-24-1950; (7) Shelby Lois 12-15-1954; (8) Dewanda Kay, 7-9-1957; (9) Timothy Wayne Smith b 2-21-1959.
   d. Addie Lois Smith b 10-2-1919, m Feb 1938 to Hoy Newman Gault, B'ham Ala
      (1) Charles Newman Gault b 10-30-1938
2. Ada Ethel Shelton b 1-19-1892 in Lamar Co Ala, m 9-23-1910 to Joe Lee Sanford, d 2-6-1962. Children b in Pickens Co Ala. Add: RFD Millport Ala.
   a. Julius Lynwood Sanford b 2-12-1913, m 10-12-1940 Clara Ruffin
      (1) Gentry Hayes Sanford b 2-17-1942

b. Mildred Winnell Sanford b 12-4-1916 1st m Vance Morgan, killed in World War II March 16, 1944. 2nd m William G. Taylor.
(1) Andrew Joseph Taylor b 10-6-1949; (2) Jerry Taylor b _____.
c. Dorothy Winnada Sanford b 1-2-1923, add: Louisville, Ky.
d. Lyman Frank Sanford b 4-1-1931, m Anne Caraway.
(1) Santhia Annett Sanford b Sept 1954

3. Dr. Frank F. Shelton b 3-28-1893 at Kennedy Ala, m at Lexington Ky 6-30-1927 to Blanche Evelyn Foley b 5-27-___, no children, add: Hazard, Ky. (reared Jean Hearst Foley and Mary Anne Foley, 2 dau. of a bro of Blanche).

4. Freeman J. Shelton b 2-22-1895, 1st m in Mich to Eleanor Frances Morgan b 1897, d 1931 . (For her ancestry see Comp. Amer. Genealogy Vol 4, p 403).
a. Edith Verlee Shelton, m _____, lives in Kansas City, Kans.
b. Katherine Jane Shelton b Mar 1921, m Van Ward, add: Charleston, S.C.
(1) Van Ward Jr.
c. Freeman J. Shelton Jr b 9-4-1922, m at Columbus, Miss 7-15-1942 to Maudeal Junkins b 1-10-1925, add: Reform, Ala.
(1) F. J. Shelton III b 9-17-1943; (2) Sandra Louise b 3-9-1950
d. Robert Ethan Shelton b Jan 1924, 1st m Rose Marie Allison
(1) Billie Carol Shelton
Robert Ethan 2nd m _____, living in Rhode Island 1958.
e. Lynwood Frank Shelton b 8-28-1926, m Mildred Theresa Rose Keleen, add: Navarre, Minn. Children: (1) Theresa Ann; (2) Elaine Marie Shelton
f. Anne Margaret Shelton b 5-28-1929, m John T. Smith
(1) Richard Theodore Smith. Add: R 1, Millport Ala.
Freeman J. Shelton m 2nd to Myrtle Smith of Ky. Add: R 1, Millport Ala
g. Freeda Jane Shelton b 1-21-1956; h. Marilynn Shelton b Dec 1961

5. Irma Lovie Shelton b 4-16-1897 Pickens Co Ala, m 6-30-1927 at the Methodist Church in Hazard Ky to (cousin) Henry Hubbard Howard b 8-17-1897 in Pickens Co Ala. Add: Hazard Ky. (Lovie's gr-mother, Wincey Ann Johnson was a sister to Henry's gr-gr-father Major John D. Johnson.)
a. Lovie Delores Howard b 9-21-1928 Pickens Co Ala m 12-31-1948 at Viper Ky to Wallace Eli Cornett b 4-11-1923, add: Hazard Ky
(1) Alexa Anne Cornett b 12-11-1949 Perry Co Ky
b. Irma Floreane Howard b 12-24-1929 at Hazard Ky m 6-24-1951 at Hazard Ky to James Whitby Stone b 3-20-1927, add: Ashland Ky

6. Talmage Herman Shelton b 12-27-1898 Pickens Co Ala m in Columbus Miss 7-31-1921 to Nellie Gray Cox b 10-21-1899, add: R 4, Columbus, Miss.
a. James Verell Shelton b 4-28-1922 in Pickens Co Ala
b. Talmage Cox Shelton b 10-20-1925 in Lowndes Co Miss
c. Vera Nell Shelton b 7-24-1927 in Lowndes Co Miss, Add: Memphis Tenn
d. Billy LaBrone Shelton b 6-3-1932 Lowndes Co Miss, Add: Memphis Tenn

7. Clyman Julius Shelton b 7-2-1901 Pickens Co Ala. m 11-28-1923 in Hazard Ky to Jennie Mae Catron b 6-4-1903 Tom's Creek Va., add: Hazard Ky

8. Ethan Brotherton Shelton b 7-10-1903 Pickens Co Ala m 1-18-1926 in Chicago Rose Marie Zimmerman b 11-2-1908 in Hungary, add: Berrien Center Mich
a. Ronald Ethan Shelton b 8-20-1926 in Chicago, m at St. Thomas of Canterbury Church to Anna Louise Nitz b 8-18-1920 in Sioux City, Iowa Add: Niles, Mich. Children b in Niles.
(1) Donald Lee b 10-15-1949; (2) Sandra Marie Shelton b 2-16-1951
b. Diana Jeanne Shelton b 9-26-1927 in Pickens Co Ala. m at Columbus Miss 12-7-1945 to Guy Harvel Rickman b 11-8-1924, add: R 3, Niles, Mich.
(1) James Edward Rickman b 7-8-1946; (2) Gerald David b 4-10-1950
c. Norman Jay Shelton b 7-1-1929 in Chicago, d 1-24-1930 in Ala.
d. James Clyman Shelton b 1-6-1931 Pickens Co Ala. m _____, has children.
e. Martha Ann Shelton b 4-27-1935 Pickens Co Ala. m _____.
f. Kenneth Anthony Shelton b 2-25-1945 Pickens Co Ala.
g. Joseph Lynn Shelton b 3-29-1948 Benton Harbor Mich.

Dr. Julius C. Shelton 2nd m (cousin) Hattie Mae Wharton b 1-18-1892, gr-dau of Wesley Armistead Shelton and wife Martha Johnson, see p 174. (Martha Johnson was a dau of Thomas Johnson, an uncle of Dr. J. C. Shelton. Wesley A. Shelton was also an uncle of Dr. J. C. Shelton.)

9. Winford Lee Shelton b 1-28-1913 m 1-7-1947 at Columbus Miss to Claudine Owens, add: R 1 Millport Ala
   a. James Lee Shelton b 12-13-1947; b. Thomas Lemon b 4-8-1950
10. Buren Shelton b 10-5-1918, killed in World War II, 10-23-1944, never m.
11. Pauline Shelton b 9-3-1920 Pickens Co Ala. m 3-25-1939 to Orman Lee Davidson b 9-11-1918, add: R 2, Reform Ala.
   a. Athleen Ann Davidson b 10-27-1940, m _____.
   b. Travis Lee Davidson b 3-6-1945.
12. Ella Jean Shelton b 6-5-1922, d in childhood.
13. Thomas Leaon Shelton b 10-18-1924, killed in World War II, 2-19-1944.

II Cornelia Jane Shelton b 12-23-1855 d 9-6-1926, m 3-11-1885 John Wm. Hammond b 1-11-1853, d 6-13-1929, both buried at Unity Grove and all children b in Palmetto, Pickens Co Ala. (John W. Hannond helped to build the first railroad to be built in the area. He was a son of James Hammond b 5-22-1822, d 9-9-1869 and his wife Mary E. Thompson b 1836 d 4-10-1869. James Hammond and Mary Thompson m 2-2-1852, and Mary was a dau of John Thompson b 9-16-1814, d 10-31-1866 and wife Rebecca _____ b 5-20-1815 d 8-12-1867 all of whom are buried at Fellowship Church, east of Reform Ala.) An account of the charitable deeds of Cornelia Shelton Hammond would fill a book but it can be stated in brief that if there were any sick or needy in the community Cornelia was there.

1. Ruby Ella Hammond b 1-24-1886, m 2-24-1904 Wm. Tracy Hollingsworth b 2-25-1885, add: R 2, Reform Ala. Children b in Palmetto, Pickens Co, Ala.
   a. Hilda Hollingsworth b 5-29-1905 m 1-1-1922 to (cousin) Fermon Leonidas Orr b 11-16-1904, a descendant of "Tun" Shelton, see p 85.
      (1) Hoyt Hollingsworth Orr b 1-2-1923, m 10-16-1948 to (cousin) Betty Grace Duckworth b 1-30-1930, a descendant of Mertitia Shelton Duckworth, see p 91. Add: Reform Ala
         (a) Donna Lynn Hollingsworth b 10-23-1953.
      (2) Jo Nell Orr b 9-9-1930, m _____; (3) Fermon Leonidas Orr b 9-14-1938
   b. Willie Nell Hollingsworth b 5-7-1907, 1st m Joe Cabiness
      (1) Doris Jean Cabiness d in childhood
      Willie Nell 2nd m T. Max Ashcraft, add: Fayette Ala, no children.
   c. Winnie Ella Hollingsworth b 7-6-1909 m 8-8-1926 Wm. Burl Wilson
      (1) Betty Jane Wilson b 4-7-1930 m 9-24-1949 to James Elmer Pless
         (a) Krystal Pless b 4-30-1951 in Flint Mich
      (2) Wm Burl Wilson Jr., b 11-10-1937
   d. Mary Alvin Hollingsworth b 8-29-1911, m Rufus A. Allgood b 6-10-1907 Add: Hapeville, Ga.
      (1) Wm Rufus Allgood b 8-29-1935, m and lives in Atlanta Ga.
   e. Hazel Hammond Hollingsworth b 5-23-1915 1st m 8-16-1931 to Mayo Breland Sherrill b 3-11-1911 d 3-27-1937 (cousins) see p 89
      (1) Mayo Kevin Sherrill b 8-5-1934, m Betty Jean Stilley
         (a) Janice Lynn b 1-8-1957; (b) Connie Sherrill b _____.
      Hazel 2nd m E. A. Callahan, Add: Atlanta, Ga.
      (2) John Tracy Callahan b 10-21-1938 m 10-21-1961 Elsa Sandra Doyal
      (3) Jacob Stanley Callahan b 3-6-1946; (4) Jeffrey Wynn b 11-15-1953.
   f. John Tracy Hollingsworth b 10-29-1919 d 3-19-1957 m 8-19-1939 Janie Ruth Wilkins b 5-21-1922 (sister to John Boyd m. Lillian Orr, p 86)
      (1) John Robert Hollingsworth b 6-20-1941; (2) Gerald Orr Hollingsworth b 10-23-1943 m 2-24-1962 Trebble Truelove; (3) Judy Hollingsworth b 10-23-1949.
   g. Gerald DeLoyd Hollingsworth b 2-7-1928, d 5-17-1931

2. Frank Hammond b 5-21-1887 d 2-12-1905, never married
3. Wincey Free Hammond b 1-19-1889 d 5-3-1951, m 11-19-1911 to Bruce Conrad Sibley b 12-1-1888 at Geiger, Ala. (Bro. to Pansy, see below.)
   a. Robert Bruce Sibley b 2-21-1913, single 1960
   b. Walter Hammond Sibley b 9-15-1914, single, add: Baltimore, Md.
4. Wyman Wexford Hammond b 8-10-1890 m 3-30-1917 Pansy Laura Sibley b 2-11-1891 d 7-16-1949, children b in Pickens Co Ala. Add: R 2, Reform Ala
   a. Raiford Leroy Hammond b 11-1-1917 m 1952 to Dorothy Marie Taylor, add: Huntsville, Ala. Children: (1) Mark Raiford b 6-7-1956; (2) Paul Leroy b 4-10-1958; (3) Gale Louise Hammond b 3-9-1960.
   b. Laura Ella Hammond b 4-6-1922 m at 1st Meth Church, Columbus, Miss. 4-6-1951 to Harold Kenneth Wilkins, add: R 2, Reform Ala.
      (1) Harold Kenneth Wilkins Jr. b 3-8-1955
   c. Bessie Modell Hammond b 3-6-1926, m in Columbus Miss, to David Langston Turnipseed, add: Carrollton, Ala. Children: (1) David L. Jr., b 6-9-1951; (2) James Wyman 4-1-1956; (3) Laura Anne 1-17-1958.
5. Hilton Hobson Hammond b 1892 1st m 9-4-1912 to Tinnie Babb b 10-29-1893, d, dau of Austin and Sallie Guss Hawkins Babb.
   a. Hilton Hawkins Hammond b 10-3-1913 d 11-26-1935, never m.
   b. Wm. Wyatt Hammond b 1-5-1916 m Frances Proctor, add: Marion Ala
      (1) Carolyn Hammond b 9-2-1946; (2) Vickie Marie b 9-18-1952
   c. P. Hubert Hammond b 9-14-1917, m Virginia Cornell.
   d. John Austin Hammond b 2-20-1919, m Clyde Hilton Vice, add: B'ham Ala
      (1) Linda Rochelle Hammond b 4-21-1939
      (2) Jerry Wyatt Hammond b 5-18-1942; (3) Ginger Kay b 9-21-1944
   e. Fred Tiffin Hammond b 5-31-1920, m Ernestine Hitt, add: R 2 Reform Ala
      (1) Harvey Dale Hammond b 11-21-1938, m 6-25-1961 Edith Cole
      (2) Gary David b 10-29-1950; (3) Fred O'Neal Hammond b Aug 1952
   f. Jeremiah Freeman Hammond b 12-7-1921 m Myra Pope, add: Mobile Ala.
      (1) Virginia Jo; (2) Jerry; (3) Sallie Belle; (4) Rosemary Hammond
   g. Ruby Ella Hammond b 4-9-1923 m Alfred Atkins, add: Gordo Ala
      (1) Sheena Jane Atkins b 2-1-1942 m 11-7-1959 James Harold Elmore
         (a) James Harold Elmore Jr., b 4-12-1960
      (2) Sheba Jean Atkins b 1-8-1944 m 12-17-1960 Johny Ray Duren
      (3) Shelba June Atkins b 4-18-1948
   h. James Frank Hammond b 3-10-1929, m _____.
      (1) Jimmy Randy Hammond b 7-3-1951

   Hilton H. 2nd m 1949 Tulliaola McEwen b 7-19-1896, add: R 2 Reform Ala.
6. Mary Archibald Hammond b 8-17-1894, teacher, not married, add: B'ham Ala.
7. Joe William Hammond b 1-23-1897, World War I Veteran, d 8-14-1957, m 6-2-1920 Mary Louvenia Moore b 2-2-1901, add: R2, Reform Ala.
   a. Mary Jo Hammond b 10-19-1922, d in infancy
   b. Cora Cornelia Hammond b 3-24-1924 m 9-25-1941 to Grover Lee Bailey, a Sherrill and Propst descendant, see p 182, Add: Stancel Ala
      (1) James Robert Bailey b 9-25-1946
      (2) Franklin Jeffrey Bailey b 12-23-1950, d age 3
      (3) David Lee Bailey b 10-27-1957
   c. Sarah Frances Hammond b 3-27-1926 m 11-18-1944 Cephas Elias Brownlee
      (1) Cephas Wayne b 2-11-1948; (2) Wm. Hammond 11-24-1958
   d. Lillian Moore Hammond b 8-14-1928 m 3-8-1946 to George Edward Hollinger b 4-17-1925, a dau (1) Georgian Hollinger b 3-21-1954
   e. Elma Jane Hammond b 5-14-1930 m 2-29-1952 to James Baxter Price b Apr 3, 1932, add: Tuscaloosa Ala. Baxter is a descendant of Crispen Shelton, p 66, also a descendant of Mertitia Shelton Duckworth thru her gr-son, John Henry Howard, p 88. Children: (1) Mary Lynn b 6-15-1953; (2) Jas. Baxter Jr b 12-13-1956; (3) Karen Jane 9-13-1958

f. Joan Hammond b 8-31-1932 m 11-4-1950 to Robert Price Wilson
(1) Joan Marie Wilson b 2-14-1952; (2) Robert Price Wilson Jr, b 10-17-1953, (3) Susan Annette b 2-13-1957, add: Tuscaloosa, Ala.
g. John William Hammond b 3-8-1935, U.S.A. 1957-60; 12-22-1961 at Ethelsville Alabama m Lois Brown
h. Anne Pearl Hammond b 1-25-1938 m John Lincoln Hall II b 10-3-1937
(1) J. Lincoln Hall III, b 6-13-1959; (2) Anna Belle b 7-5-1960
i. James Roland Hammond b 9-21-1939, student, Univ of Ala
j. Evan Wexford Hammond b 5-15-1944, student Univ of Ala
8. Shelton Hammond b 6-13-1901 d 3-24-1962, never m.

III Sarah Frances Shelton b 3-8-1858, d 1-25-1864 (birth in diary of Nannie Johnson)

IV Jeremiah Freeman (Jay) Shelton Jr., b 12-7-1861, d 7-19-1941, m in Webster Co., Miss, 8-22-1883 to Dora Lee Gregg b 11-3-1865 d 2-3-1955, dau of John T. and Julia Ann Fox Gregg (for ancestry see Fox, Gregg and Hughes records of Z. F. Shelton, Montgomery Ala). Jay and Dora were m by Rev. J. T. Wilson in the old log home of her parents in the New Hope community. Both were b in the same community of Palmetto, Pickens Co. Ala, but when Dora was about one year old (in 1866) her family moved to Choctaw (now Webster) Co. Miss. In 1882 Jay went to Webster Co to work for his 1st cousin Henry White who had m Dora's aunt Jerusha Fox and lived in the New Hope community. After marriage Jay and Dora remained in this community for a little over a year and until after their eldest son Leslie was born, after which they moved back to the Palmetto community in Pickens Co. Ala where their other children were born. Jay Shelton was superintendent of the Sunday School at Unity Grove for a long period of years and until he and Dora moved to Montgomery, Ala March 1921 where both died and are buried in Memorial Cemetery. (See Fox, p 188)

1. John Leslie Shelton b Webster Co Miss, 8-20-1884 d 1-14-1954 in Montgomery, Ala., Naval Veteran of both World Wars, m 1-18-1911 at Montgomery, Ala. to Hannah Nancy Hale b in Montgomery 10-28-1893, d 4-20-1932, dau of Joseph Swinburne Hale and Sarah Harnish Hale. Leslie and Hannah are buried in Oakwood Cemetery. Children b in Montgomery, Ala.
a. Flora Lee Shelton b 11-26-1911, m 2-28-1933 James Farley Ivey, Montgomery.
(1) Infant b & d in 1934
(2) Dorothy LaRue Ivey b 10-21-1935 m 12-27-1957 at Montgomery Ala to Richard Thomas Holtzclaw Jr, b 5-5-1934, add: Tampa, Fla.
(a) Richard Chilton b 4-19-1959; (2) Thomas Addison b 10-14-1961
b. Joseph Shelton b 1913, d 1916
c. Leslie Eugene Shelton b 4-20-1920, World War II vet., m at Montgomery Ala 6-22-1941 to Lennis Audrey Elliott b at Brewton Ala 12-28-1924, Add: Montgomery Ala
(1) Leslie Eugene Shelton Jr b 2-10-1943, student Tulane 1961
d. George Selwyn Shelton b 9-21-1922 (named after the Selwyn family of England), m in Columbus Miss 11-21-1953 to Mrs. Peggy Purtree Hosaflook b 12-2-1934 in Ala, add: Montgomery Ala, children b there.
(1) Eva Jean (Hosaflook) Shelton, adopted, b 4-7-1952
(2) George Gregg Shelton b 8-2-1954
(3) Paul Lawrence Shelton b 10-9-1957
(4) Melanie Ann Shelton b 8-9-1961
2. Ernest Eugene Shelton b 4-22-1886 m at York Ala 6-24-1916 Martha George Ramsey b 9-25-1894 in Sumpter Co Ala. Both are retired teachers living on Lake Blackshear near Cordele, Ga.
a. E. E. (Gene) Shelton Jr. b 7-27-1917 Pickens Co Ala at the home of his gr-father "Jay" Shelton, m 3-8-1941 in Tuscaloosa, Ala to Verderie Emily Chapman b 1-27-1917 Elmore Co Ala. Add: Cordele, Ga.

(1) Verderie Eugenia Shelton b 10-27-1951
b. Richard Jeremiah Shelton b 12-4-1921 at Olney, Pickens Co Ala. m at Pittsburgh Pa 1-5-1947 to Mary Louise Hatajik, add: Alexandria, Va.
(1) Richard J. Shelton Jr b 10-3-1947; (2) John Eugene b 10-15-1953
c. George Lynn Shelton d in infancy.
3. Julia Olive Shelton b 12-6-1889 d 4-10-1891, buried at Unity Grove
4. Infant, b & d in 1891, buried at Unity Grove
5. Vera Cleo Shelton b 8-6-1893 d 6-21-1896, buried at Unity Grove
6. Zuela Freeman (Z) Shelton b 5-27-1895, (family historian) m at Montgomery Ala 11-1-1919 to Mrs. Honorah Helen Hale Lane b 2-22-1896 in Montgomery Ala, add: Montgomery, children b in Montgomery. Lived in Pickens Co Ala for a few months after marriage, moved to Montgomery in March 1920. Honorah (Nora) Hale and her sister Nancy (p 168) were dau of Joseph Swinburne Hale b in London England 11-26-1848, son of Hannah Swinburne Hale, a relative of Admiral Swinburne of the British Navy and of Queen Victoria. "Z" Shelton was a Naval Veteran of World War I.
a. Emily Lee Lane b 5-5-1916 (dau of Nora by her 1st m to R. B. Lane who died before Emily was born) 1st m Tom K. Hall
(1) Lane Hope Hall b 11-9-1945
Emily 2nd m Rex D. Murphy, add: Montgomery, Ala.
b. Zuela Freeman (Free) Shelton Jr. b 8-2-1920, artist and architect, m 9-3-1941 to Carolyn Waldman b 3-21-1923, add; Montgomery Ala
(1) Judith Waldman Shelton b 10-30-1942, m 11-26-1960 at Montgomery to Joseph Thomas Warren. (a) Joseph (Joey) T. Jr. b 11-23-1961
(2) Mary Lee Shelton b 12-29-1945
(3) Betty Hale Shelton b 4-27-1957
c. Helen Hale Shelton b 3-30-1922, m 4-5-1942 to L. Jay Renz b in Indiana 4-19-1917. Lt. Col. USAF, retired, add: Montgomery Ala.
(1) Rexford Warfield Renz b in Montgomery 6-13-1948, named after an uncle killed in plane crash in World War II.
(2) Jay Shelton Renz b 4-8-1951 Dayton Ohio, named after his father, also his gr-grandfather, "Jay" Shelton.
d. Norma Juanita (Nita) Shelton b 8-2-1924, m 12-27-1941 to Clifford E. Singley, Maj, ANG, b 9-23-1920, son of Mr. and Mrs. C. C. Singley of Montgomery. Add: Montgomery, Ala. living children b in Montgomery.
(1) Clifford Shelton Singley b 10-8-1944
(2) John Charles Singley b 8-28-1951
(3) Baby Singley (dau) b and d July 1952 in Mass.
(4) David Nelson Singley b 2-25-1954, named Nelson after his gr-gr-gr-grandfather Nelson Shelton who d in N.C. in 1832.
(Free, Helen and Nita, above, all m in St.Marks Methodist Church in)
(Montgomery, Ala., by Rev. Daniel C. Whitsett.)
7. Lillie C. Shelton b 10-19-1896 d 2-21-1948, never married.

V Ella Ann Shelton b 10-14-1864 d 3-21-1950, never married, joined the Unity Grove Methodist Church at age 5, was a member of that church for 80 years.

VI Zuela J. Shelton b 1-14-1868, d in a railroad accident near Fayette Ala. May 25, 1889, a railroad employee, never married.

WESLEY ARMISTEAD SHELTON (Son of Nelson, p 99)

Wesley Armistead Shelton b Lincoln Co. N.C. about 1823 d 9-16-1863, interred at Walnut Grove, 2 miles from Fernbank, Ala. His will recorded in Fayette Ala, Book 12, p 82-86, m about 1853 to Martha Jane Johnson b 1832 in Tenn., buried at Tabernacle in Pickens Co. Ala. (dau of Thomas Johnson b 12-22-1802 in N.C., son of Dr. James R. Johnson 1773-1836). Census of 1850 listed Wesley A. as single and living in the house with his brother, Dr. Henry Shelton. The descendants of Wesley A. and Martha Jane Johnson Shelton are double kin to the descendants of Jeremiah Freeman (Free) Shelton who m Wincey Ann Johnson, an aunt of Martha.

I Thomas Nelson Shelton b 1854 d 1855.

II Landon Schooler Shelton b Fernbank Ala 1-18-1856, 1st m at Abner Smith home at Fernbank Ala 8-4-1884 to Martha Ann (Mattie) Smith b 11-29-1858 at Fernbank d 8-20-1885, interred at Tabernacle, Pickens Co. Ala.

1. Thomas Wesley Shelton b 5-16-1885 Fernbank Ala. m 12-24-1908 at Carrollton Ala to Florence Emma Peden b Olney Ala 6-9-1886, d 5-8-1957 at Columbus Miss. interred at Friendship cemetery. Thomas W. lives at Columbus Miss
   a. Thomas Edward Shelton, Methodist Minister, b 5-8-1910 McBee, Ala. m 1-21-1942 Sarah Claire Brewer b 3-13-1923, children b at Columbus.
      (1) Thos. Edward Jr. b 11-1-1942; (2) Compton Lipsey b 3-3-1944;
      (3) Percy Lee Shelton b 11-25-1946. Add: Baldwyn, Miss, 1960
   b. Mattie Will Shelton b 12-19-1912 McBee, Ala m 3-14-1941 at Pensacola Fla James Hosmer Breazeale b 12-31-1913 Purvis Miss. Add: Ovett Miss
      (1) Margaret Celeste b 5-24-1943; (2) Laura Marie b 7-3-1946.
   c. Mildred Celeste Shelton b 7-9-1917 Cedar Bluff Miss m 2-21-1936 at Jackson Miss to James Rye Barton b 11-6-1910 at Aberdeen, Miss.
      (1) Cay Celeste Barton b 12-31-1946 at Jackson, add: Jackson, Miss.
   d. Art Ervin Shelton b 1-5-1923 McBee, Ala. Add: Columbus, Miss.

Landon S. Shelton 2nd m in Pickens Co. Ala 12-31-1896 Cora Willow Chatham b 8-29-1873 at Fayette, Ala., d 10-15-1954 interred at Columbus Miss. Children b in Lamar Co. Ala.

2. Everett Guy Shelton b 9-23-1897, m 12-27-1928 Lillian Pearl Doughty b July 15, 1905. Add: Columbus Miss, children b in Columbus.
   a. Dorothy Virginia Shelton b 2-15-1930, m 6-20-1948 Gayron Anderson Wittke b 2-24-1930, add: Columbus Miss. Children: (1) Gayron Anderson Jr. b 10-16-1949; (2) Virginia Gail 12-14-1953; (3) Joe Dan. 1956.
   b. Charles Everett Shelton b 8-14-1931
   c. James David Shelton b 8-1-1938
3. Herbert Kay Shelton b 12-4-1905 m Feb 1928 Louise Nash, add: Columbus Miss.
4. Stanley Chatham Shelton b 10-10-1910, d Jan 1956. m April 1937 to Kathleen McCahill b 10-20-1909 Lexington, Miss. Add: Columbus Miss.
   a. Kay Shelton b 10-12-1938, m Harold Atkins
      (1) Stanley Douglas Atkins b 3-15-1957
   b. Elizabeth Bryan Shelton b 3-22-1942 m 2-20-1960 to Henry Bruce Huffer, add: Blytheville, Ark.

III Cynthia Ann Adlena Shelton b 12-24-1857 d 4-6-1937, m 3-28-1876 to David Andrew (Dave) Smith b 10-9-1853 d 10-36-1922 (bro. of Martha Ann Smith Shelton).

1. Cornelia Etta Smith b 6-30-1877, m 5-22-1900 to Elzy Stafford Randall b 8-18-1866, d 4-7-1939 (bro. to Marvin who m Etta's sister Kittie Adlena). (Etta lives with a dau Miriam Wilder in Columbus Miss.)
   a. Iven Lizzette Randall b 11-3-1901, 1st m 11-20-1920 James Bowen Boucher.
      (1) Katherine Lucille Boucher b 8-16-1923, 1st m 11-20-1941 to Walter Dowdle, div'cd 1942.
         (a) Marjorie Claire Dowdle b 9-30-1942

Katherine Lucille Boucher 2nd m 8-25-1945 to Flight Officer Joe Shelby Smith b 9-21-1922
(b) Larry Mitchell Smith b 10-9-1946
(2) Martha Celeste Boucher b 11-25-1925 m 11-23-1944 James Ezra Gault b 11-28-1925, add: Oakland Calif.
(a) Barbara Randall Gault b 7-6-1945; (b) Wm. Edley Gault b 10-3-1946; (c) Mary Anita Gault b 12-16-1947
Iven Lizzette m 2nd 12-2-1949 to Herbert H. Hester.

b. Fletcher Smith Randall b 2-5-1903, m 10-5-1933 to Elizabeth Edwards, add: Alpine, Texas; Elizabeth b 9-17-1917.
(1) Edward E. (Jack) Randall b 5-27-1935; (2) Patricia Ann Randall b 8-29-1936; (3) Claudia Randall b 12-25-1938

c. Lindley Stafford Randall b 11-19-1904, 1st m 9-27-1927 to Geneva Elaine Freich b 10-21-1909. (2nd m 11-9-1934 Eugenia Burch)
(1) Willodean Elaine Randall b 11-3-1928 m 2-11-1947 Antomio Colianni
(a) Philip Walter Colianni b 5-17-1949
(2) Constance Carol Randall b 7-3-1931 m 10-21-1947 to Archie Matthew Reed, a dau. (a) Donna Jean Reed b 10-5-1948

d. David Chauncey Randall b 7-23-1906, m 5-20-1940 to Mary Vivian Ridgeway b 2-19-1913. Dau. (1) Vivian Lucile Randall b 2-18-1941

e. Annie Will Randall b 5-20-1908 m 7-1-1933 Edwin L. Freeman b 2-12-1904
(1) Edwin Lee Freeman b 5-7-1935; (2) Annie Kay Freeman b 5-29-1938
(3) Christopher Randall b 1-13-1940; (4) David Paul b 4-25-1945.

f. Duren Mabry Randall b 10-23-1909 m 7-17-1937 Rita Agnes Cook
(1) Joan Madeline b 11-19-1939; (2) Duren Mabry Jr. b 1-1-1942

g. Grady Meeks Randall b 6-15-1912, 1st m Juanita Patterson; 2nd m 10-30-1944 Virginia Louise Ramage b 10-13-1908
(1) Emily Cornelia Randall b 5-11-1948

h. Miriam Randall b 12-13-1913 m 7-26-1936 to James Wm. Wilder b 6-1-1912, Add: Columbus, Miss. (Her mother Etta Randall lives with Miriam.)
(1) James Wm. Jr. b 7-1-1938; (2) Sandra Miriam b 7-21-1940;
(3) Linda Karen b 1-26-1945; (4) Geo. Randall Wilder b 11-18-1949.

2. Mattie Frances Smith b 8-22-1878 d 6-30-1941; m 12-17-1901 to D. Bunyan Miller b Jan 1877 d 12-10-1924.

a. Howard Irvin Miller b 5-25-1904 d 2-4-1945 m Vernice Huggins of Flomaton Ala, add: Plant City Fla (1950)
(1) Martha Jane Miller b 1934

b. Annie Lee Miller b 2-25-1907 at Carrollton Ala., add: Sylacauga Ala

c. Capt. James Hal Miller b 7-18-1910, killed in World War II in Normandy 8-2-1944, m 4-8-1939 to Melba Eagles, add: Alexandria La
(1) James Hal Miller Jr. b 4-6-1941; (2) Frances Anne b Oct 1943

3. James Landon Smith b 2-15-1880 d 1954, m 12-21-1901 to Margaret Youngblood b 7-30-1883, d 10-27-1959, children b in Pickens Co except Margaret.

a. Boyd Youngblood Smith b 6-25-1903, 1st m June _____
(1) Sandra Smith b
Boyd Y. Smith 2nd m Ruth Pond, add: Detroit Mich
(2) Jennie Ruth b 5-12-1943; (3) Boyd Y. Smith Jr b 6-12-1946

b. Lloyd Smith (twin to Boyd) b and d 6-25-1903

c. Jimmie Lou Smith b 1-6-1905 m 6-14-1925 W. Garland Prude, Tupelo, Miss.
(1) Louise Prude b 7-3-1926, m Paul McCullough, add: Tupelo, Miss.
(2) Dorothy Prude b 4-30-1928 m J. K. Randall, add: Tupelo, Miss.
(a) Gloria Randall b 10-22-1946
(3) Eleanor Trice Prude b 7-23-1937
(4) Irwin Bryant Prude b 4-4-1939

d. Annie Ruth Smith b 5-16-1912, m 5-13-1944 James Costello
(1) James (Kimmy) Costello. Add: Clyde, N. Y.

e. Eleanor Faye Smith b 4-12-1917 m 2-27-1943 to Bernard M. Machen, add: Cherokee, Ala.
(1) Bernard M. Machen Jr., b 3-26-1944 in Greenwood, Miss.
(2) Harold Lee Machen b 9-2-1947 in Kalamazoo, Mich.
(3) Eleanor Faye Machen b 6-6-1951 at Montgomery, Ala.
f. Marguerite Smith b 11-3-1922 in Marengo Co., add: Wash. D. C., un m

4. Kittie Adlena (Addie) Smith b 9-20-1882, m 1-1-1903 to Asa Marvin Randall b 11-10-1877 d 2-27-1941 (bro to Stafford Randall).
a. Orin Lynn Randall b 5-6-1904 m 1927 Jane Haygood
(1) Betty Jane Randall b 1-16-1929 m Robert Oberst
(2) Neil Randall b Aug 1931; (3) name not given
b. Oline Randall b 2-16-1906 m James Patrick Dannelly, add: Phenix City, Ala. (1) James Patrick Dannelly Jr. (another named Billy in family ?)
c. David Randall b 8-6-1910, m Melba Goree, add: Aliceville, Ala.
(1) Peggy b 11-9-1938; (2) James David 2-22-1940; (3) Danny Joe 1947
d. Asa Hillman Randall b 7-21-1915, m Mary Easton
e. Mildred Randall b 4-16-1919, 1st m Joe Pritchard
(1) Joe Pritchard Jr., b 4-11-1937
Mildred 2nd m Dewey Cook, add: Columbus, Miss.
(2) James Dewey Cook b 9-1-1940
(3) Cynthia Anne and (4) Vera Jane Cook (twins) b 12-1-1946

5. Bessie May Smith b 2-27-1884, m 11-23-1904 to Jesse Lee Atkins b 3-20-1878, d 5-11-1945. Add: R 2, Columbus Miss
a. Wm. Mayo Atkins b 2-27-1906 m 2-23-1929 Estelle Pritchard b 7-10-1910
(1) Martha Atkins b 3-10-1930, m W. R. Kidder Jr.
(2) Mary Ann Atkins b 12-8-1934 m Billy Plyler
(3) Joseph Atkins b 9-10-1936; (4) Daniel Atkins b 11-22-1942
(5) Patricia Atkins b 3-19-1945; (6) Virginia Kay b 5-6-1948
b. Dwight Smith Atkins b 2-5-1908 m 4-15-1942 Maudine Odom b 9-10-1923
(1) Winna Lane Atkins b 1-10-1943; (2) Dwight S. Atkins b 3-7-1944;
(3) Chas. Edward Atkins b 9-11-1945; (4) Sarah Jane b 1-14-1947;
(5) Nancy Jo Atkins b 9-10-1948; (6) Luther Atkins b 3-29-1950
c. Theron Atkins b 5-17-1914, m 9-16-1943 to Iris Clarke b 1912
(1) Frederick Atkins b 5-8-1944; (2) Thomas Atkins b 10-17-1950
d. John B. Atkins b 2-4-1917 m 8-31-1940 Mildred Price b 2-12-1923.
(1) John B. Jr. b 5-22-1941; (2) Dianne Louise 4-20-1943
(3) Carolyn 1947
e. Lynn Kermit Atkins b 10-22-1921 m 8-19-1946 Dorothy Olive
(1) William Atkins b 8-21-1947; (2) Judy Lynn Atkins b 4-19-1949

6. Mary Josephine Smith b 5-19-1887 Lamar Co, Ala. d July 1955, m 4-16-1911 at Carrollton Ala to J. Frank Pridmore b 3-21-1882, d 11-29-1945
a. Hattie Pridmore b 2-19-1912 at Ethelsville Ala, m at B'ham Ala 2-28-1939 Thos. Henry Dykes b 3-11-1914 at B'ham Ala. Add; Detroit Mich
(1) Thomas H. Dykes Jr. b 12-20-1939; (2) Virginia Helen Dykes b 10-15-1941;
(3) Susan Annette b 11-5-1947. (All b in B'ham Ala.)
b. Mary Helen Pridmore b 5-11-1915 at Carrollton Ala m at B'ham Ala Aug 25,1938 Alvan Adkins Outland b 9-19-1913 at Petersburg, Va. Add: B'ham Ala, Children b at B'ham Ala.
(1) John Alvan Outland b 12-21-1940; (2) David Adkins Outland b 9-2-1942;
(3) Mary Jane Outland b 12-23-1946
c. George Smith Pridmore b 1-21-1918 at Carrollton Ala m at B'ham Ala., 7-18-1944 Jean Sadorf b 7-26-1922 Belleville, Ill., add: B'ham Ala.
(1) Robert Pridmore b 11-24-1947; (2) Frances Jean b 6-12-1951
d. Hazel Pridmore b 8-19-1922 B'ham Ala. m 6-12-1941 at Daytona Beach, Fla., to Richard Noil Smith b 10-4-1918, add: B'ham Ala.
(1) Michael Oren Smith b 12-23-1943; (2) Timothy Noil b 1-28-1947;
(3) Steven Allen b 2-12-1949; (4) Cynthia Ann Smith b 5-29-1952

7. Emma Maude Smith b 1-28-1889 d 3-1-1936, m 1920 to D. L. Sharron, no children.
8. Alvah Blanche Smith b 2-11-1891, m Aug 1912 to Edgar Dell Fields b 9-1-1888, Add: B'ham Ala. (Son of Robert and Lula Randolph Fields.)
   a. David Robert Fields b 6-11-1914 m _____, add: Wylam, Ala.
   b. Evelyn Fields b 10-11-1916 m at Enterprise Ala 7-15-1936 to Paul Ransome Snider b 1-13-1914 B'ham, children b in B'ham Ala.
      (1) Martha Jo Snider b 10-6-1938; (2) James Bernard b 4-4-1942;
      (3) Patricia Ann b 2-22-1948; (4) Paul Michael Snider b 10-22-1952
   c. Cynthia Ann Fields b 11-18-1926 in B'ham Ala, m 4-16-1948 in B'ham Ala to Thomas Skilling, add: Ensley Ala.
      (1) Cynthia Ann Skilling
9. Grady Fenton Smith b 4-29-1893, d 1-11-1925, m Aug 1912 to Velma Smith (no relation) b 1895.
   a. Rubye Smith b 11-18-1912, m Joe Swindle b ? 1913
   b. Marjorie Smith b Sept 1915, m Shepard Turner b 1908
      (1) George Turner b 1937; (2) Gayle Turner b 1939
   c. Lucile Smith b Apr 1923, m Jesse Worth; a son, Jesse Worth, Jr.
10. Edith Wilton Smith b 3-2-1895 d 4-13-1928, m Albert Clark, no children.
11. Davie Alice b 11-13-1896, m (cousin) Claude L. Shelton, see p 107.
12. Rusell Smith b 3-17-1899 d 4-29-1953 m 1931 Mary Tura Hinton b 11-4-1901
    a. Edith Hinton Smith b 3-18-1932 m 12-31-1950 Clarence Modridge, Detroit.
13. Lucile Smith, twin to Rusell, b 3-17-1899, d 1-16-1929, never married.
14. Fred Smith b 7-18-1902, m Bess _____, add; Blythe, Calif.

IV Martha Jane Rebecca (Jencia) Shelton b Lamar Co. Ala 9-11-1859, d 5-1-1937, m 12-28-1882 Thomas Jefferson Wharton b Pickens Co. Ala 8-26-1856 d 1-22-1902

1. Wesley Goodloe Wharton b & d 5-31-1885
2. Martha Antionette Wharton b Pickens Co. Ala. 3-14-1887, m 11-16-1904 in Pickens Co. Ala. to Grover Cleveland Nobles b 1884, add: Pheba Miss.

a. Marvin Cleveland Nobles b Lamar Co Ala 11-8-1905, m 11-3-1929 Webster Co. Miss. to Lois E. Davis b 11-22-1912 Calhoun Co Miss. Add: Cedar Bluff, Miss. Children: (1) Earline Nobles b 1-5-1931; (2) Marvin C. Jr. b 6-1-1933; (3) Herbert b 6-6-1936; (4) Robert Newton b 8-25-1938; (5) Billie Eugene 11-21-1943; (6) James Elmer b 11-7-1945; (7) Thomas Edward b 4-18-1947; (8) William Mosely Nobles b 6-25-1950.

b. Lillie Mae Nobles b Pickens Co. Ala. 1-24-1907, m in Lowndes Co. Miss 4-28-1923 James Bridget Carty b 9-6-1890, add: West Point, Miss.
   (1) Hazel Marie Carty b 7-27-1927, m in Lowndes Co. Miss 3-7-1948 to Jean Ray Mills b 12-12-1923 in Clay Co., add: West Point, Miss.
      (a) Barbara Jean Mills b 3-3-1951 Davidson Co. N.C.
   (2) Jimmie Catherine Carty b 3-26-1932 m in Clay Co. Miss 9-2-1950 to Gordon Stanley Stafford b 7-19-1926, add: Cedar Bluff, Miss.
      (a) Linda Diann Stafford b Clay Co, Miss 6-13-1951.

c. Claude Cicero Nobles b 2-25-1911 m 7-24-1937 Opan Andrews, add: Pheba,Miss.

d. David Olen Nobles b 9-27-1917 Pickens Co. Ala., m Alice Pauline Craig b 8-13-1921; add: Lake Charles, La.
   (1) Billy David Nobles b 12-13-1943.

(All other children of Antionette and Cleve Nobles b in Clay Co. Miss.)

e. Lois Irene Nobles b 3-29-1922, m 7-28-1942 in Webster Co. Miss to Matelen Hayes Woods b 9-14-1915 in Webster Co., add: Iuka, Miss.
   (1) Hayes Wayne Woods b 5-9-1943 in Oktibbeha Co. Miss.

f. Wilma Louise Nobles b 8-1-1924 m in Clay Co. 2-23-1945 James Howell Langford b Clay Co. 3-12-1922, add: West Point, Miss.
   (1) James Donald Langford b 12-26-1946; (2) Kenneth Harley b 8-17-1951

g. Floyd Newton Nobles b 6-20-1926, single 1951, add: Memphis, Tenn.

h. Mattie Lucile Nobles b 4-15-1928 m 8-24-1947 to Branscomb Draper Thompson b 9-11-1919, add: Malvern, Ark.

3. Emmett Edwin Wharton b 12-26-1888 d 6-1-1937, m 11-17-1907 to Mattie B. Rickman of Ethelsville, Ala., m at her home by Rev. Charlie Smith.
   a. Newtie Edwin Wharton b 7-21-1909, 1st m at Columbus Miss 12-19-1925 to Flora May Clegg, d 3-16-1940.
      (1) Nellevee Wharton b 10-14-1926, m 12-11-1943 Clyde E. Cook
         (a) Larry Edwin b 2-2-1945; (b) Billy Ray Cook b 3-24-1946.
      (2) Edwina Wharton b 12-24-1933, m 12-11-1949 Ervin Newell
         (a) Sandra Newel.
      Newtie Edwin 2nd m 4-1-1944 Annie T. Hydrick b 9-3-1908
      (3) Dwight Edwin Wharton b 5-26-1946. Add: Millport Ala.
   b. Mattie Mozelle Wharton b 11-2-1911 m 5-31-1930 at Greenwood, Miss to Gordon Allison, children:
      (1) Ruby Nell Allison b 9-4-1931 at Sidon, Miss.
      (2) Corro Estelle b 2-16-1934 at Sidon
      (3) Oneal Allison
      (4) Betty Allison
      (5) Linda Allison
      (6) Stanley Allison
   c. Thomas Bartow Wharton b 5-11-1914, 1st m Julia N. McDonald
      (1) Maxine Wharton b 5-7-1937
      (2) Mattie Merle Wharton b 7-8-1941
      (3) Thomas Bartow Wharton Jr. b 9-21-1945
      Thos. Bartow 2nd m Ruth Beck, a son: (4) Wayne Ray Wharton b _____.
   d. Ida Adelle Wharton b 9-6-1916, m at Cols. Miss 2-27-1937 to Johnnie Joyner.
      (1) Shelvy Jean Joyner
      (2) Grady Joyner
      (3) Willodeen Joyner
      (4) Emmett Earl Joyner
      (5) Gencie Ann Joyner
   e. George Wilson Wharton b 3-28-1919 m at Tuscaloosa to Edith May Wright.
      (1) Peggy Wharton
      (2) George W. Jr.
      (3) Johnnie Wharton
      (4) Brenda Sue Wharton
   f. Dorothy Jane Wharton b 9-24-1924 m at Columbus, Miss. 12-16-1939 to Mallory Ferguson
      (1) Alice Fay Ferguson
      (2) Bobbie Joe Ann Ferguson

(After Emmett's death, Mattie m Osa Patton, add: R 3, Tuscaloosa, Alabama.)

4. Hattie Mae Wharton b 1-18-1892, m (cousin) Dr. Julius C. Shelton, see p 166.
5. John Cisrow Wharton b Pickens Co. Ala 12-13-1895, m at Columbus, Miss 11-12-1927 to Mamie Lee Whitten b 4-15-1909 Pickens Co., add: Millport, Ala.
   a. Mary Evelyn Wharton b Pickens Co. 8-18-1928, m at Columbus Miss, Oct 14, 1944 to Mervin Willard Shaw b 4-30-1923, add: R 3, Millport, Ala.
      (1) Herbert Raymond Shaw b 10-27-1945
      (2) Nelda Sue Shaw b 1-9-1949
   b. Annie Marie Wharton b 9-28-1929.
6. Robert Hosmer Wharton b 2-21-1898, d 1-23-1959, m 10-31-1926 Mary E. Vanderford

V Mary Frances Shelton b April 1862, d 8-9-1863.

CYNTHIA SHELTON (McADAMS), dau of Nelson, p 99

Cynthia Shelton b Lincoln Co N. C. 2-28-1826, d at Millport Ala. 8-25-1904, m 11-20-1847 to Wesley James McAdams b in S. C. 1-21-1816, d 9-27-1864, both buried at Paynes Chapel near Millport, Ala. Records on some of these families incomplete.

I Mary Jane McAdams b 1848 d 1922 m Wm. Francis Prater b 1838 d 1905, lived at Millport, Lamar Co. Ala. Buried at Paynes Chapel.
1. Henry F. Prater b 1871 d 1909, buried at Paynes Chapel
2. Carlos Prater m Zora Richards
   a. Hobson Prater, d _____
   b. Robert Prater, m _____, had son Robert Jr.
   c. Dewey D. Prater (Postmaster at Millport Ala) m (cousin) Ina Rebecca Glover b 11-23-1898 in Lamar Co Ala., see p 176
3. James B. Prater b 8-20-1876 m 11-13-1899 Ida M. Johnson, add: Millport, Ala.
   a. Blanche Prater m Elbert Coleman, had son Theo Coleman
   b. Edwina Prater 1st m Dr. Wilson, a dau. Jewell
      2nd m J. O. Cummings
   c. Marguerite Prater m Noel Blackburn, add: Decatur, Miss.
      (1) Eddie Blackburn
      (2) _____ (son)
   d. Russell Prater m Florence Helen Conner
      (1) James Prater; (2) Henry Prater
   e. Hirschel Prater b 8-5-1908, d 4-9-1911
   f. Gladys Prater d young
4. Harlan Irby Prater b 6-13-1882 at Millport, Ala. m Annie Sue Williams b 11-5-1888 at Millport, Ala.
   a. Fred Prater b 3-16-1909, single
   b. Harlan Irby Prater Jr., b 10-25-1910 at Millport, Ala m 9-29-1933 to Bernice Melda Arthur b Belk, Ala. 4-21-1912, dau of Grover C & Bessie Richards Arthur
      (1) Harlan Irby Prater III b 1-28-1935, m 9-16-1959 at Millport, Ala to Joyce Ann Ruffin, dau of Mr. & Mrs. J. P. Ruffin
         (a) Joyce Lynne Prater b 7-21-1960. Add: Delafield, Ala.
      (2) Jerry Arthur Prater b 5-9-1938, add: B'ham, Ala.
      (3) Amelia Jane Prater (twin to Jerry) b 5-9-1938, m 6-10-1961 at Fayette, Ala to Robert Wm. Barker of Bedford Village, N.Y.
   c. Dorothy Prater b 4-26-1913 at Millport, Ala m Vance Johnson b 12-30-1911 at Millport, Ala.
      (1) Wm. Vance Johnson b 1-17-1940; (2) Michael Johnson b 11-24-1946.
   d. Mary Ann Prater b 12-18-1928, m Arvil Fowler
      (1) Amelia Ann Fowler b 1-11-1956
5. Ruby Prater, m _____.
6. Galbraith Prater b 9-10-1886 at Millport, Ala. m 12-17-1912 to Ethel Mae Hodo b 11-21-1887 d 8-9-1956, gr-dau of Mary Jane Johnson Hodo, see the Johnson records by Z. F. Shelton, Montgomery, Ala.
   a. George Hodo Prater b 4-19-1915, m 9-2-1942 Mary Lambertz b Wichita Falls, Tex Add: Millport, Ala.
      (1) George H. Prater Jr. b 8-17-1944; (2) Sandra Prater b 4-13-1946;
      (3) Lisa Prater b 5-6-1952; (4) Mark Prater b 2-1-1954
   b. William Baldwin Prater (Billie) b 6-13-1918, m (cousin) Martha Cunningham, gr-dau of Minnie Shelton Cunningham, for children see p 128.
   c. Mary Elizabeth Prater b 7-25-1921, m N.D. Brookshire, Meridian, Miss.

II Sarah Frances McAdams b Fayette Co., now Lamar 9-10-1850, d 6-4-1918, m Marion Bascom (Bass) Glover, lived near Millport, Ala. Records of Ina Glover Prater.
1. Ozema Glover b 7-24-1875 d 10-6-1900, never married.

2. John Morse Glover b 8-17-1878, d 5-21-1941 M Zenella Knox Daffin b 3-13-1878 d 3-12-1950, children b in Lamar Co. Ala.
   a. Ina Rebecca Glover b 11-23-1898, m (cousin) Dewey D. Prater, see p 175
      (1) Fay Prater b 3-22-1920 m Walter Coleman Lawhorn, add: B'ham, Ala.
         (a) Frances Elaine Lawhorn b 10-25-1952
      (2) Knox Prater b 5-24-1921, d 7-10-1921
   b. Edwin Bascom Glover b 9-10-1902, d 7-13-1918
3. Marvin Julius Glover b 3-27-1880 d 11-17-1931, m at Millport Ala 11-5-1902 to Ada Lester King.
   a. Marvin Lester Glover b 8-16-1903 at Millport Ala, m at Hazlehurst, Ga, 12-22-1926 Mattie Thigpen
      (1) Robin Dean Glover b 12-16-1936 at Eastman, Ga.
      (2) Marvin Lester Glover Jr. b 3-17-1945 at McRae, Ga.
   b. Mary Helen Glover b Millport Ala 8-23-1908 m 10-3-1928 to Charles Perry Bradley, add: Hazlehurst, Ga.
      (1) C. P. Bradley Jr. b 5-30-1934; (2) Oliver Bradley b 3-12-1937
   c. James Robert Glover b at Hazlehurst Ga 6-16-1915, m at Atlanta, Ga., 6-23-1937 Nettie Ruth Mize, add: Detroit, Mich.
      (1) Barbara Kay Glover b 3-19-1946
4. Mary Wilma Glover b 2-28-1885, d 3-7-1903, never married.

III Lucinda McAdams b _____, 1st m Wm. Ellis Fields, had only 2 sons.
1. James Robert Fields b 8-2-1874, 1st m 11-1-1894 Cora Billingsley, Millport.
   a. Herbert Fields m Velma Higgins (Records incomplete).
      (1) Katherine Fields; (2) Ollin Fields; (3) Jerry Fields
   b. Tolbert (Toby) Fields m Fay Duke
      (1) Ralph; (2) Duke; (3) Betty Lou; (4) Lonnie Fields
   c. Lodie ? (Lovie) Fields m Murray Cash
      (1) James Cash; (2) Hazel; (3) Wilford; (4) Mavis; (5) Loy Cash
   d. Willie Bee Fields b 6-3-1902, m 12-17-1922 to (cousin) Boyd N. Shelton b 11-3-1900, for children see p 106
   e. Trannie Lee Fields m Willis Godfrey, children: (1) Gladys; (2) Willis Jr; (3) Louise; (4) Coleen; (5) Billie; (6) John William; (7) Martha Sue; (8) Ed Godfrey; (9) Barbara Ann Godfrey
   f. Marzee Fields m George Chester Draper
      (1) Geo. Chester Draper Jr,; (2) Bobby Draper; (3) Nancy Ann Draper
2. John Ellis Fields b 2-26-1876, d _____, m Alma Hardin.
   a. William Fields m Valeria _____; (1) Lynette Fields m Pearson.
   b. ? Ethel Fields ?
   c. Virginia Fields m Grover Atkins, children: (1) James Hanford Atkins; (2) Wm. Ellis; (3) Sam; (4) Bobby Ray; (50 Doyle Mason Atkins
   d. Erdeal Fields m Morris Cash; (1) Alice Mae Cash
   e. James Lester Fields m Merlee Phyler
      (1) Donald Bruce Fields; (2) Carolyn Ann; (3) Sandra Fay Fields
   f. Jesse Lee Fields m Opal Hydrick
      (1) Marlan Fields; (2) Harlan Fields; (3) Patricia Ann Fields
   g. Mary Landis Fields m Roy Hassell
   h. Annie Kate Fields m Vade Cash
   i. Doris Fields.

Lucinda McAdams (Fields) m 2nd to (1st cousin) Thomas N. Shelton, see p 129

IV Cynthia Ann McAdams b _____, m Ezra Ruffin
1. Myrtle Ruffin m "Bud" Higdon, R 2, Columbus, Miss.

V Wm. Kennedy McAdams b 10-12-1854 d 1-7-1942, m Mary Lela Coons b 3-6-1855, d 3-19-1913, buried at Paynes Chapel. (Records by Claude McAdams, Millport Ala)
1. Marion Claudius (Claude) McAdams b 10-22-1879, m 1-28-1903 to Florence Hackelman, add: Millport, children b at Millport, Ala.

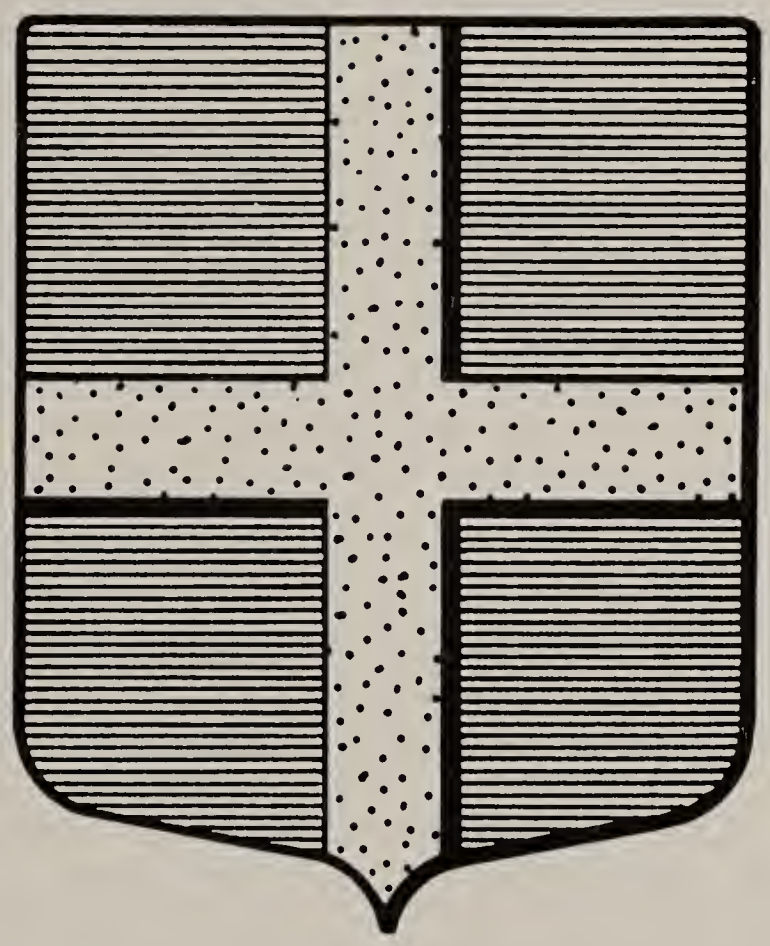
a. George Belton McAdams b 9-10-1905 m 3-18-1926 Inez Richards, Reform Ala
(1) Jerry Richards McAdams b 1-30-1928 m Carolyn Doughty
(2) Emma Carol McAdams b 3-20-1940
b. Clayton Aubrey McAdams b 11-9-1908 m 6-1-1935 to Gertrude Moebes
(1) Eliz. Ann b 6-2-1936; (2) C.A. Jr. 1-16-1939; (3) Geo. Moebes 1-1-1949
c. Mary Pauline McAdams b 7-6-1911 m 5-20-1931 DeWitt Pennington, Langdale Ala
(1) Donald McAdams Pennington b 4-2-1935 m Sharon Waldrop
(a) Donna Jane; (b) Emily Dianne; (c) _____.
d. Florence Emily McAdams b 8-1-1916 m 12-20-1941 to Harold Lane Conner, son of Minnie Shelton Conner see p 129. Add: Millport Ala
e. Claudine McAdams b 2-14-1920 m 12-24-1944 Troy Spurlock, Bogalusa, La.
(1) Troy Richard b 6-12-1947; (2) Marion b 1950; (3) Steven Hays 1955
f. Agnes Vernell McAdams b 9-17-1924 m 6-12-1948 John Wm. Young, Vernon Ala
(1) J. Wm. Young Jr. b Aug 1950; (2) Emily Lynn b 12-7-1953
2. James William McAdams b 1-27-1881, d 12-25-1917
3. Henry Earl McAdams b 2-23-1884 d 10-27-1947, m 11-21-1906 Bertha Grace b 1889
a. Joe Kennedy McAdams b 11-18-1907 m 8-16-1931 to Jackelyn Miller
(1) Joan McAdams b 5-10-1933; (2) Betty Carol 9-5-1936; (3) J. Earl 1940.
b. Morris McAdams b 12-8-1909, d 2-8-1915
c. Woodrow Wilson McAdams b 11-26-1912 m 6-1-1933 to Opal Gwinn.
(1) Danny Woodrow McAdams b 12-21-1940; (2) Jane Elizabeth b 4-19-1943
d. Theresa McAdams b 9-8-1915 d 11-18-1948 m 5-18-1936 to Harold Turner
e. Juanita McAdams b 2-1-1918 m 10-27-1946 to B. R. Rowe
f. Earline McAdams b 4-3-1921 m 9-13-1938 to Hester White
(1) Patricia White b 12-12-1939; (2) David White b 8-12-1942
g. Henry Earl McAdams Jr, b 12-13-1926 m 8-19-1944 to Fay Cochran
(1) Sandra McAdams b 5-17-1945
4. Charlie Coons McAdams b 6-18-1890, 1st m 4-1-1917 to (cousin) Avie Lou Propst b 3-15-1896 d 7-11-1927 (desc. of Cloe Shelton Mundy, see p 59).
a. John Charles McAdams b 2-2-1918 m 8-12-1939 Ellen Stamps, Kennedy Ala.
(1) John Charles Jr. b 10-26-1945; (2) Elaine Marie b 7-7-1947
b. Charlene McAdams b 5-2-1922, nurse, un m (1961)
c. James Searcy McAdams b 3-24-1924 m 12-19-1947 Marian Turner, Kennedy, Ala.
(1) ? _____ (2) Terry James McAdams b 12-10-1958
Charlie C. m 2nd to _____.
5. Lewis Kennedy McAdams b 6-12-1893 m 8-27-1916 Luna Bobo, Add: Millport Ala
a. Mary Evelyn McAdams b 6-15-1917 m May 1941 to Andrew Jerome Vanish
(1) Mary Evelyn b 8-26-1943; (2) A. J. Jr., b 4-23-1945; (3) Janet Sue 1948
b. Lewis Kennedy McAdams Jr., b 6-19-1919 d 11-30-1939
c. Nancy Katherine McAdams b 7-1-1921 m 6-9-1944 Grover B. Windham
(1) Nancy Elizabeth Windham b 5-8-1945; (2) John Franklin b 1-21-1948
d. Willian Nash McAdams b 4-20-1923

VI James Henry Shelton McAdams b near Millport Ala 8-24-1856 m near Millport 3-18-1878 to Rozanna Ragains b Panola Co. Miss 6-10-1860, children b near Millport Ala
1. Rev. Curtis K. McAdams b 3-17-1880 m 6-14-1925 Maude E. Lax b 1-11-1898, add: Austin Texas
a. Lonnie L. McAdams b 5-19-1926; b. Harry E. McAdams b 11-25-1930
2. William P. McAdams b 7-15-1885 d 6-29-1952, m Alberta Horton
a. Mildred McAdams; b. J. P. McAdams; c. Margaret McAdams
3. Samuel A. McAdams b 11-28-1887 d 12-17-1925, m Metta Hancock, children:
a. Samuel D. (Phoenix Ariz); b. Fred R; c. Janie May; d. Julia; e. Arthur
4. Nannie L. McAdams b 10-7-1892, 1st m Jim Railey, children: a.Willie L; b.Hazel Alma
Nannie 2nd m Morris, add: Crescent Mo., had twin girls Joe and Roe Morris
5. Lula E. McAdams b 9-3-1895 d 4-7-1949 m 1917 V. M. Spharler, Pine Bluff Ark.
a. Otto; b. Troy; c. Irby; d. John Henry; e. Rhoda; f. Gretta; g. Edith
h. Martinna Spharler.

VII John Wesley (Wess) McAdams b _____, m Isabella Smith (Records very incomplete).
1. Henry McAdams, lives in Albuquerque N.Mex., m and has children
2. Mattie McAdams m _____ Wilson, children
3. Tommy McAdams m _____
   a. Grady McAdams, m and has children
   b. Genevie McAdams m Rev. Marion Palmer, Columbus, Miss
   c. Nina Ray McAdams m _____ Mitchell, Mobile, Ala.
4. Lewis McAdams, dec'd, m _____ Godfrey, Albuquerque, N. Mex.
5. (dau) name not in records, m Fowler, Albuquerque, N. Mex.
6. Letcher McAdams, Methodist Minister, m _____
7. (dau) name not given

SHELTON COAT OF ARMS

The Coat of Arms on opposite page, issued in 1334, is the same as used by our early families in Virginia and there are several of these in our families of today. Some branches of our families of recent generations have varied in the exact coloring but the design is used. The original color was argent for the cross and slightly stippled on a bend or shield of azure.



Shelton

Norfolk - 1334

(The early records on the Propst, Overshine and Faggert families supplied by Mrs. Alice Mae Propst Pierce of Akron Ohio and by Miss Mary Propst of Concord, N. C.)

The Propst family originated in Germany, migrated to Virginia then to N. C., and in 1845 moved from Lincoln County N. C. to Pickens County Ala.

Dr. Henry Propst b about 1740 became a landowner in Cabarrus Co. near Concord N.C. and married Catherine Overshine (Avenshine). Dr. Henry Propst's estate settlement 4-18-1808, Cabarrus Co., will of his wife Catherine made 2-9-1845 and she was a dau of Christian Overshine and his wife Catherine Barringer. Christian Overshine's will of 1794 in Cabarrus Co. names his dau Catherine Propst. The sons of Dr. Henry and Catherine Overshine Propst were: (1) Henry; (2) Daniel; (3) Michael, see below; (4) John; (5) Jacob; (6) Valentine; and (7) Mathias Propst. The Overshine families originated in Germany.

Michael Propst (3) was b in N. C. 2-26-1792 and was dead before his mother's will was made in 1845 (I have a memo that this Michael was a gr-son of Dr. Henry Propst b about 1740 but do not have records to clarify this). Michael Propst m in Cabarrus Co. N. C. 4-5-1809 to Elizabeth Faggert (or Faggart) b 2-15-1792 and she was a dau of Vallentine Faggart b 12-4-1763 d 5-2-1830 and m 1-8-1789 to Elizabeth Smith (Schmidt) b 11-14-1770 d 8-17-1846. The Faggart families came from Holland. The will of Valentine Faggart made in Cabarrus Co in 1829 names his dau Elizabeth Propst, wife of Michael Propst. Sometime after marriage they moved to Lincoln County N. C. and their children were probably b there but some may have been b in Cabarrus Co. Below is a copy of the birth records of the 9 children of Michael and Elizabeth Faggert Propst:

I Nelson Propst b 2-16-1811, d in infancy

II Daniel Propst b 2-8-1813, m Annie Shelton, dau of Nelson Shelton, see p 155

III Wilson Propst b 6-12-1815, 1st m Rebecca Shelton White (widow) dau of Nelson Shelton, see p 147. Wilson Propst 2nd m _____? and had a son Martin A. Propst.

IV John M. Propst (Propes) b 5-19-1817 d 4-20-1859, m Mariah _____, b 7-3-1824, d July 29, 1888. I have a copy of the Bible records of John M. Propes and his brothers and sister and he spelled all of them "Propes". I wrote some of the grandchildren and they answered "Grand-pa said that r-o-p-e-s spells ropes and P-r-o-p-e-s spells Propes and he was going to spell it that way". John M. Propes was the only one of the Propst brothers to settle near Leeds Ala. All the others settled in the Palmetto community, Pickens Co. in 1845 where Dr. Henry Shelton had settled earlier. The children of John M. Propes as best I can tell from his Bible records and the scant records sent by his gr-children were:

1. Mary Jane Propes b 9-11-1842 d 1-13-1911, m Johnson and has a son Luther Johnson at Glencoe Ala.
2. Jesse McDonald Propes b 12-29-1844
3. Jacob M. Propes b 2-4-1849 d 2-27-____, 1st m Susan Adderholt, and 2nd m Rose Lankford. Children:
   a. Annie Propes m Ed Brittain, Rt, Wellington Ala
   b. Emma Propes m Elihue West, add: Jacksonville Ala
   c. Charles M. Propes b 2-17-1878 d 12-10-1930 has a dau Lenox Propes who m Harry Haver and they live at Rt 2, Ohatchee Ala
   d. Ragan Propes, add: Piedmont Ala

(Three brothers in this family deceased and there may have been more children in all of these families than are shown here.)

4. Wesley Propes
5. One called "Daughter" m Bradley and had a son George Bradley, dec'd - his wife Ada Bradley lives at Jacksonville, Ala.
6. Margaret Anne Propes b 9-3-1855 d 7-27-1934, m Noah, has a son Walker Noah who lives at Rt 2, Ohatchee Ala
7. Harriett Emma Propes b 11-3-1857 d 12-26-1928, 1st m Clark and had two sons, both dec'd. 2nd m McCormack.
8. Susan J. Propes b 10-28-1859 d 1-4-1936 m Powell, has a dau Nellie Powell m a Mr. Rhodes and lives at Jacksonville Ala.

(May have been more children)

V Sarah Propst b 9-24-1819, no children (Propst family records).

VI Michael Valentine Propst b 2-18-1822 m Jane S. White, dau of Rebecca Shelton White, se p 133

VII Rinehult H. Propst b 2-10-1824, d in infancy

VIII Henry Wiley Propst b 3-21-1827 d 1854 m Martha Sherrill b 1825 d 1907. (For Martha Sherrill's family see p 187)

1. Samuel A. Propst b 9-2-1850 d 1-20-1899, m Mary L. Ellis b 12-17-1851, d Oct 22, 1889, one of the 10 dau of Robt L. and Martha Ann Ellis, see p 87. (Records of S. Noland Propst of Decatur Ala.)
   a. Joe W. Propst b 9-25-1875 d 1947 m Ovella Curry b 9-11-1874 d 12-15-1945
      (1) Only child, Samuel Noland Propst, Decatur Ala., d 1961
   b. Samuel Ernest Propst b 11-20-1877 d 5-15-1907, m and had an infant d 1904
   c. Lillie I. Propst m Leon Coons, add: Fayette Ala
2. W. M. Propst b 1852 d 1869, dragged to death by a mule and plow.
3. Henry Gainwell (Gains) Propst b 6-20-1854 d 11-3-1911, m Mary Ann Bobbitt b 6-30-1856 d July 1, 1906, buried at Paynes Chapel.
   a. Alma Propst b 1877-78, d May 1956, m Renzo F. Odom
      (1) Charles Propst Odom b 12-28-1898 d 11-11-1960, m 12-29-1948 to Ellen Carolyn Driscoll b 5-4-1920, add: Millport Ala
         (a) Cherie Anne Odom b 8-29-1960

IX Jacob (Big Jake) Propst b 2-26-1830 d 1-31-1887 m 10-10-1853 to Nancy Elizabeth Brotherton b 9-1-1838 d 11-20-1884 the dau of Margaret (Peggy) Sherrill by her 1st m to John Brotherton, see p 186. Records of Roberta Propst, Kennedy Ala.

1. Sarah Ann Propst b 1-3-1855, m Frank Oliver, 13 children, not in order of birth:
   a. Zuma Oliver, n m
   b. Wm. E. (Bill) Oliver b Aug 1876, 1st m Susan Dollar, d____, gr-dau of Lucinda Shelton Lowe, see p 99. Add: Brookston Texas, 8 children:
      (1) Floy m Dewey Guillot; (2) Flora m Barney White; (3) Fond m Daisy Guillot; (4) Fannie m Richard Pearson; (5) Fennie m Virginia Tobin; (6) Fern, dec'd; (7) Fayrene m Hubert Dickinson; (8) Freddie Oliver m Lively Arnold. Some of these live in Brookston, some in Paris Texas.

      Bill Oliver m 2nd to Nannie Langdon.
   c. Annie Oliver m Robert E. (Bob) Linebarger, both dec'd, no children.

d. Julia Oliver m George Stewart, children: Bert, dec'd; Lyndell; Marjorie; and Georgiana Stewart m Stanley Litton.
e. Jim Oliver m Della Avery, add: Paris Texas
f. Alonzo Oliver d ____, m Willie Russell d _____. Children: Russell d ____; Paul m Nora Hyce, add: Paris Texas; Marie m Wesley Guthrie.
g. Roy Oliver m Rosie Gann, children: Frank; Jay m Mary McNeal.
h. Willie Oliver m Sidney White, add: Henderson Texas, a son Truman White.
i. Kittie Oliver m in 1903 to H. W. Clark, d _____, add: Houston Texas, children: (1) Hubert Clark m Yalan Holland; (2) Hollis W. m Evelyn Butts; (3) Hewitt N. m Adelaide Vandermark; (4) Helen m Bill Robinson.
j. John Frank Oliver; dec'd
k. Ross Oliver, dec'd
l. Abbie Oliver, dec'd
m. Gurley Oliver, dec'd

2. Margaret Isabella (Belle) Propst b 6-4-1857 m N. B. (Dock) Windham
a. Manley Windham
b. Edd Windham
c. Jake Windham
d. Henry Windham m Miss Clanton and their children are: (1) Henry Jr; (2) Isabell; and (3) Josephine Windham. Columbus Miss.

3. Josephine Eudora (Josie) Propst b 9-28-1858 m Cathey A. White, son of John Shelton White, killed in Civil War, a son of Rebecca Shelton White, see p 139

4. Martha Henrietta Propst b 1-30-1860, n m

5. Francis (Frank) Beauregard Propst b 4-7-1861, d _____. m Ella Collins d Oct 1956
a. Frank B. Propst m Madge Gold, add: Tuscaloosa Ala, a son Donald Propst.
b. Collins Propst, not married 1950, add: Washington D. C.
c. Herbert Leander Propst, add: Washington, D. C.
d. Kathaleen Propst m John T. Gray, add: Washington, D.C., children: (1) Mary K. Gray m Joe Zeitz, Sylacauga Ala (2) John T. Gray, Jr.
e. Harold Propst, dec'd.

6. Lavina Enene (Binnie) Propst b 4-2-1862 d 3-22-1952, m Cull C. Windham.
a. Hugh Windham, d _____, m Eula _____, children: (1) Lucile Windham; (2) Huetta Windham; and (3) a son killed in World War II.
b. Minnie B. Windham m Frank Goode, a dau. Edith

7. Carey Leona Propst b 4-26-1864 d 6-27-1946 m Jasper Nelson. Buried at Unity Grove, Pickens County Ala.
a. Grover C. Propst, 1st m Etta Jones, dec'd. Add: Mayor of Fayette Ala
(1) Mary Lou Propst m Buster Hallmark
(2) James Edward Propst m Mary ____, add: Clanton Ala. A dau. Mary Etta Propst, good citizenship award winner and other school honors.
(3) Hilda Propst m Rayford Brasher, children: William Rayford Brasher b 12-25-1941 and Joe Propst Brasher b 11-19-1944.
(4) Evelyn Propst m Ray Ward, add: Cullman, Ala.
Grover Propst 2nd m Jane Newton.
b. Belton Nelson m Delma Kizzire d ___, children: Christine m Lewood Lawson; Merline, Lewis, Roy, Mary Ellen, Jimmie Dell and Nell Nelson.
c. John Nelson m Essie Kizzire d ____, children: Connie m Luke Duckworth; Jack, Vaudine, Lorine, Grady, James Edward and Louise Nelson.
d. Lowell Nelson m Ida Ayers, add: B'ham Ala.
(1) Betty Grace Nelson m Dr. Harold Reese Pepper
e. Hester Nelson m John Thompson d ____, children: Overta, Edith, Bussy, Eldridge, Billy Jean and J. C. Thompson.
f. Annie Nelson m Jack Butts, children: Morris and Sarah Nell Butts.

8. Jacob Henry Propst b 2-10-1866 m Tinie Smothers of Kennedy Ala.
a. William Jacob Propst m Mary Lee Plott, add: Columbus Miss. Children: W. J. Jr.; Mary Elizabeth m Dr. Davis; Robert Henry (Bobby) Propst.

b. Fred Robert Propst m Revelian Nash, add: Columbus Miss.
(1) Revelian Rebecca (Becky) Propst
(2) Carolyn Propst
c. James Henry Propst, n.m. 1951

9. John Michael Propst b 9-26-1867 m Lou Ida Sherrill a descendant of Cloe Shelton Mundy, for children see p 59.
10. Uaulius Tompson (Ulie) Propst b 4-17-1869, outlived all the others, d 1956-57 m Kittie Walker, a dau Roberta Propst (only child) lives at Kennedy Ala.
11. Alice Propst b 10-18-1870 m James C. Winters
a. Lizzie Winters m Luther Bailey, add: Stancell Ala. Children:
(1) Alvin Bailey m Johnnie Mae Legion, children: Mary Ilene, Demetra Selaine and _____.
(2) Ivoy Bailey m Lona Lindsey, a son Byron Bailey
(3) Lula Bailey m Hoyt Tyner, children: Doris, Sible, Gretcha Evelyn
(4) Clarence Bailey d young
(5) Wilma Bailey m Rudolph Holman
(6) Grover Lee Bailey m 9-25-1941 to Cora Cornelia Hammond, gr-dau of Cornelia Shelton Hammond, see p 167
(7) Jack Bailey
(8) Edna Earl Bailey
b. Annie Winters m Thomas L. Livingston, children: Kittie Ruth; Jewel m John O'Hanly; James Wm; Johnie Edward and Clara Mae Livingston.
c. Lewis Winters b 1-18-1893 m 2-15-1920 to Clarissa Evelyn (Evie) Richardson b 2-1-1894, gr-dau of Martha Angeline Bennett Cook who was a dau of Dorcas Ann Fox and her husband John P. Bennett. (Fox and Hughes ancestry in the charts of Z. F. Shelton, Montgomery Ala.) Northport Ala.
(1) Annie Lois Winters b 4-24-1922 m 6-24-1941 to Thurman H. Hood, add: Tuscaloosa Ala. Children: Russell, Dorothy Ann and Machell Hood.
(2) Lewis Dupree Winters b 3-26-1925 m 3-12-1943 to Mable Johnson, a dau Sarah Carroll Winters. Add: Tuscaloosa Ala.
(3) Frederick Burnell Winters b 11-17-1928 m 3-6-1954 to Gladys Jeannette Kyser, a son Ronald Frederick Winters b 1955, add: Tuscaloosa Ala
(4) Oleta Pearl Winters b 10-6-1933 m 9-1-1949 to Monroe Virgil Allen, children: Melba Dianne b 12-30-1951 and Retha Kay b about 1956
d. Franklin Winters d _____.
e. Etta Winters m Archie Stripling
(1) Ruby Stripling m Roy Galloway d ___. 4 - Janet, Ted Allen, Donald, Linda
(2) J. C. Stripling m Signa Oswalt; (3) Lorie; (4) Wilford; (5) Betty Joyce
f. Dupree Winters dec'd
g. Kittie Winters m Harvey Freeman, children: Darwood d ___; Durel Freeman
h. Alton Winters m Avie Lou Carroll, a dau Sandra Fay Winters,add: Fayette
i. Charlie Banks Winters m Waney Dyer, a son Charles Randy and a dau
12. Lewis Victor Propst b 7-4-1872
13. Infant boy
14. James Anthony Propst b 10-31-1874
15. Dupree Wilson (Pree) Propst b 5-17-1877 d 7-19-1956 m twice, no children.
16. Infant Girl b 8-30-1879, d in infancy
17. A boy b 1-28-1881 d 4-20-1881

THOMAS LOWE, Revolutionary War Soldier
Died in Lincoln Co. N. C. 1829
Book 1, p 154

His will dated 6-26-1829 (advanced in age) names his wife Patsy, 7 sons and two dau living. Records on the families are from the census, Sherrill's annals of Lincoln County, court records of Lincoln County and the Shelton records. 10 Children.

I Isaac Lowe (1798-1880) 1st m 3-24-1827 to Nancy Kincaid and had a son Schenk Lowe. 2nd m in 1877 to Mary A. Cole, no issue. Isaac's will dated 7-27-1878 and prob. 2-20-1879 Lincoln Co. N. C.

II Alexander Lowe b 1804 d Oct 1849 (from Pickens Co. Ala census 1850) age 45. m in Lincoln Co. N. C. 2-17-1824 to Susannah H. Kincaid b in N. C. in 1806. Susannah was living in the house with her gr-dau Lucinda Lowe Dollar when the Pickens Co. census of 1880 was made. (Pickens Co Ala records burned in 1876.) Alexander Lowe and his family moved to Pickens Co. Ala in 1839, d 10 years later. 9 Children:

1. Martha Lowe b 3-7-1825 in N.C. m Leroy M. Shelton son of Nelson, see p 151
2. Whit W. Lowe b N.C. in 1827 1st m in Pickens Co. Ala in 1850 to Lucinda Shelton, dau of Nelson Shelton, see p 99.
   Whit Lowe 2nd m Mary _____. Census list their children: Jensey b 1855; Henrietta b 1857; Cornelia b 1858; William b 1862; and a girl, A.R. b 1868 (Ellie White Montgomery, a cousin to this family says that Susie, Irene and Douglas Lowe belong in this family also)
3. Thomas Lowe b N.C. in 1829, had a land grant in Pickens Co. Ala in 1851 and app. Constable in 1852, d before 1860 census and his 4 children living in the house with his mother Susan Lowe in 1860 (census).
   a. Lucinda F. Lowe b 1852
   b. Manerva A. Lowe b 1854
   c. Thomas Jefferson Lowe (Jeff) b 8-27-1856 d 11-21-1937 (Records on this family by Lonnie Lowe of Rt 2, Reform Ala, 1956).
      1st m Permelia Christine Robertson b 1855
      (1) Jakie Lonzo (Lonnie) Kirk Lowe b 1-9-1877 m Effie Mae Conner. Add: Rt 2, Reform Ala. Children: Fannie Mae Lowe m Clester Wilkins; Travis Grady Lowe, single 1956; Hattie Lee Lowe m Harris; and Freddie Hill Lowe m Clardy.
      (2) Isom Ferdinand Story Lowe b 1878, m ___. Children: Leslie Lowe; Ormond Lowe, d ____; Clarice Lowe and Roscoe Lowe.
      (3) Alice Lowe b about 1881 m Burl McDaniel
      (4) Nancy Elizabeth Lowe m Dew Wilkins
      (5) Luther Lowe d young, and (6) Ruthie Lowe d young.
      Thomas Jefferson Lowe 2nd m Sudie Hughes.
      (7) Ernest Jefferson Lowe m Drewsy Doughty
      (8) Elva Lowe m Sam Hill Hollingsworth, add: Gordo Ala.
      (9) Grady Lowe d young
      (10) An Infant
   d. Ella Lowe b 1859 d 11-21-1937 (no more records).
4. Marcus Lowe b in N. C. in 1831, was a student in 1860 (no more records).
5. Ausburn Lowe b 1835 in N. C. (no more records).
6. Nancy Catherine Lowe b 1836 in N. C. d 11-1-1912, m John Shelton White, a son of Rebecca Shelton White who was a dau of Nelson Shelton. John Shelton White was killed in the last battle of the Civil War. See p 139.

7. Elizabeth (Nug) Lowe b in N. C. 1838 m Leroy Nelson White, another son of Rebecca Shelton White who was a dau of Nelson Shelton, see, p 146.
8. Manerva Lowe b in Ala. in 1840
9. David A. Lowe b 8-2-1842 in Ala., a Minister. 1st m Caroline Dillingham
   a. Rufus T. Lowe b 2-15-1872 m in 1899 to Elizabeth Anderson. Rufus d about 1956-57 near Calhoun City, Miss. A dau works in one of the cafes at Calhoun City, Miss.
   b. George Alvin Lowe m Druezella Ruth
   c. Maggie Lowe m Elms Crestman
   Rev. David Lowe m 2nd to Mrs. Hawkins; had a dau Bessie Lowe m Walter Harper and lives in Bessemer Ala.

III Greenbury Lowe m in Lincoln Co. N. C. 1-24-1829 to Alvarna White.

IV q John Franklin Lowe b about 1809 m in Lincoln Co. N. C. 4-28-1829 to Martha (Patsy) Mundy, a dau of Rev. Jeremiah and Cloe Shelton Mundy. Cloe was a sister to Nelson Shelton. See p 62.

V James Washington (Wash) Lowe (1810-1882) m 4-30-1830 to Abigail Shelton, dau of Temple Shelton, a brother to Nelson. See p 72

VI Rufus Lowe m 12-6-1842 to Susannah Helderman in Lincoln Co. N. C.

VII Thomas Lowe (no more records).

VIII Elizabeth Lowe m 1-3-1820 to Jesse Wingate, in Lincoln Co. N. C.

IX Frances M. Lowe b in N.C. 2-18-1816, d in Ala 10-9-1870, m 8-29-1830 in Lincoln Co. N. C. to Dr. Henry Shelton, a son of Nelson Shelton. Moved to Pickens Co. Ala about 1842. See p 127

X Carolina Lowe d before her fathers' will was made in 1829

The Shelton and Lowe intermarriages were more numerous than with any other allied family. We find from the above records that Thomas Lowe, the Revolutionary War Soldier, who d in 1829 had three children who m a Shelton or a Shelton descendant: then there were five of his gr-children who m Shelton or Shelton descendants, and in later generations there are more intermarriages.

The author assumed that Alexander and Susannah Kincaid Lowe came to Pickens Co. Ala. about 1839 because the census gave the above Elizabeth (Nug) Lowe as being born in N. C. in 1838 and the next child, Manerva, b in Ala. in 1840. However, the Leroy Shelton (m Martha Lowe) descendants state that Alexander Lowe and family came from Lincoln Co. N. C. to Pickens Co. Ala in 1837, page 151.

Below is a copy of the Sherrill records found in the possession of Mr. Willie Sherrill (son of Finley) after his death. How much of this is documented I do not know, but the originals are now in the possession of Mr. A. T. Sherrill, a public accountant of Watertown, Tenn. Mr. William Serlie Sherrill of Montgomery, Ala. is working with him in compiling these records.

SHERRILL BROS. & CO.
Dealers in Hardware and Implements
Haskel, Texas.

" - - - Now I will give you a very little about your ancestry as I have it: Adam Sherrill our common ancestor was born probably about the year 1700, we think in Virginia, as that is where the family moved from to North Carolina about 1747. Adam had 8 children, all boys: William, Samuel, Uriah, Adam Jr., Aquila, Isaac, Jacob and Moses. The oldest son, William, was born May 1, 1723 and died Dec 31, 1786 and had 10 children: Mary, Sarah, Jacob, William, Joshua, Agnes, Elisha, Moses, Elizabeth, Ruth. The eighth of these, Moses, was born Oct 15, 1759; died March 1, 1829. He had 15 children: Jeptha b about 1780, Isaac, Margaret, Elijah, William, Reuben, Elizabeth, Obed, Nancy, Agnes, Bennett, Susannah, Sarah, Strawbridge and Hartford. The fifth of these, William, was born May 5, 1787; died in May 1850. He had 13 children: Hosea H., James M., Moses M., Margaret E., Aaron Finley, Nancy, Jane, Martha, Reuben H., Susannah, L. Milton, William C. and Henry C. I suppose the second son, James M. is the one you refer to as being named Madison; my record is that he never married. The sister who married Propst was Martha; the one who married Fleming was Jane, and the one who married Connor was Susannah.

Hoping to hear from you soon, I remain,

Sincerely yours,

William E. Sherrill".

(Mr. William E. Sherrill is deceased and has a daughter, Mrs. Perry F. (Patricia) Gifford living in Ft. Collins, Colo.)

One interesting incident of the Rev. War evolved around the ancestor of one of these Sherrill families. Jeptha Sherrill b about 1780 (son of Moses b Oct 15, 1759) m Betsy McCorkle dau of (Betsy) Elizabeth Brandon and her husband Maj. Francis McCorkle b 1742. This incident is related in Gen. Washington's "Tour Through N.C." by Archibald Henderson:

"As Washington and his cavalcade reached the home of Richard Brandon, Esq. about six miles southwest of Salisbury, he bade the cavalcade stop and rode forward alone to the door of the farmhouse, somewhat fatigued from his journey. Anticipating the ordeal of a long public reception at Salisbury, Washington determined upon a little rest and refreshment. At the door in answer to his knock appeared the bright-eyed Betsy Brandon of some twelve summers. In reply to the stranger's inquiry if he might have a cup of coffee and some light refreshment she answered there was no one at home. "I am all alone" explained little Betsy. "Every one has gone to see Gen. Washington but me, and oh! I do wish I could see him!" "Well", replied the benign-looking stranger, "I think I can arrange that. If you'll make me a cup of coffee I'll promise you a sight of Gen. Washington." The coffee was quickly prepared and quickly drunk by the tired traveler. "Now", Betsy demanded eagerly, "you must keep your promise and show me Gen. Washington." Imagine her astonishment when the well mannered stranger, with a grave and genial smile replied, "Gen. Washington is now before you."

The above Jeptha Sherrill had a son Jeptha Sherrill Jr., b in 1829 who married Margaret Louisa Johnson and their daughter Mary Eugenia Sherrill b in Catawba Co. N.C. 7-20-1854, d 1-25-1897, m Thomas Smith Shelton, see p 77.

The Sherrill-Shelton marriages were mostly from the family of William Sherrill b 5-5-1787, d May 1850. His 13 children, all b in N. C. were:

I Hosea Sherrll b 11-11-1812

II James Madison Sherrill b 3-15-1814

III Moses M. Sherrill b 4-19-1815.

IV Margaret Elizabeth (Peggy) Sherrill b 9-24-1817 1st m John Brotherton about 1837
1. Nancy Elizabeth Brotherton b 9-1-1838 in N.C. d 10-20-1884 in Ala., m 10-10-1853 to Jacob (Big Jake) Propst b 2-26-1830, see p 180.
2. Francis Alexander Brotherton b N.C. 3-18-1842 d at Fayette Ala 2-13-1908, m 2-19-1865 Mary Amelia Addine (Addie) Brent b 9-2-1843, p 187.
   a. Ethel Ada Brotherton b 12-17-1865 m Dr. Julius C. Shelton, see p 164.
   b. John Francis Alexander (Mannie) Brotherton b 12-29-1866 Fayette, Ala. m at Kennedy Ala 5-13-1891 to Edna Earle Johnson b 11-21-1870 at Baldwin Miss, gr-dau of James Johnson b N.C. 12-14-1806 who was a bro to Wincey Ann who m J. Freeman Shelton, see p 164.
      (1) Frank DeWitt Brotherton b 7-23-1892 at Fayette Ala d 1951, m 4-24-1917 at Fayette to Sue Bell Green b 1894, d 1-4-1961, a descendant of the Moseley family of England.
         (a) Frank Green Brotherton m Virginia Campbell, add: Fayette Ala.
         (b) William DeWitt Brotherton b 7-11-1919 m Ann McCapolik b March 25, 1919, add: Montgomery Ala.
            (A) Susanne and (B) Marie Brotherton, twins b 1-30-1947
      (2) Wm. DeRoy Brotherton b 9-21-1893 Kennedy Ala, m Elizabeth Cross.
         (a) Wm. DeRoy Jr; (b) Elizabeth; (c) Robert; (d) Frank.
      (3) Della Brotherton b Fayette Ala 3-25-1895, m 6-16-1918 to Phillip L. Henderson, add: Fayette Ala.
         (a) Jane Henderson m James Phillips, add: Atlanta, Ga.
            (A) Jimmie Phillips; (B) Anne Phillips
         (b) Ann Henderson, d young
      (4) Clyde Galen Brotherton b 6-10-1899 at Fayette Ala, m 5-22-1920 at Fayette to Ollie Margaret Sheppard, add: Caledonia, Miss.
         (a) Martha Brotherton
      (5) Ethel Irma Brotherton b Fayette 11-8-1900, 1st m Hawkins, 2nd m James Herman Beskow and had a dau Sallie Earle Beskow; 3rd m Robert Moorefield who adopted the dau as Sallie Earle Moorefield who m in Atlanta Ga. in 1951 to Calvin Matthews Cooledge, add: Atlanta; children: Mark; Rebecca and Patricia Cooledge.
   c. Clyde Brent Brotherton 1868-1929, m Luna Patterson 1873-1945
      (1) Edwina Brotherton m Withers Peebles, add: Monroeville, Ala.
      (2) Clyda Brotherton m Dr. Clarence Gilder
      (3) Frank A. Brotherton m Margaret Bates, add: Jasper, Ala.
         (a) Frank A. Brotherton Jr.
         (b) Barbara Bates Brotherton m at Jasper Ala 6-27-1953 to Curruth Russell Smith Jr. of Montgomery, Ala.
      (4) James W. Brotherton m Catherine Calhoun
   d. Irma Brotherton m H. L. Lawley, had twins, d young and a son, Frank.
   e. Lovie Brotherton m (cousin) Peter G. Lawley, add: Fayette Ala.
      (1) Clyde G. Lawley m ____, add: Fayette, names of some of his children: Patricia, Ronald and Buddy Lawley; may have been more.
      (2) Bill Lawley, of Memphis; (3) Ed Lawley
      (4) Melva Lawley m Jimmie Connell, add: Gulf Shores, Ala.
         (a) Ann Connell

Margaret (Peggy) Sherrill (IV) (Brotherton) 2nd m Samuel Tunston (Tun) Shelton and moved to Pickens Co. Ala in 1847, for descendants, see p 81.

V Aaron Finley Sherrill b 10-16-1819 d in Ala 4-19-1896 m 2-21-1867 Sara E. Sanders b 12-14-1839 d 12-31-1903 in Ala.
1. William Ausburn (Willie) Sherrill b 3-27-1868 m Victoria C.(Dump) Smith.
2. Rev. Clidia (Clyde) Sherrill b 5-6-1870 d 1-13-1952 m Ethel Richardson,
3. Annie Belle Sherrill b 11-21-1871 d 3-20-1912 m 1888 Wm. D. Pasley
4. Oscar Lee Sherrill b 5-31-1874 m 1901 Martha Windham, dec'd. Add: Buhl Ala.
5. Aaron C. (Schuyler) Sherrill b 7-13-1876 d __, m 2-20-1909 Jannie E. Foster
6. Margaret E.(Maggie) Sherrill b 9-29-1878 d about 1922, never married.
(Complete records on this family in possession of Wm. S. Sherrill, Mont'g Ala.)

VI Nancy Sherrill b 9-21-1821 m Meacon Shelton (son of Temple). Moved to Pickens Co. Ala in 1847, for descendants see p 92.

VII Jane Sherrill b 7-19-1823, m George Fleming.

VIII Martha Sherrill b 9-5-1825 m Henry Wiley Propst, see p 180.

IX Reuben Henderson Sherrill b 8-30-1826, 1st m Jane C. Mundy, gr-dau of Cloe Shelton Mundy. For their descendants see p 57.
Reuben H. Sherrill 2nd m Mary Cooper, had one dau only.
1. Johnnie Sherrill m Tollie Porter

X Susannah Sherrill b 8-4-1828, d 6-30-1850, m Cain Conner

XI L. Milton Sherrill b 10-15-1830, 1st m Martha A. Shelton, dau of Crispen Shelton b 1800-02 in Va. For descendants see p 66.
Milton Sherrill 2nd m Elizabeth Duckworth, dau of Mertitia Shelton Duckworth, for descendants see p 88.

XII William C. Sherrill b 3-17-1833, never married.

XIII Henry C. Sherrill b 1-4-1836

(Judith L. Sherrill b 1811 in N.C. belongs somewhere in this family, but I have)
(been unable to determine where. She m Young Shelton (son of Nelson) see p 101)
(A letter dated 1-13-1893 from R. E. Sherrill Sr. to Sam'l B. Sherrill states:)
(Uriah (Ute) Sherrill b 3-1-1728 d 11-27-1779 (son of Adam Sherrill) b ca 1700)
(m 1753 Judith Lewis, but it is not known if any connection.)

HERD - BELL - BRENT FAMILIES

From the Bible records of Miss Julia Coggin and Mrs. Lovie Brotherton Lawley of Fayette Ala, which will be of interest to descendants who m into the Shelton family.

William Heard b 8-13-1747 m Mary __, b 2-15-1752, and their daughter:
(1) Amelia Andrew Heard (Herd in Lovie Lawley Bible) b 7-12-1788 in Abbeville Dist S. C., m 7-23-1807 to John Bell b 2-23-1780 near Pittsburgh Pa.

I Anthony Fortad Bell b 6-29-1808 d 4-14-1884, his son Rev. James Edward Bell 1st m Josephine L. Shelton, p 130. Rev. Bell 2nd m Julia Propst Shelton, no children.

II John Milton Bell b 11-15-1809

III Charlotte Bell b 1-29-1816 m Daniel Hughes, son of Jesse & Dorcas Johnson Jughes.

IV Amelia Bell b 7-6-1818 in S.C. m 10-22-1835 Thos. Alexander Brent b 6-12-1812 S.C.
1. Mary Amelia Addine (Addie) Brent b 9-2-1843 m Frank A. Brotherton, p 186,188
2. John Thomas Brent b 11-8-1846 m 4-8-1866 to Wincy Lucinda F. Propst, dau of Rebecca Shelton Propst, see p 148.
3. Unity Frances Emoline Brent b 6-15-1848 m 9-5-1865 to Allen Hamby Propst, son of Rebecca Shelton Propst, see p 147.

V James Daniel Bell b 1-8-1823

VI Hugh Lawson Bell b 6-28-1825 d Nov 1888 m 10-14-1858 Frances Jane Shaw b 11-25-1829
1. Mary Amelia Bell b 8-23-1852; 2. Martha Frances Bell b 9-17-1854; 3. John Stephen Bell b 5-7-1858; 4. Pleasant Anthony Bell 6-10-1860; 5.Wm. Jackson Bell 6-5-62

VII Monica Bell b 12-2-1827 m 12-3-1846 to Harrison C. Lawley b April 1921.
1. Wm. Franklin Lawley b 9-9-1847 m ____, had 5 boys, two of whom were:
   a. Peter Gunter (Pete) Lawley m (cousin) Lovie Brotherton, see p 186
   b. H. L. Lawley m his cousin, Irma Brotherton, see p 186.
2. Mary A. F. Lawley b 4-12-1853 m 5-6-1868 to her cousin John Bell Hughes b 2-6-1838, son of Daniel & Charlotte Bell Hughes, see p 187. J. B. Hughes d July 1909.

VIII Stephen Ewell Bell b 11-1-1829 killed in Civil War at Frazier's Farm during 7 days fighting around Richmond, m 12-8-1859 Elizabeth Wammack, 1 Child:
1. Ada Monica Bell b 10-30-1860 d 10-26-1880

(This is not given as complete records on above families. The Author.)

FOX - JOHNSON - BRENT FAMILIES

One record gives Benjamin Johnson Sr's wife as Mary Claiborne Fox but this has not been proven. The will of Benjamin Johnson Jr. 9-3-1805 Book D Richland Co. S.C. Wife Ann and dau Unity app. Administrators. Will names dau's. Elizabeth and Dorcas but no others named. In 1814 some Fox, Hughes, Brent and Johnson families moved to Cocke Co. Tenn and settled on the French Broad River where Ann Johnson (widow of Benj.) made a will 2-3-1821 in which she names "My son John C. Johnson; and the children of my dau Unity Brent, dec'd - John, William, James and Thomas Brent; My dau. Elizabeth Fox; My dau. Dorcas Hughes; and my son Joseph Johnson". This will was presented for probation in Tuscaloosa Ala. 10-15-1825 and a copy is on record there. There are no records on these families in Cocke Co. Tenn and a letter in 1962 from the Clerk recites: "Cocke County records burned several years ago".

Now the Fox records show that the above Elizabeth Fox (nee Elizabeth Johnson) had 1st m ____ Brent (given name not shown) and she was referred to as "The Widow Brent" who m 2-19-1815 in Tenn to her cousin Thomas Fox and the births of her 4 Brent children are given in the family Bible of Thomas Fox. Her sister Unity also m ___ Brent, given name unknown, and Unity Brent's last named son Thomas was the Thomas A. Brent who m Amelia Bell (IV p 187) and their dau. "Addie" Brent (Brotherton) and my gr-mother Julia A. Fox (Gregg), p 168, visited each other and called each other "cousin" and I went with gr-mother Julia at times to visit "cousin" Addie. This relationship can easily be seen since Julia Fox's gr-mother Dorcas (Johnson) Hughes was a sister to Unity (Johnson) Brent, gr-mother of Addie Brent (Brotherton) and this proof will be of interest to Fox, Brent and Brotherton descendants. The mother of Julia A. Fox (Gregg) was Mary A.C. Hughes (Finnell-Fox) by her 2nd m to Jacob Fox. Mary A.C. was the eldest of the 11 children of the above Jesse and Dorcas Johnson Hughes. The marriage records of Unity Johnson and her sister Elizabeth to their Brent husbands should be in Richland Co. S. C. or some nearby county but have not yet been found. The census indicates that Benjamin Johnson Jr. and his wife Ann had 5 dau. and 4 sons but if so, all except the 5 above-mentioned had died without issue before the will of their mother was made 1821. The Fox-Johnson kinship existed before the marriage of the daughters of Benj. Johnson Jr. and wife Ann. Old Fox records state, "Thomas Fox m his cousin Elizabeth Johnson Brent (the widow Brent)" and "Jacob Fox (younger bro of Thomas) m his cousin Mary A. C. Hughes Finnell, dau of Jesse and Dorcas Johnson Hughes. Jesse and Dorcas Johnson Hughes are buried in the Fox private cemetery next to the graves of Henry Fox and wife Sarah Harrell Fox, last four named were ancestors of the author. Henry and Sarah Fox were the parents of 13 children, two of whom were the above Thomas and my gr-gr-father Jacob Fox. Thomas and Jacob and other members of the Fox families are buried at Bethany Cemetery, not far from the Fox Cemetery. Both of these cemeteries are about 3 miles south of Slate Springs, Miss. The early Fox-Johnson relationship may be thru the above Mary Claiborne Fox or it may be thru the parentage of Ann, the wife of Benjamin Johnson, Jr.

UNITY GROVE CHURCH
UNITY GROVE CAMP GROUND AND TABERNACLE
(Pickens County, Palmetto Community, Ala.)

The Pickens County records burned in 1876 and there is no written history as to when Unity Grove was organized and I have received a good many requests for information about the old community where their ancestors lived.

There was a Unity Grove Church as early as 1841 according to an incident that is still remembered and retold by the residents of that community. My grandmother, Julia Ann Fox (m John T. Gregg) was born near Unity Grove Jan 1842 and related the following: "My father, Jacob Fox moved to the Palmetto Community before I was born (which was in 1841) and soon after he settled he was walking past Unity Grove Church and met another settler and introduced himself, 'I am Jacob Fox', then the other settler said 'I am Jacob Coons' and they almost had a fight, each thought the other was kidding".

Another record found in the Leroy Shelton family verifies the above: "Martha Lowe joined the Unity Grove Church in 1841". (Leroy m Martha Lowe in 1843) The first church records were evidently lost or destroyed because the Register that is preserved gives the following members who joined by "Certificate": Emily A Dorroh in 1845; Margaret (Peggy) Shelton, 1847; Samuel T.(Tun) Shelton, 1847; Jeremiah F. Shelton, 1848 and others later.

The exact date the Camp Ground tents and Tabernacle were built is not known but the Tabernacle was built sometime between 1847 and 1858 because "Tun" Shelton was known to have been one of the men who "morticed the enormous beams and framework of the Tabernacle" and he had come from N. C. and settled in the community in 1847.

Ellie (White) Montgomery, now living in Paris Texas, states: "My gr-father John Shelton White helped hew the beams and build the Tabernacle at Unity Grove", so we know it was built before the Civil War because John Shelton White was killed in the War. He was a son of Rebecca Shelton White, a sister to the above Jeremiah F. (Free) Shelton, and Rebecca and Free Shelton were 1st cousins to "Tun" Shelton. Ellie White further states: "My mother was born Sep. 28, 1858 (this was "Josie" Propst) and when she was three days old she and her mother were carried to camp meeting so they would not keep the rest of the family from attending." So this would place the time of that camp meeting about the first of October 1858 and indicate there were some sort of permanent structures wherein a mother with a three day old baby could endure and it must be remembered that the "tents" at Unity Grove were wooden structures. (Josie Propst was a dau of Jacob Propst (b 1830) and his wife Elizabeth Brotherton who was a dau of the above Peggy Sherrill Shelton by her first marriage to John Brotherton.)

There is a deed on record at Carrollton, Ala, dated June 15, 1878 made by J. F. Shelton and Wincey Ann Shelton to the County conveying "Land for the Camp Ground at Unity Grove" and this may have been a duplicate deed to take the place of an earlier one, if made, and which was destroyed when the courthouse at Carrollton burned in 1876. Anyway, the Camp Ground had been in use at least twenty years prior to the 1878 deed. Probably all the men living in the community at the time the Tabernacle was built helped in the building but the names and incidents mentioned here help establish dates. The Tabernacle has long been called "The Arbor" and its massive beams, upright posts, framework and braces are morticed to fit and fastened together with wooden pegs, no nails. This old building still stands and camp-meetings are still held here every year, and friends and relatives come even from faraway states to worship, renew old acquaintances and tell each other about the kinfolks. The author was born in this community, lived there until 1920 and has been in close contact with relatives since that time and this factor has been a great help in getting records on so many families. Most of the citizens now living in this community are descendants of the early settlers and yet so many have migrated to other sections that we find descendants of these early settlers in almost every state in the United States.

INDEX

NOTE: The names of all individuals in this history do not appear in the index but the heads of each family are listed and it is indexed completely enough that all descendants will be able to find their families.

Adkins, Lewis (family) 120
Armour, Arthur Edward 78
Armstrong, William 72
Ashcraft, Emery (family) 69
Ashcraft, James O. 140
Ashcraft, Thomas F. (family) 69,70
Atkins, Jesse Lee 172

Bailey, Luther 182
Bailey, Oscar 68
Ballard, Hodo 103
Barham, Emily Jane 92
Barham, Napoleon 92
Beam, Robert Shelton 30
Beginning, The 1
Bell, Bertie (m McMordie) 131
Bell, Carrie (m Capt) 130
Bell, Emma (m Goode) 130
Bell, Herd - Brent Family 187
Bell, James Edward 130
Bell, Zola Wilma (m Weir) 131,134
Blakeney, James Lumpkin 66
Blythe, J. R. 100
Blythe, Samuel Jefferson 100
Boleyn, Lady Anne (m Shelton) 4,9
Bowie, Pinkney Edwin 72
Boyd, Julius 92
Brazeale, Jesse Monroe 92
Brazeale, Joel M. 92
Brazeale, Josephine (m Upchurch) 92
Brazeale, Permelia Ann (m Pinkston) 92
Breazeale, James Hosmer 170
Brent, Carl Lee 149
Brent, Cora Bell (m Craddock) 148
Brent family 187
Brent, Frances Emoline (m Propst) 147
Brent, James Wilson 149
Brent, John Thomas 148
Brent, M. Addine ("Addie") (m Brotherton) 186,187
Brent, Solon 148
Brent, Thomas Edney (Ed) 148
Brent, Wray W. 149
Brotherton, Ethel (m Shelton) 164,186
Brotherton family 186,187
Brotherton, John 186
Brotherton, N. Elizabeth (m Propst) 180,186
Browder, D. L. 145
Buchanan, Eugene 133
Byars, Belton 154

Capt, Felix M. 130
Charlemagne 5
Chism, Julia (m Sherrill) 67
Chism, Sarah I. (m Sherrill) 68
Christ Church Register 33
Coggin, Daniel Hamby 147
Coggin, George W. 147
Coker, Isaac 73
Conner, Kan 129
Cook, Lawson C. 103
Cook, Wilburn I. 148
Cooke, Mary Ola 145
Cooke, Ola 145
Cork, James 153
Craddock, Alfred R. 148
Cunningham, Chester C. 128

Dellinger, Andrew 98
Dellinger, Archibald C. 98
Dellinger, Frances (m Reagan) 98
Dellinger, Leroy M. 98
Dellinger, Mary Ann (m Kids) 98
Denton, Lee A. 142
Dollar, Addie (m Dingman) 99
Dollar, Albert H. 147
Dollar family 99
Dorroh, J. Bascom 84
Dorroh, John M. 84
Dorroh, June O. 84
Dorroh, Kittie Ola (m Mullican) 85
Dorroh, Mellie (m Shelton) 79
Dorroh, Paralee "Parrie" (m Propst) 155
Dorroh, Parrie "Lacey" (m Langdon) 85
Dorroh, S. R. Kirk 84
Dorroh, Stephen L. 84
Dorroh, Tom S. 149
Dowell, Robert 73
Draper, Thomas 129
Druids, 1300 B.C. 3
Duckworth, Alice K. 90
Duckworth, Bettie F. (m Thornbrough) 90
Duckworth, Buenavista (m Aldridge) 90
Duckworth, Charley Rufus 89
Duckworth, Clora (McCool-Baines-Sanders) 91
Duckworth, D. Darius 90
Duckworth, Elizabeth (m Sherrill) 88
Duckworth, Ettie Idonia (m McGee) 90
Duckworth, Ezekiel 88
Duckworth, Floy (m Tyner) 91
Duckworth, Gurley 91

Duckworth, James Daniel 90
Duckworth, Jane A. (m Howard) 88
Duckworth, Jasper Ezekiel 90
Duckworth, Joe Burris 91
Duckworth, John Franklin 90
Duckworth, John Wesley 90
Duckworth, L. F. "Mannie" 91
Duckworth, Lucinda (m Hamby) 88
Duckworth, Ola (m Jones) 91
Duckworth, Ollie Clifton 90
Duckworth, Rollie Meacon "Meac" 91
Duckworth, Samuel Tunston 91
Duckworth, Thomas Wilburn 89
Duckworth, Vergel T. 89
Dugger, Daniel Edgar 150

Ellis family (10 Girls) 87
Eubanks, Norvin Harris 158
Eubanks, Wm. Hunter 147

Faggert, Elizabeth (m Propst) 179
Faggert, Valentine 179
Fields, Edgar Dell 173
Fields, Ellis 176
Fields, James (Jim Bob) 106
Fields, James Robert 176
Fields, John Ellis 176
Finnell, Annie Ruth (m Herrin) 145
Finnell, Emma Pauline (m White) 145
Finnell, H. Howard 144
Finnell, Hazel A. (m Browder) 145
Finnell, Jesse Montgomery 144
Finnell, Jessie Lucile (m Raburn) 144
Finnell, Longino White 145
Fox-Johnson-Brent families 188
Fox, Carrie (m White) 144
Fox, Jacob 143,189
Fox, Julia Ann (m Gregg) 168,188
Fox, Maurice White 145
Fox, Reginald F. 145
French, Louis Auberdeen 100
Friday, Jesse T. 152

Geer, Major Hinton 67
Gentry, Arthur 156
Gentry, Belton G. 157
Gentry, Daniel Thomas 157
Gentry, Horace John 157
Gentry, James Lewis 157
Gentry, John 85
Gentry, Merrill 156
Gentry, Rolen J. 157
Gentry, Thos. Jefferson 156
Gentry, Wm. Franklin (Bud) 118,156
Gilliland, Alexander 76
Gilliland, Hackett 58
Glover, M. "Bass" family 175,176
Godbee, Nancy Lucyan (m Goree) 93
Goode, James William 130
Goode, Wm. Boone 131
Goodman, James 108
Goree, Cluff Aubrey 93
Gray, Benjamin Furman 136
Gregg, John T. 168,188
Grubbs family 152,153
Grubbs, John N. 152

Hamby, Charles P. 88
Hammond family (John W.) 166,167
Harris, Dr. George Gano 144
Haver, Harry 179
Henry, Alexander 143
Henry, Lucile (m Valentine) 143
Henry, Patrick (m Sarah Shelton) 17
Henson, Charles Richard 138
Herd-Bell-Brent families 187
Herrin, James Wesley 145
Hobbs, Cornelius Edgar 78
Holcomb, Duff G. family 104,105
Hollingsworth, W. Tracy family 166
Howard, Annie Nida (m Gasnier) 100
Howard, Bertha Zuella (m Blythe) 100
Howard, Eula B. (m Blythe) 100
Howard, Francis Kirby 100
Howard, George Monroe 88
Howard, Henry H. 165
Howard, James 88
Howard, John Henry 88
Howard, J. Powell 67
Howard, Mattie (m Blakeney) 66
Howard, Nettie Belle (m Dyer) 67
Howard, Olga B. (m French) 100
Howard, Ollie P. 100
Howard, Rispie
(m1 Duckworth, m2 Geer) 67
Howard, Thomas J. 88
Howard, Thomas Murray 66
Howard, William Edwin 98,100
Humber, Wm. Hammond 157

Jefferson, Thomas (3rd Pres. U.S.) 16
Johnson, Cynthia (m Wilkerson) 65
Johnson, Guy 142
Johnson, Dr. James R. 164
Johnson, Sarah (m Wilkerson) 65
Johnson, William H. (Billie) 142
Johnson, Wincey Ann (m. Shelton) 164
(All these Johnsons related, ZFS)

Key, James George 128
Kidd (Kids), Leroy Raymond 98
Kids, Clementine C. (m Howard) 98,100
Kids, Donnie May (m Wallace) 100
Kids, Foy Kester 100
Kids, Furman Sellkirk 74,100
Kids, Joe Ennis 100

Kids, Ralph Atlee 100
Kids, Rufus K. 98
King, Winifred (m Thos. Shelton 13,15

Lampkin, Will 93
Langdon, Joe F. 85
Lewis, John 50
Lockman, Sallie (m S. Shelton) 53,54
Logan, Albert Cleveland 114
Logan, William J. 138

Lowe, Albert C. 63
Lowe, Alexander 183
Lowe, Ausburn 183
Lowe, Rev. David A. 184
Lowe, Elizabeth (m Wingate) 184
Lowe family 183
Lowe, Frances (m Shelton) 127,184
Lowe, Greenbury 184
Lowe, Isaac 183
Lowe, James Washington "Wash" 72,184
Lowe, John Franklin 62,184
Lowe, John Franklin (b 1858) 70
Lowe, Laura Emma (m Stokes 62
Lowe, Lucinda F. "Lute" (m Dollar) 99
Lowe, Marcus (b 1831) 183
Lowe, Marcus (b 1843) 72
Lowe, Marcus Wilburn (b 1835) 63, 70
Lowe, Marcus Wilburn (b 1862) 70
Lowe, Martha (m Shelton) 151,183
Lowe, Mary (m Mundy) 72
Lowe, Nancy C. (m White) 139,183
Lowe, Rebecca Louisa (m Wood) 62
Lowe, Rufus 184
Lowe, Rufus T. 184
Lowe, Col. Samuel D. 72
Lowe, Thomas (of Rev. d 1829) 183
Lowe, Thomas 184
Lowe, Thomas (b 1829) 183
Lowe, Thomas (b 1833) 62
Lowe, Thomas Jefferson (Jeff) 183
Lowe, William Thomas 70
Lowe, Whit W. 99,183

McAdams, Wesley James; family 175-178
McAdams, Lucinda (Fields) 176
McAdams, Mary Jane (m Prater) 175
McAdams, Sarah Frances (m Glover) 175
McCool, Lige B. 146
McCoppin, George Clinton 122
McKnight, Rev. Jonathan Hamilton 116
McMordie, Kenneth 131
McMordie, Warren C. 131
Miller, Kerr Lyn 78
Miller, Henry Claudius 78
Mohammed The Prophet 2
Montgomery, James William 139
Moore, Olin Goode 55
Mullican, Wm. Samuel 85

Munday, James Lloyd 137
Mundy, Ann Eliza (m West) 60
Mundy, Elizabeth (m Quinn Bandy) 64
Mundy, Elizabeth Jane (m Thompson) 61
Mundy, Ella Va. Blanche (m Thompson) 60
Mundy, Estella (m Fowler) 60
Mundy, F. Jeremiah (Jerry) 61
Mundy, Fletcher 64
Mundy, Franklin McDonald 61
Mundy, Freeman Pinkney 61,72
Mundy, James A. 61
Mundy, James Dallas 60
Mundy, Jane Caroline (m R. Sherrill) 57
Mundy, Rev. Jeremiah 57
Mundy, Jeremiah (Ala) 63
Mundy, Joseph Matthias 57
Mundy, Luzetta (m Smith) 61
Mundy, Martha "Patsy" (m J. F. Lowe) 62
Mundy, Martha Ann (m1 Williams) 61
(m2 Caldwell)
Mundy, Mary "Polly" (m J. Wells) 59
Mundy, Monroe 64
Mundy, Osborne 61
Mundy, Osborne Wells 61
Mundy, Rebecca (m Tucker) 59
Mundy, Shelton Clara "Shelty" 59,75
(m Shelton)
Mundy, Spencer 63
Mundy, Warren 60
Mundy, William (Billie) 60
Mundy, William Wesley 60

Myres, L. C. 141

Nobles, G. Cleveland; family 173

Oden, Ada M. (m Weeks) 70
Oden, Henry Price 70
Oden, Mary Alberta (m McClenahan) 70
Oden, Nancy Rebecca (m Shirey) 71
Oden, Pattie (m Hansel) 71
Oden, Sarah L. (m Harris) 71
Oden, Virginia Belle (m Lang) 71

Odom, Renzo F. 180
Oliver, Frank 180
Oliver, William E. (Bill) 99,180
Orr, Thomas M. 85
Ozier, Edward Miles 80

Pannell, William L. 96
Peterson, Emma Nell (m Propst) 137

Phillips, James Jasper 122
Phillips, John Curtis 123
Phillips, Kitty E. (m Powell) 124
Phillips, Robert Leroy 126
Phillips, William Young 123
Phillips, Wilma Glow (m Wilson) 125
Phillips, Zema Glo (m McCoppin) 122

Pierce, Norman Alva 133
Pinkston, Tom 92
Powell, T. M. 124

Prater, Wm. Francis; family 175

Pridmore, J. Frank 172
Proctor, Richard 56

Propes (Propst), Annie (m Brittain) 179
Propes, Charles M. 179
Propes, Emma (m West) 179
Propes, Jacob M. 179
Propes, John M. 179
Propes, Margaret Anne (m Noah) 180
Propes, Mary Jane (m Johnson) 179
Propes, Ragan 179
Propes, Susan J. (m Powell) 180
(All belong to Propst family)

Propst, Alice (m Winters) 182
Propst, Alice Amanda (m Buchanan) 133
Propst, Alice Mae (m Pierce) 133
Propst, Allen Earl 138
Propst, Allen Hamby 147
Propst, Annie Sue (m Wakefield) 158
Propst, Belza A. (m Clanton) 133
Propst, Belzona (Belle) E. (m Sanders) 157
Propst, Carey L. (m Nelson) 181
Propst, Carrie Wilma (m Coggin) 147
Propst, Charlie Dale 158
Propst, D. Pearl (m Hyde) 156
Propst, D. Winston 156
Propst, Daniel 155,179
Propst, Daniel Edney "Ed" 147
Propst, Daniel Freeman 158
Propst, Ed 134
Propst, Edney (Ed) R. 147
Propst, Florence R. (m Dugger) 150
Propst, Frances Louise (m Eubanks) 158
Propst, Francis B. "Frank" 181
Propst, Frank Powell 133
Propst, H. Belton 158
Propst, Dr. Henry 179
Propst, Henry Gainwell "Gains" 180
Propst, Henry Wiley 180
Propst, J. Nelson 155
Propst, Jacob "Big Jake" 180
Propst, Jacob Henry 181
Propst, Jacob W. "Little Jake" 149
Propst, Janie P. (m Slaughter) 136
Propst, Jencie L. (m Gentry) 156
Propst, John Henry 87,134
Propst, John M. 59,182
Propst, Josephine E. (m White) 139,181
Propst, Julia (m1 Shelton; m2 Bell) 148
Propst, Kittie Belle (m Cobb) 156
Propst, Laurine E. (m Berrick) 138
Propst, Lavina "Binnie" (m Windham) 181
Propst, Lena (m1 Woolman; m2 Emery) 139
Propst, Leon B. 138
Propst, Lewis Valentine 137
Propst, Louisa (m Gentry) 156
Propst, Lula E. (m Page) 156
Propst, M. Gertrude (m Richardson) 149
Propst, M. Isabella (m Dock Windham) 181
Propst, Pauline (m Eubanks) 147
Propst, Margaret Annie (Richards) 155
Propst, Martin A. 179
Propst, Mary (m Stovall) 155
Propst, Mary Beatrice (m1 Henson) 138
(m2 Logan)
Propst, Mary F. "Mamie" (m Gray) 136
Propst, Mary J. "Mamie" (m Weir) 134
Propst, Michael (b 1792) 179
Propst, Michael Valentine 133,180
Propst, Nona Elizabeth (m Rimel) 137
Propst, Ora Etta (m Robertson) 137
Propst, Ormond A. 155
Propst, Robert W. 150
Propst, Roberta 182
Propst, Samuel A. 180
Propst, Sarah Ann (m Oliver) 180
Propst, Sarah Nell (m Lawrence) 158
Propst, Sidney Rudolph 133
Propst, Thomas Alva 137
Propst, Thomas Koger 137
Propst, Uaulius T. "Ulie" 182
Propst, Ulus V. "Ulie" 59
Propst, Wiley Ferdinand 136
Propst, William H. "Bill" 156
Propst, Wm. Wesley "Wess" 156
Propst, Wm. Valentine 136
Propst, Willie Bernice (m Vandegrift) 147
Propst, Wilson 147,179
Propst, Wincey Edney "Edna" 138
(m1 Weir)
(m2 Westlake) 139
Propst, Wincey Lucinda F. 148,187
(m Brent)

Raburn, Thomas M. 144
Randall, Asa Marvin; family 172
Randall, E. Stafford; family 171
Ray, Charles Edwin 30
Redus, Daniel D. 119
Reynolds, Charles Wesley 95,154
Reynolds, Grady E. 96
Rhyne, Paul Conrad 60
Ribble, Smith W. 141
Richards, Green M. 155
Richards, Willie Nell (m Baldwin) 155
Richardson, Alfred 60
Richardson, Hamlet P. 149
Richardson, John Robert "Bob" 128
Rimel, James Harvey 137
Robertson, Charles Lee 137
Robertson, Ruth (m Propst) 137

Rural Plains 16

Sanders, Annie L. (m Humber) 157

Sanders, Bertie 91
Sanders, Richard Edward 157
Sanders, Sam J. 157
Sanford, Joe Lee 164
Sewell, Leroy 129
Scales, John Pinkney 25

Shelton, Abigail (m Lowe) 72
" A. Bascomb (son of Tun) 86
" Abraham 42
" Abraham (m Lettice Shelton) 42,48
" Abraham, Col. 45
" Abraham Cowper 45
" Abraham M. 37,49
" Ada E. (m Sanford) 164
" Addie W. (m Smith) 164
" Adolphus Floyd 56
" Alexander (son of David) 43
" Alexander Moody 74
" Alfred Julius 54
" Alice (m Stuckey) 154
" Alonzo Leroy 114
" Alpha (m Shaddix) 161
" Amanda Lou Annie (m Shelton) 102
" Amos Mack 161
" Andrew Jackson 35,36
" Ann Louvenia (m Thrasher) 152
" Anna L. E. (m Carter) 159
" Annie (m Coker) 73
" Annie (m Propst) 99,155
" Armistead 51
" Asbury Mood 162
" Asher 37
" Azariah (b ca 1747) 38
" Azariah, M. D. 39
" Azariah (b 1850) 39
" Beauford B. 162
" Benjamin (b 1724) 33,43
" Benjamin (Bennie) 162
" Benjamin F. 49
" Benjamin Hosten 112
" Bertha (m Bullington) 163
" Bessie (m Lohr) 73
" Beverly 51
" Bowman T. 96
" C. Alma (m McKnight) 116
" Carrie Benona (m1 Miller) 78
(m2 Armour) 78
" Charles F. 96
" Charles Reed 163
" Clary (m Shelton) 44,50,52
" Cloe (m Mundy) 50,57
" Clough (son of John A.) 79
" Clough, Capt. of Rev. 19
" Clyman J. 165
" COAT OF ARMS 178
" Cornelia J. (m Hammond) 166
" Craig (m W. C. Walker) 128
" Crispen (b 1713) 33,45
" Crispen (b 1761) 45
" Crispen (Christopher) 51,65

Shelton, Crispen Eli 37
" Crispen Eli, Jr. 37
" Cynthia (m McAdams) 99,175
" Cynthia Ann A. (m Smith) 170
" Cyrus Quinton, Brig Gen 162
" D. Copeland 121
" Daniel, of Conn 13
" Daniel (b 1729) 33,44
" Daniel & Harriett 84,118
" Daniel C. (b 1822) 72
" Daniel Geron 84
" David 20
" David (Caswell Co. N.C.) 17,29
" David (of Old Town) 16,17
" David Jayne 31
" David Valentine 31
" David Wesley 55
" Dewitt 129
" Dupree M. 162
" E. Lucinda (m Phillips) 122
" E. Paul 80
" Earl Morrow 132
" Earl Morton 122
" Edna (m Key) 128
" Effie (m Cook) 161
" Effie Belle (m Stuckey) 95
" Elihu Lockman 56
" Eliphas (Capt in Rev) 37
" Eliphas (son of David) 43
" Elizabeth (m Hurt) 52
" Ella (m Dowell) 73
" Ella (m Goodman) 108
" Ely Sherrill 101
" Emmett O. 83
" Ephriam 29
" Ernest E. 168
" Ernest Freeman 122
" Ethan B. 165
" Ethel 37
" Ethel O. (m W.J. Shelton) 163
" Ettie Viola (m Troutman) 78
" Evelyn (Evie) L. (m Pannell) 96
" Everett Guy 170
" Fannie S. (m Youngblood) 120
" Frances (m Thompson) 72
" Frances S. (m Stuckey) 151
" Frank F., Dr. 165
" Franklin P. 73
" Frederick (m Polly Shelton) 44,47
" Frederick DeWitt 38,39
" Freeman Blanton 114
" Freeman J. 165
" Freeman McKendree 55
" Gabriel 48
" Geneva (m Sewell) 120
" George Brownlowe 96
" George Rademy 162
" Gloria Estelle (m Gentry) 85
" Granville G. 163
" Harriett (m Dan Shelton) 118
" Harvey Olen 117

Shelton, Hattie Eudora (m Spruill) 115
" Henry (d 1799) 18
" Henry (of Tenn) 23
" Henry, Dr. 127
" Henry Dale 132
" Henry Ellis 110
" Henry F. (Ala) 65
" Herbert K. 170
" Hezekiah (of Tenn) 39
" Inez (m Cook) 103
" Isaac (Sheriff) 95
" Isaac (Son of David) 43
" Isabel "Synie" (m Proctor) 56
" Iuna (m Spruill) 113
" J. Dean 132
" J. Leon 132
" J. Leslie 168
" J. Whit 77
" Jackson L. 34
" James (b 1726) 33,43
" James (to Va. 1610) "Gent" 11,12
" James (of York Co.) 13
" James, Dr. 16
" James, Capt. (Henry Co.Va) 26
" James, Capt. (Patrick Co.) 27
" James Blair 26
" James F. 75
" James Henry 162
" James ("Sheltola" Tenn) 28
" James Madison (b 1827 Ind) 48
" James Madison (b 1855 Ala) 95
" James Wightman 74
" Jane (m Col. Wm. Todd) 52
" Jefferson D. "Jeff" 163
" Jennie Rose (m G. Reynolds) 96
" Jewel Alta 162
" Jeremiah (b ca 1750) 37
" Jeremiah Freeman 50
" Jeremiah Freeman (Freeman or Free) 50,164
" Jeremiah Freeman (Jay) 168
" Jimmie S. (m J. B. Shaw) 95
" Joel Tunstall 79
" John, Sir (21st Lord Shelton) 9
" John, Capt.(d 1706) 13,16
" John (b 1722) 33,42
" John (b ca 1732) 37
" John, Capt. (b 1735) 17
" John (Stokes Co. N.C.) 29
" John A. (Son of "Tun") 79
" John Blair 26,27
" John Harvey 122
" John M. 94
" John N. 54
" John Tate 55
" John W. (b ca 1834) 66
" John Wesley 122
" Joseph, Col. (b 1758) 17,21
" Joseph, Col. (Nelson Co.Va) 19
" Joseph B., Capt. 73
" Joseph (Joe) Freeman 117
Shelton, Joseph Glover 78
" Joseph (Jodie) Young 105
" Josephine L. (m Bell) 130
" Josiah 34
" Julius C. Dr. 164,174
" Julius D. 94,102
" Julius (Jules) P. 54
" Junius (June) L. 115
" Junius (June) O. 85
" Katherine W.(m A.B.Downs) 23
" Kittie Mae (m Orr) 85
" L. Bascomb "Bass" 131
" L. Frank, Dr. (Capt) 129
" L. Leonidas "Lon" 85
" L. Ross 86
" Landon S. 170
" Lauman Mood 162
" "Laurel Branch" 43
" Leila (m Abernathy) 161
" Lemuel 48
" Leroy (of Va) 44
" Leroy M. 151
" Lettice (m Abraham Shelton) 42,48
" Lettice (m Stephen Shelton) 48,51
" Lettice (m J. White) 48
" Lettice W. 51
" Letty S. (m Vincent Shelton) 47
" Levi Malcolm 55
" Lillian E. (m Haywood) 79
" Loonie 163
" Louella 96
" Lou Ella (m Gentry) 118
" Louis H. 105
" Lovie (m Henry Howard) 165
" Lucinda (m Lowe) 99
" Lucy (m Lampkin) 93
" Lucy Ann E. (m Propst) 79,155
" Lucy Ann Rebecca (m Godbee) 93
" Lula Mae (m Richardson) 128
" Mack Grover 161
" Maoma Mallissia (m Blackburn) 36
" Margaret Emily (m Barham) 92
" Margie Lee (m Ballard) 103
" Mark 42
" Mark (son of "Tom") 129
" Martha A. (m M.Sherrill) 66
" Martha Jane (m Godbee) 92
" Martha Jane "Jennie" (m Cork) 153
" Martha Jane R.(m Wharton) 173
" Marvin Hill 132
" Mary (m Armstrong) 72
" Mary Abigail "Abbie" (m Ozier) 80
" Mary Ann (m Holcomb) 104
" Mary Ann Arkada (m Howard) 81

Shelton, Mary (Crispen) 33
" Mary Ellen "Maymie" (m King) 73
" Mary Ivan (m C. E. Hobbs) 78
" Mary Jane (m Gilliland) 76
" Mary M. (m Wilkerson) 65
" "Massacree" 43
" Mattie Lee (m P. E. Bowie) 72
" Meacon (b 1792) 50
" Meacon (Meac" 92
" Meacon Albinia (m Duckworth) 96
" Meacon Ashley 46
" Mellie Tun (m Wilson) 85
" Menard M. 161
" Mertitia (m Duckworth) 88
" Mildred (m John Lewis) 50
" Millicent "Milly" (m Taylor) 44
" Milton Parham 93
" Minnie A. (m C. E. Ray) 30
" Minnie Belle (m1 Cunningham) 128
(m2 Conner 129
" Mirtie (m1 Hays; m2 Leuty) 82
" Mollie Ray (m Boyd) 161
" Mozelle (m Rozzelle) 86
" N. Lucinda (m Grubbs) 152
" Nancy L. (m Duckworth) 71,89
" Nannie May (m Miller) 78
" Nelson (b ca 1773) 50,52,97
" Nelson Alexander 154
" Nelson, Bible records 52
" Nelson F. (son of Clough) 19
" O. Wirt 132
" Olan 129
" Oliver 29
" Oreta (m Leftwitch) 162
" Palatia 37
" Paul G. 86
" Pauline (m Davidson) 166
" Payton G. Bowman 93
" Peachy Gilmer 45,46
" Pearl (m Redus) 119
" Peter 12,33
" Phillip 111
" Polly (m Andrew Dellinger) 98
" Ralph (2) 4th Lord Shelton 6
" Ralph, Sir; 26th Lord " 10,11
" Ralph (b 1685), line of 33
" Ralph (b 1709) 33,37
" Ralph (b 1735) 37
" Ralph (b 1786-87) 38
" R. Reid (son of Billie) 82
" Rebecca (m1 A. C. White 98,133
(m2 Propst) 147
" Reuben (b 1733) 34
" Reuben (b 1798) 34
" Reunion 80
" Robertson 47
" Roderick 28,43
" Rona Angenette (m Shepherd) 76
" Rosa Eugenia (m Moore) 55
" Roy C. 163
" Rufus H. (Lt. Dick) 129

Shelton, Rufus L. 107
" Sam (b 1873) 72
" Samuel (1703-1793) 19
" Samuel Azariah 38
" Samuel Byrd "Dock" 77
" Samuel C. 82
" Samuel Gilaspie 73
" Samuel Tunston "Tun" 72,75
" Samuel Wayne, Dr. 128
" Samuel Young 121
" Sarah (m Gissage) 13,15
" Sarah (m Patrick Henry) 17
" Selly Gregg 76
" Spencer (son of Mark) 42
" Spencer, Capt. Rev.(b 1743) 50,51
" Spencer (b 1771) 50,52,53
" Spencer (b 1818) 97,99,159
" Spencer L. (b 1795) 53,54
" Spencer Mundy (b 1903) 54
" Stanley C. 170
" Stella (m Byars) 154
" Stephen (d 1822) 51
" Stephen J. (b 1835) 29,30
" Sullie (m Reynolds) 95
" Susan I. (m Brazeale) 92
" Susan Salina (m1 Lowe) 70
(m2 Oden) 70
" Susannah (dau of Daniel) 44
" Susannah (m G. Dickerson) 52
" Susannah B. (m Mundy) 63,72
" Talmage H. 165
" Temple 50,72
" Temple C. 121
" Thomas (d 1738) 13,15
" Thomas (b 1707) 33,34
" Thomas, Col. (Chilton) 16
" Thomas, Maj. 17
" Thomas Garland 79
" Thomas M. (b 1858) 75
" Thomas Marshall 74
" Thomas N. "Tom" 127
" Thomas Smith (son of Tun) 77
" Thomas W. "Tom" 170
" Thompson 49
" Tunstal 44
" Vincent 51
" Virdie May (m Dr. Johnson) 161
" Virginia "Virgia"(m Reynolds) 154
" Virginia Lou (m Draper) 129
" Virginia M. "Jennie" 74,100
(m Kids)
" Vivina Undine (m Logan) 114
" W. Carver 119
" W. Leona (m John Dorroh) 84
" Walter Jackson 160
" Welbern T. 162
" Wesley Armistead 99,170
" Winford Lee 166
" William(d 1640) 12
" William (b 1731) 18

Shelton, William (d 1800) 16,25
" William (b 1852) 40
" William (son of David) 43
" William A. 19
" William (Sheldon) b 1676 13,16
" William H. Dr. 128
" William Henry 160
" William J. 129
" Wm. Olonzo 81
" William Perry 29
" William Robert (Rural Plains) 24
" William Temple "Billie" 81
" William Wesley 159
" Willie (Moulton, Ala) 34,35
" Willis (son of Daniel) 44
" Young (son of Daniel) 44
" Young (son of Nelson) 98,101
" Zuela Freeman "Z" 169
Sheltons of Red House 25
Sheltons, 4 Andrew Jackson 15,35,36
Sheltons, the 3 Spencer 53

Shepherd, Robert Mack 76

Sherrill, Aaron C "Schuyler" 187
" Aaron Finley 187
" Annie Belle (m Pasley) 187
" Charlie G. 89
" Clidia "Clyde", Rev. 187
" Family 185
" Icey Jane (m Ashcraft) 69
" Ida Pearl (m Fred Sugg) 67
" James Copeland, Rev. 89
" James Milton "Jim" 67
" James Wesley 67
" Jane (m Fleming) 187
" Jeptha 77,185
" Joseph F. 58
" Judith L. (m Shelton) 101,187
" Judy (m Duckworth) 57, 91
" L. Webster "Web" 89
" Lou Ida (m John M. Propst) 59
" Louis Mitchell 68
" M. Breland 89,166
" Margaret "Peggy" 81,186
" Martha (m Propst) 180,187
" Mary Eugenia 77,185
" Milton 66,187
" Motie Gay (m Crump) 67
" Nancy (m Meacon Shelton) 92,187
" Oscar Lee 187
" Reuben Henderson 57,187
" Rosa Jane (m Wilson) 57
" Rube 58
" Rushie Margaret (m Gilliland) 58
" Susan (m J. H. Howard) 66
" Susannah (m Cain Conner) 187
" Thomas Benton 59
" Thomas Warren 68
" Trannie D. (m Duncan) 69
" Vonnie (m E. Ashcraft) 69

Sherrill, William A. "Willie" 187
" Wm. Macon "Make" 88
" William Serlie 67
" Zack L. 68

Skelton, Robert Edward "Ed" 143

Slaughter, Wiley Alva 136

Smith, David Andrew "Dave" 170
Smith "Dave" family 171,172,173
Smith, Franklin T. 61
Smith, Lonzo K. 164

Spruill, Ann (m Blackburn) 114
Spruill, Evelyn (m Reynolds) 114
Spruill, J. Harvey 113
Spruill, J. Murray 113
Spruill, James Edward; family 115,116

Stacey, George J. 148
Stokes, Earl A. 63
Stokes, James Henry 62
Stokes, William Thomas 62
Stovall, Augusta B. 155
Stuckey, James Lewis 151
Stuckey, Samuel F. 151
Stuckey, William L. 95,154
Sugg, Fred B. 67
Sullivan, Charlie 140

Thrasher, Fannie Lou (m Friday) 152
Thrasher, William 152
Troutman, Joseph Hurrill 78

Unity Grove Church & Camp Ground 189

Upchurch, Troy 92

Vandegrift, Junius Barge 147
Valentine; family 143

Wakefield, John P. 158
Walker, Wm. Carey 128
Wallace, Claude Crawford 100
Washington, George, 1st President 8,9

Weir, Andrew J. 138
" David A. "Dave" 135
" Donald Ferdinand 135
" E. Jane (m L.E. Miniham) 135
" Harry Bruce 135
" James Valentine 134
" Joseph James 134
" Joseph John 134
" Kenneth Duncan 135
" Malcolm Propst 135

Wharton, Thos. Jefferson; family 173,174

White, Alice L. (m Wm. H. Johnson 142
" Alma (m A. H. Dollar) 147
" Archibald Cathey 133
" Bertha M. (m L. C. Myres) 141
" Cathey Alexander 139
" Fuller Fox 144
" Henry Ervin 141
" James Clark 142
" James Henry 144
" James Lum 140
" Jane S. (m Michael Propst) 133
" Jerusha Annie (m Jesse Finnell) 144
" Jimmie Adelaide (m McIntosh) 144
" John Franklin 140
" John Shelton 139
" Josie Velma (m Ribble) 141
" K. Vesta (m L.A. Denton) 142
" Leroy Nelson 146
" Lillian Ethel (m G.G. Harris) 144
" Lionel Stanley 144
" M. Ethel (m J.A. Fox) 145
" Margaret Ellie (m Montgomery) 139
" Nancy E. (m Sullivan) 140
" Nellie (m Ola Cooke) 145
" Rosa Bell (m Valentine) 143
" Wm. Albert 142
" Wm. Edney "Ed" 146
" Wm. Henry 143
" Wm. Malcom 140
" Wm. Wallace 144
(None of above called William)

Wilkerson, Alvarain C. 65
Wilkerson, Mark L. 65
Wilson, John Floyd 125
Wilson, Lee 85
Wilson, Olanthus T. 57
Windham, Cull C. 181
Windham, N. B. "Dock" 181

Winters, Alton 182
" Annie (m Livingston) 182
" Charlie B. 182
" Etta (m Stripling) 182
" James C. 182
" Lewis 182
" Lizzie (m Luther Bailey) 182

Woolman, Cassius M. C. 139
" Lena Ruth (m R. G. Heaton) 139
" Marcus Propst 139
" William Sidney 139

Wood, William Anderson; family 62

Youngblood, Thomas W.; family 120,121